Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Carl Hamerman

The Methodist Church

Journal of the
One Hundred Thirteenth Session
of the

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 9-13, 1954
DEARBORN, MICHIGAN

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE MOVING

DETROIT MICHIGAN



FARR MOVING CO.

Best Service by FARR

"Around the Corner or Around the Country"

SERVICE IN EVERY CITY IN MICHIGAN

Coast to Coast Agents for

NATIONAL VAN LINES INC.

MEMBER OF NATIONAL TARIFF BUREAU

Call Detroit Collect
VAlley 2-4280

2513 Beaubien Ave.

STORAGE CRATING PACKING

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The Urgent Call for "Broad Gauge"
Men and Women is Answered
year after year by

Albion College

A Four-Year Liberal Arts College
Chartered in 1835

Functioning always in close relation to the Methodist Church, Albion has given thousands of students the sturdy, fundamental, cultural training that has made them first of all responsible citizens, aware of the world in which they live. It has helped them, too, to find their own particular fields of specialization.

So Albion graduates have been sought after far and wide, and Albion has become known as "a college of distinguished alumni."

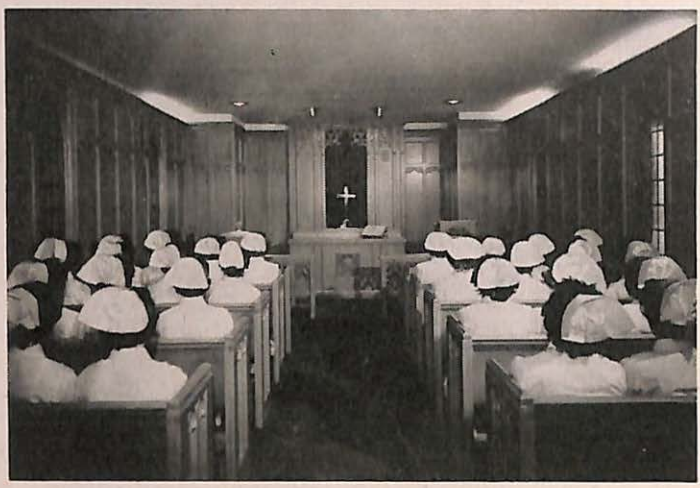
Are the Young People of your congregation planning to be dentists, engineers, physicians, nurses, lawyers, ministers, missionaries, scientists, businessmen? Encourage them to study at a Christian college. Preparatory courses in all these fields are offered at Albion. Read about Albion's combined course arrangements with leading universities. And plan a Caravan Visit to campus.

Expenses are Moderate

Fall Semester Begins September 12

William Whitcomb Whitehouse, President
Albion, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church



NURSING IS A CHRISTIAN VOCATION

Bronson Methodist Schol of Nursing

—is accredited by the National League for Nursing and the Michigan Board of Nursing.

—provides professional education, board, room, uniforms, textbooks and health service for a three-year course with a total cost to the student of only $500.

—scholarships and loans available to qualified students.

For further information write to:

DIRECTOR OF NURSES
BRONSON METHODIST HOSPITAL

252 East Lovell Street Kalamazoo, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Still Climbing!

Michigan Christian Advocate Circulation is still climbing . . .

And Breaking All Records

The all-time highs in recent years, and including the present, are as follows:

15,113 -- 1943

16,227--1953

16,959--1954

The Reasons for This Growth Are

Owing to the support of Michigan Methodists who realize the necessity of being informed Christians. An increasing number of churches are using the Every-Family Plan of circulation. Others use the Gift, Bundle or Regular Plans, all of which are good. For this interest the Advocate extends hearty thanks!

Michigan Christian Advocate

Adrian, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The fastest growing Organ in America

BUILT WITH THE FINEST MATERIALS AND FINEST ENGINEERING. IT WILL OUTLAST AND OUTPERFORM ORGANS COSTING MUCH MORE.

Substantial discounts for churches, where we desire a demonstrator PELS.

Easter services 1954 were more inspiring in these churches because of their new PELS PIPE ORGANS.











Minister of Music
First Methodist Church
Santa Barbara, California



. . . in a recent book, "The History of American Church Music," by Canon Ellinwood of the National Cathedral, Washington, D.C., Dr. Einecke is listed as one of the four national leaders in American Church Music. Dr. Einecke has this to say about the PELS:

Michigan Organ Company
Grand Rapids, Michigan

Gentlemen:

On May 4th it was my pleasure to play a recital on the new 3 manual PELS pipe organ which your company recently installed in the Vermont Street Methodist Church at Quincy, Illinois

Never have I played and examined an organ that has revealed such craftsmanship, engineering, mechanical perfection and tonal beauty in one instrument. Your idea of super quiet blowers and automatic humidification are a revelation, and certainly will add to the life of the instrument and minimize maintenance.

If I can ever be of service to you in commending these organs to others I shall certainly be glad to do so.

Sincerely yours,
C. Harold Einecke
DR. C. HAROLD EINECKE
Dean

CHE/mR

SOLE DISTRIBUTOR FOR PELS
IN UNITED STATES and CANADA

Michigan Organ Company

GRAND RAPIDS 2, MICHIGAN

SOME AREAS OPEN FOR SALES REPRESENTATION.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church



MARSHALL R. REED
Resident Bishop

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church





EDGAR M. WAHLBERG
Host Pastor



BENJAMIN F. HOLMES
Host Superintendent

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The MINUTES

Including THE OFFICIAL JOURNAL *of the*

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

METHODIST CHURCH

113th Session *held at*

Mt. Olivet Community Methodist Church
Dearborn, Michigan

June 9-13
1954

BISHOP MARSHALL R. REED D.D., *President*

VERLE J. CARSON, *Secretary*

VOLUME XXIX NO. 3

Price Per Copy $1.25

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. Officers of Annual Conference 547

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees 548

III. Daily Proceedings 561

IV. Disciplinary Questions 596

V. Appointments 610

VI. Reports:
A. District Superintendents 621

B. Boards, Committees and Officers:
Board of Lay Activities 624
Board of Evangelism 626
Proposed Spiritual Life Mission October 1954 627
Committee on Worship 628
Committee for Bible Cause 629
Methodist Radio Parish, Inc. 630
Michigan Christian Advocate 631
Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information 632
Detroit Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes 632
Chelsea Home 633
Methodist Children's Home Society 635
Bronson Hospital 637
Council for Social Education & Action 638
World Peace Committee 638
Social and Economic Relations 642
Board of Temperance 646
Conference Board of Education 648
Adrian College 650
Albion College 651
Student Religious Work 652
Camp Commission 653
Commission on World Service & Finance 655
Re: Basis of Apportionments 655
Re: Capital Indebtedness of Camps 656
Re: World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences 656
Re: District Parsonages 656
General Administration Fund 656
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund 656
Episcopal Fund 656
Conference Claimants 656
Area and Annual Conference Expense Fund 657
Adequate Support 657
Woman's Society of Christian Service 659
Methodist Foundation of Michigan 660
Endowment Fund 664
Conference Historical Society 666
Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension 667
Deaconess Board 669
Pastor's School Senate 670
Michigamme Pastor's School 671
Minimum Salary Fund 671
Blue Cross 672
Group Insurance 673
Board of Conference Claimants 673
Resolutions 680
Area, Conference & Administration Fund 723
District Superintendents' Fund 724
Ministers' Moving Expense Fund 724
Resolutions Committee .....
Treasurer's Report 725
Salaries of Men in Detached Service 726
Statistician's Report 727

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Page

VII. Memoirs 728

VIII. Roll of Deceased Members 743

IX. Historical 747
Conference Sessions 747
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference 747

X. Miscellaneous:
The Call to Preach 750
Local Preacher 750
Admission into the Conference 751
Courses of Study 752
Conference Rules of Order 752
Roll of Lay Members 754
Roll of Lay Leaders 765
Methodist Men, Presidents 771
Address of Laymen on Committees 772

XI. Pastoral Record:
Chronological Roll 774
Missionaries 778
Directors of Christian Education 779
Alphabetical Roll 780
Probationers 801
Approved Supplies 802
Local Preachers 804

XII. Index 807

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Index to Action taken at previous Conference Sessions

Area Secretary ..... Page 600, 1950 Minutes
Committee Members, Travel Allowance ..... Page 869, 1951 Minutes
Conference Program ..... Page 334, 1949 Minutes
Delegates, Travel Allowance ..... Page 601, 1950 Minutes
Methodist Foundation of Michigan, Inc. ..... Page 109, 1948 Minutes
Minimum Salary Rules and Regulations ..... Page 406, 1953 Minutes
Ministers' Moving Fund Regulations ..... Page 332, 1945 Minutes
Parsonage Code ..... Page 114, 1948 Minutes
Parsonage, District Superintendents ..... Page 99, 1948 Minutes
Service on Boards and Commissions ..... Page 641, 1950 Minutes
Support of District Superintendents ..... Page 871, 1951 Minutes

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART I.—OFFICERS
1954-1955

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Resident Bishop, Marshall R. Reed, 1205 Kales Building, Detroit 26, Mich., Phone Woodward 2-8447.

Assistant to the Bishop, Glenn M. Frye, 1205 Kales Building, Detroit 26, Michigan. (Member of the Michigan Conference)

District Superintendents

Ann Arbor District, L. LaVerne Finch, 500 Snyder, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Detroit District, Benjamin F. Holme, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26, Mich.

Flint District, Wm. O. Moulton, 1518 E. Court St., Flint, Mich.

Marquette District, Charles F. Wolfe, 300 E. Hewitt, Marquette, Mich.

Port Huron District, Arthur E. Smith, 2640 Tenth St., Port Huron, Mich.

Saginaw Bay District, Howard W. Burden, 1502 W. Genesee Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Secretaries

General Secretary, Verle J. Carson, 6911 Asbury Park, Detroit 28, Mich., Phone Luzon 1-8682.

Journal Secretary, W. Leslie Williams, 1802 Detroit St., Flint, Mich.

Personnel Secretary, Reginald S. Hocking, 3153 Rochester Road, Birmingham Rt. 4, Mich.

Financial Secretary, Harold Nessel, 97 Elm, River Rouge 18, Mich.

Statistician

Statistician—R. Rex Reid
Howard Snell, First Assistant

Treasurer

W. Paul Nicholas, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit, Mich
Assistants: Florence Miller, Albert E. Hartoog, Jesse DeWitt,

Officers for Quadrennium

Secretary, Verle J. Carson
Statistician, R. Rex Reid
Treasurer, W. Paul Nicholas

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART II.—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. Area Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information.

2. Annual Conference, Incorporated.

Trustees: Elected by the Corporate Conference

1955: John Adams, Maurice B. Sharai, Vice Pres., Jesse D. Epps.
1956: Ben J. Holcomb, Pres., Albert Dressell, Alfred Landon.
1957: A. P. Rickard, Ellis Hart, Sec'y-Treas., J. C. Prieskorn.

3. Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Conference Missionary Secretary: Don A. Morris
President: Victor D. Longfield
Vice-President: Ivan E. Hodgson
Secretary: W. Leslie Williams
Ann Arbor District: George Q. Woomer; Earl Church
Detroit District: Reinhardt Niemann; Marshall Morgan
Flint District: Paul Havens; Russell Ballard
Marquette District: A. P. Young, Edgar M. Smith
Port Huron District: Charles Hanton, Ellis Hart
Saginaw District: Gordon Wood; Clair Tripp
At Large: Clair Wolfe, Roy Johns, Dr. J. R. Bird, Victor Longfield, W. Leslie Williams.
Ex Officio: District Superintendents, Missionary Secretaries, Secretaries of City Missions.
District Missionary Secretaries:
Ann Arbor District: Ivan Hodgson
Detroit District: Paul Sullivan
Flint District: Roy Johns
Marquette District: Edgar M. Smith
Port Huron District: William Rosemurgy
Saginaw District: Raymond Lamb
Jurisdictional Board: Ralph Hileman, Mrs. Salmon Myers
President of the W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Edward Stahly, Mrs. S. J. Harrison, Mrs. C. A. Rydmark
World Service and Finance: Arthur Klontz
Youth Members:
Trustees:
1955: Milton Bank, Melbourne Johnson, Russell Steininger
1956: LeRoy McInally, Waldo McCrea, Hugh Townley
1957: Karl Patow, C. Gordon Phillips, B. Clifford Wilcox
Committee on Urban Life:
Benjamin F. Holme, Ivan Hodgson, R. E. Niemann, Roy Johns

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

4. The Conference Deaconess Board.

The Board shall be composed of:

(a) All licensed deaconesses of the Conference.

(b) Superintendents of the Detroit, Flint and Ann Arbor Districts.

(c) Two representatives of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

President, Detroit Deaconess Home Board

5. District Boards of Church Location.

Ann Arbor: W. Harry Young; George Westerman; A. M. Vandersall

Detroit: John Adams; Gordon Phillips; Jesse DeWitt; Amos Gregory; Fred P. Todd; Albert S. Pratt

Flint: Eli Richard; Frederick C. Vosburg; Milton Bank; Harley Topham; Robert Field; Marvin Hackett

Marquette: Paul Cargo; William Mertz; J. J. Mecklin; C. E. Tonkin; Ronald Tuxworth; Herbert Ingraham

Port Huron: Karl Patow; Henry Manahan; Ellis Hart; John Francis; Harold Jones; Olin Davis

Saginaw: Leonard Sanders; Victor Longfield; Lawrence Smith; Carl Adams; Harry Richards

District Superintendents

6. Commission on World Service and Finance.

(Elected for the Quadrennium.) (Nominated by Cabinet.)

Neal D. Kelley; Arnold Runkel; Robert Atkins; Arthur Klontz, Chr.; E. Ray Willson; John F. Stewart; Lester K. Sedine; James Crippon; Mrs. J. O. Walker; Raymond A. Fox; Frank Curtis.

7. The Distributing Committee.

Versile Bentley, convenor; Joseph Dibley; L. A. Kilpatrick; Fred Andrews; C. S. Wheeler; Arthur R. Elliott; E. Ray Willson; C. F. Oliver.

8. Committee on Moving Expense.

1956: William Ainsworth; James Powley; Frank Simon.

1958: James Deeg; Frederick Vosburg; James Pender.

President for two-year term, '53-55, Frederick C. Vosburg.

Secretary for two-year term, '53-55, James Pender.

Treasurer for four-year term, '53-56, William Ainsworth.

9. Committee on Delegates' Travel Expense.

Conference Treasurer, Ex-Officio chairman

1955: William Richards; Francis Furton.

1956: E. H. Elford; Floyd Boughner.

10. Committee on Adequate Support.

Ann Arbor District: Edwin Weiss; Paul Hedding.

Detroit District: Merton Stevens, convenor; J. Douglas Parker; Troy Burkett.

Flint District: Harry Colenso; Russell Loomis.

Marquette District: William Mertz; C. E. Tonkin.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Port Huron District: Kenneth Burgess; Donald McFate.
Saginaw District: Ivan Gonser; Ronald Fisher.
District Superintendent of Saginaw District.
Members at Large: O. L. Oelke; Harold Roberts.

11. Board of Conference Claimants.

1955: William Ainsworth; Charles Bayless; Versile Bentley; Russell Hopkins; Marshall W. Smith.
1956: Rial Simons; Earle W. Jones; A. W. McCreedy; Leonard Sanders; Paul Havens.
1957: Richard Markham; Rex Dixon; Eli Richard; Dean Parker; William Lovejoy.

12. Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.
(Appointed by the Bishop for the Quadrennium.)

Everett K. Seymour, Chairman; Harry A. Brewer; Milton Bank; Allan Gray; Ralph D. Harper; Reginald Hocking; Orville McKay; Chester A. McPheeters; John W. Parrish; Alfred P. Landon; P. Paul Pumphrey; Frederick C. Vosburg; James W. Wright; Paul Cargo, Registrar; Charles Cookingham; Shurley Johnson; Paul S. Durham; Edwin William Stricker.

13. District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications

Ann Arbor District: William C. S. Pellowe; Robert Hudgins; George Woomer; William A. Johnson.
Detroit District: Verle J. Carson; Glenn Trembath; Reinhardt Niemann; Paul Greer; William J. Richards.
Flint District: Frederick C. Vosburg; Leslie Williams; A. H. Wallschlaeger; John Mulder; William Wager.
Marquette District: James R. Balfour; Eskil Frederickson; Edgar Smith.
Port Huron District: Everett Smith; Floyd Porter; G. MacDonald Jones; John Greenwood; Frank Hartley.
Saginaw District: Knut O. Savaried; Ivan O. Gonser; Warren Ware; Wesley Dafoe; Howard Slaate.

14. Committee on Conference Relations.

1955: Cardwell Prout, Chr.; C. R. Stockinger; Harry Young; Rex Reid.
1956: Andrew Butt; Howard Snell; Wayne Smith; Reginald Feuell; Robert McLean.
1957: Shirley Kinde; William Schlitts; Harold Pailthorp; Benjamin Whaley.

15. Committee on Investigations.

Arthur Howard; Joseph Dibley; Alfred Eddy; Merton Stevens; Albert Johns.
Reserves: W. C. S. Pellowe; Rial Simons; Ivan Gonser.

16. Board of Education
(Elected for the quadrennium)

MINISTERS: Gordon Phillips; Chester A. McPheeters; Harry A. Brewer; John Marvin; Henry H. Crane; Hugh Townley; Edgar M. Wahlberg; Herbert Brubaker; Allan Gray; John Jury; John Greenwood; W. Harold

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Pailthorp; William Clyde Donald, Chairman; Merton Stevens; Herbert Hausser; Paul Havens; W. Cardwell Prout; Ivan Hodgson; William Wager; Robert McLean; Sheldon Rahn; James Balfour; James Wright. James Wright.

LAYMEN: Paul G. Halmhuber; Maurice Sharai; Mrs. Salmon Myers; A. J. Mulder; Ralph Hileman; Mrs. Luther Butt; Marshall Wheatley; Mrs. W. M. DeVoe; Francis Furton; J. R. Newall; Mrs. B. R. Donaldson; Boyd I. Walker; Philip Gentile.

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES:

EX OFFICIO: The Resident Bishop; District Superintendents; Dr. W. W. Whitehouse; Edwin Babbitt; Wesley Foundation Pastors; Director of Student Religious Association, University of Michigan; Conference President of W.S.C.S.; Conference Lay Leader.

17. Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Ann Arbor District: Bertram McNally; C. A. Brethren.
Detroit District: Robert Moore, Robert Ward.
Flint District: Thomas F. Jackson; Howard Groesbeck.
Marquette District: G. Russell Nachtrieb; Dr. George Ahrens.
Port Huron District: Harold Salmon; Dr. Carl Zolliker.
Saginaw District: Orville McKay, convenor; Donald Stump.
Ex. Officio: W. C. Perdew; Matthew J. Betz; William I. Lacy.

18. Board of Evangelism.

(Elected for the Quadrennium.)

Ann Arbor District: Edwin Weiss, Sec'y.; Albert Hartoog; Carroll Caldwell.
Detroit District: Jewell Smoot, Sec'y.; O. J. Collins; James Pender.
Flint District: Eli Richard, Sec.; J. Gordon Mead, Milton Bank.
Marquette District: Carl Oswald, Sec.; Alfred Hunter; Merle Lambertson.
Port Huron District: Kenneth Burgess, Sec.; Richard Markham; John Francis.
Saginaw District: Allan Gray, Sec.; Harold Dakin; Paul Pennock.
Member at large: Verner S. Mumbulo.
Ex Officio: District Superintendents; Conference Secretary of Evangelism; Conference Lay Leader; Secretary of Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service; Chairman of Christian Witness Commission M.Y.F.; members of the Jurisdictional Board residing within the Conference.

19. Methodist Radio Parish

1955: Daniel M. Robins; Herbert Hausser; A. Stanley Stone; Thurston Jenkins.
1956: Frederick C. Vosburg; J. Kenneth Hoffmaster; Wm. C. S. Pellowe; Everett A. Smith.
1957: Victor Longfield; Leonard Sanders; Ralph Wait; A. J. Mulder; Mrs. Kirk Rae.
Members at Large: Bishop of the Area, William Morford, James Deeg, Roy C. Johns, Arthur Howard.
Cabinet Representative: Superintendent of Flint District.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

20. Conference Board of Lay Actiivties.

Conference Lay Leader: Ray Labbitt, 1809 Sycamore, Royal Oak.
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Robert L. Moore, 15819 Coram, Detroit 5.
Second Vice-President: Wallace Wright, R.F.D., Linden.
Conference Secretary: W. Scott Westerman, Ann Arbor.
Conference Treasurer: Clarence Briggs, Flint.

ANN ARBOR:
- DLL: Paul McKelvey, 2404 22nd, Wyandotte.
- ALL: James Mueller, 868 Moran, Lincoln Park 25.
- ALL: Fred C. Briggs, Stockbridge.
- ALL: Emerson Powrie, 1611 Jackson, Ann Arbor.
- ALL: William Schule, 329 Rice, Adrian.
- ALL: Clyde Zimmerman, 5848 Elmwood, Monroe.
- ALL: Edward McKelvey, Belleville, R.F.D.

DETROIT:
- DLL: LaVerne Bradford, 1270 Albany, Ferndale 23.
- ALL: Robert L. Moore, 15819 Coram, Detroit 5.
- ALL: James S. Dallavo, 1227 Lawndale, Royal Oak.
- ALL: Charles Hepler, 702 S. Connecticut, Roya Oak.
- ALL: Lessel Barker, 7459 Vernon, Dearborn.
- ALL: H. Thompson Stock, 107 Moran, Grosse Pointe.
- ALL: Wm. McCulley, 10041 Hart, Huntington Woods.
- ALL: C. Samuel Bishop, 14898 Ferguson, Detroit 27.
- ALL: Downey Presnal, 6765 Shenandoah, Allen Park.
- ALL: Wm. H. Brown, 14832 Grandville, Detroit 23.
- ALL: Charles L. Tretheway, 19809 Tracy, Detroit 35.

FLINT:
- DLL: Thomas G. Poe, 1453 W. Stanley Rd., Mt. Morris.
- ALL: Arthur L. Bush, 1352 Petts Rd., Fenton.
- ALL: Howard A. Grosebeck, 2303 Sloan St., Flint.
- ALL: G. Gordon Mead, 2610 Thomas St., Flint.
- ALL: Duane J. Sholler, 220 S. Saginaw St., Montrose.
- ALL: Donald A. Tews, 19 Pinegrove Ave., Pontiac.
- ALL: Wesley O. Wheeler, 205 Grace St. Flint.
- ALL: Elmer Wing, 553 Harrison St., Owosso.

MARQUETTE:
- DLL: C. E. Tonkin, 622 N. 4th St., Ishpeming.
- ALL: A. P. Young, 216 East St., Houghton.
- ALL: Waldo McCrea, 118 E. Prospect, Marquette.
- ALL: Ronald Tuxworth, 416 Dawson, Sault Ste. Marie.
- ALL: Robert J. Sage, 803 Lake St., Ironwood.

PORT HURON:
- DLL: John Francis, Sandusky.
- ALL: J. Jay Black, Sandusky.
- ALL: Harold Jones, Mt. Clemens.
- ALL: Francis Furton, Meade.
- ALL: Glenn Stevenson, 3400 Strawberry Lane, Port Huron.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SAGINAW BAY:

DLL: Ronald E. Fischer, 507 Hendy Drive, Bay City.
ALL: Donald M. Stump, 1530 Glendale, Saginaw.
ALL: Russell Beck, 404 Germania, Bay City.
ALL: William J. Thomas, Vassar.
ALL: Dr. Floyd Burlingame, Chesaning.
ALL: Frank Oeters, 121 Fellshaw, Gaylord.
ALL: E. O. Ostrander, East Tawas.

B. PRE-CONFERENCE COMMITTEES.

1. Committee on Bible Cause.

MINISTERS: H. A. Leeson, F. A. Andrews, Joseph Dutton, convenor; Campbell, Wesley Dafoe, Leo Burch.

LAYMEN: Mrs. Vera Bahr; C. E. Tonkin.

2. Commission on Finding Home for Retired Ministers.

MINISTERS: H. A. Leeson, F. A. Andrews, Joseph Dutton, convenor; Matthew Betz, Julius Davis, Dalton Bishop, James Roberts.

LAYMEN: Douglas Graham; Arthur Tull; Dr. Paul Halmhuber.

3. Committee on Group Insurance

Reinhardt Niemann; Merton Stevens; Harold Pailthorp; Andrew Michelson; Bryn Evans; Versile Bentley.

4. Blue Cross Committee.

Ralph Harper; Ed Weiss; Bryn Evans; Andrew Michelson; Lewis Compton.

5. Goodwill Industries.

1955: Harold McKinnon; Owen Knox; Lewis Redmond.
1956: William Wager; Alfred Eddy; Charles Dibley.
1957: John Safran; Robert Bryce, convenor; Lewis Compton.

6. Historical Society.

Floyd W. Porter, Pres.; William C. S. Pellowe, Vice-Pres.; Leo Burch, Sec.; District Representatives: Ann Arbor-Ronald Brunger, Ivan Hodgson; Detroit—W. E. Harrison, Edgar Wahlberg; Flint—Theodore Hastings, William Morford; Marquette—Carl Oswald, Chester Stockinger; Port Huron—Leo Burch, Floyd Porter; Saginaw—Harold Dakin, Gordon Wood. Members at Large:—John E. Marvin, Ira Cargo, Matthew Betz, Charles Bragg, R. E. Bachus, Frank Field, W. C. S. Pellowe.

Requests for information should be addressed to: Custodian, Detroit Conference Historical Society, Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan.

7. Memoirs.

Ann Arbor District: 1955: Edwin B. Pearce; 1956: Frank Benish; 1957: Rial Simons

Detroit District: 1955: Jesse DeWitt; 1956: William Perkins, jr.; 1957: Harry Howard.

Flint District: 1955: Albert Johns, convenor; 1956: John Bray; 1957: Thomas Jackson.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Marquette District: 1955: Alfred Hunter; 1956: Bryon Hatch; 1957: Harold Diehl.
Port Huron District: 1955: Floyd Porter; 1956: Paul Lowry; 1957: Fred Bircham.
Saginaw District: 1955: Earl Plumb; 1956: Guenther Branstner; 1957: Joseph Dibley.

8. Michigan Council of Churches.

MINISTERS: Harold Pailthorp, convenor; Robert Hudgins; Knut Savaried, William D. Rickard, Albert Hartoog, Russell Sursaw, Donald Porteous.

LAYMEN: Horace Faull; Murel Burdick, A. M. Vandersall.

9. Council on Social Education and Action.

Convenor: A. H. Wallschlaeger; Ellis Hart; Jewell Smoot; George McDonald Jones.
The Bishop of the Area and his Cabinet.
Board of Education (Division of Social Action).
Woman's Society of Christian Service (Dept. of Christian Social Relations). (Two Representatives.)

Board of Evangelism Representatives.
Representative of Peace Commission.
Representative of Board of Lay Activities.
Representative of Board of Temperance
Board of Social and Economic Relations.
Bishop's Commission on Industrial Relations.
Representative of The Michigan Christian Advocate.
Representative of The Methodist Radio Parish.
Representative of the Town and Country Commission.
Representative of the Lexington Conference.

10. Board of Social and Economic Relations.

James Bristah, convenor; Harry Lord, Mrs. B. R. Donaldson, Mrs. Lawrence Ward, Sheldon Rahn, Jesse DeWitt, Dr. Edgar A. Schuler, William Knight, Milton Huber, Francis Furton, Mrs. Marjorie Poole, Mrs. Philip Gentile, Merrill Abbey, John Barkley, Charles W. Lowell, Walter Saxman.

District Representatives:—Ann Arbor: Herbert Brubaker; Detroit: I. Paul Taylor; Flint: Albert B. Johns; Marquette: Harold Diehl; Port Huron: Roger Merrell; Saginaw: William D. Rickard.

11. Board of Temperance.

J. Paul Pumphrey, Paul Havens, Paul T. Hart, Arthur Howard, Owen Knox, Orville Morrow, Mrs. R. E. Perry, Mrs. R. W. Nebel.

District Temperance Secretaries:
Ann Arbor: Wm. M. Hughes
Detroit: Harold A. Nessel
Flint: Kenneth Hoffmaster

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Marquette: Russell Nachtrieb
Port Huron: Louis E. Caister
Saginaw: Frank V. Getty

12. Board of World Peace

MINISTERS:
1955: Paul Cargo; Kenneth Callis; Jack Jury.
1956: George Woomer; Rex Reid; John Safran.
1957: H. H. Crane, convenor; Cardwell Prout, Harold Pailthorp.

LAYMEN:
1955: J. P. Chandler; James Ragland.
1956: Sidney Manuel; Walter Van Hine.
1957: S. A. Atkinson, Mrs. Philip Gentile.

13. Commission on Town and Country.

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Secretary Board of Education, Conference President W.S.C.S., Representative Board of Missions, Representative Board of Education, Representative of W.S.C.S., Representative Board of Evangelism, Representative Lay Activities, Representative Conference Youth Fellowship.
Ann Arbor District: George Nevin; Fred Briggs.
Detroit District: Julius Davis; Lewis Campbell.
Flint District: Horace James; Lyle House; Harvey Schutt.
Marquette District: J. Bruce Brown; Forbes McDonald.
Port Huron District: Leo Burch; J. Jay Black.
Saginaw District: Ben Whaley, chairman; Theodore Lieprandt.

14. Committee on Worship.

MINISTERS: Herbert Hausser, John Parrish, Wayne Smith, Herbert Ingraham.
LAYMEN: Mrs. Mark Piper; Miss Gwen Brockmiller; Claire Tripp; Lester McCoy.

15. Conference Program.

1955: Paul Durham; Frank Hartley; Russell Ballard.
1956: Verner S. Mumbulo; Milton Banks; Russell Peck.
Host of the last Conference; Pastor of entertaining church; Superintendent of entertaining District; Conference Lay Leader; Conference President of W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary.

C. CONFERENCE SESSION COMMITTEES

1. Nominations.

1955: William Lovejoy; Wayne Smith; Robert Searles.
1956: Roy Johns, convenor; John W. Bray, Everett A. Smith.
1957: Richard Markham, John M. McLucas, Dr. Carl Zolliker, Carl Ammerman.

2. Committee on Journal.

Stanley Stone, convenor; Kenneth Callis; Meldon Crawford.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

3. Committee on Resolutions.

1955: Carl Ammerman; Bert McNally; Thomas Jackson.
1956: Francis E. Wilson, convenor; George MacDonald Jones; Jesse Epps.
1957: Paul Cargo, Douglas Parker, Harold Nessel.

4. Conference Auditing Committee.

William Johnson; Francis Wilson; Corley Ritchie.

D. TRUSTEES OF CORPORATE BODIES

1. Adrian College

1955: Henry H. Crane; Claude Stevens.
1956: Vernor Mumbulo; Mrs. Fred Johnson.
1957: Milton Bank; Herbert Twining.

2. Albion College

1955: W. Clyde Donald; Earle W. Jones.
1956: Russell Hopkins; William Mayberry, Detroit
1957: Alfred Landon, Samuel J. Lang.

3. Bronson Methodist Hospital.

1955: William Rosemurgy, Oliver Collins.
1956: William E. Harrison; Paul Halmhuber.
1957: A. F. Gregory, George Carrothers.

4. Chelsea Methodist Home.

1955: George E. Bohm; Carl Curtis; Howard C. Baldwin; George Woomer; Merton Stevens; Roy Johns.
1956: Douglas Parker; George F. Waller; Mrs. S. J. Newcomber; Maurice Sharai; Verner Mumbulo; Harry Howard; Paul Durham.
1957: W. Clyde Donald, John W. Parrish, William A. Mayberry, Howard Chapin, Everett Seymour, Andrew Davison.
Honorary Trustees: E. D. Dimond; E. M. Moore; Harvey Pearce.
Officers:
President: John W. Parrish
Vice-President & Treasurer: Andrew Davison
Vice-President: Howard C. Baldwin
Secretary: Stanley MacDonald
Asst. Sec. & Asst. Treas.: Raymond Fox, W. D. Hemmingway
Superintendent: Matthew Betz

5. Children's Home Society.

1955: Cecil Cummings; Mrs. Frank J. Raymond; Ray Labbitt; John R. Maynard; Chester McPheeters; Amos Gregory; Ralph Hileman.
1956: Mrs. S. E. Clark; Mrs. W. R. Fruit; Orville McKay; Samuel J. Lang; Robert N. Toms; Albert S. Pratt; Frank E. Upton.
1957: Howard Snell, Fred P. Todd, Mrs. H. H. Crane, Wayne Smith, Erland Wangdahl, Arthur Moore.

6. Endowment Fund Commission.

MINISTERS: 1955: Arnold Runkel; Melbourne Johnson; William C. S. Pellowe. 1956: Arthur Klontz; Everett Seymour.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

LAYMEN: 1955: John Martz; Harley E. Smith; Earle W. Jones; Howard Baldwin. 1956: Leroy B. McInnaly; Claude H. Stevens; Albert S. Pratt.

7. Camp Commission

1955: Don Clark; Robert McLean; Carl Oswald; W.S.C. Pellowe; Mrs. Kirk Rae; Louis Reiman; William Rickard; Charles E. Tonkin; Herbert Twining; Boyd I. Walker.

1956: Carl Ammerman; Herbert Brubaker; Kenneth Burgess; Verle Carson; Francis Furton; Philip Gentile; Victor Longfield; Mrs. Edna Peterson; Gordon Phillips; Jewell Smoot.

1957: Ellis Fenton; Albert B. Johns; Mrs. Alfred Lowther; Mrs. Salmon Myers; Robert Searls; Robert Worgess; John Stone; Ben Whaley; Leslie William; Albert Jones.

8. Lake Louise

1955: Lewis Reiman; 1956: Victor Longfield; 1957: E. J. Weiss; 1958: S. J. Harrison.

Honorary Member: H. A. Leeson.

9. Methodist Foundation of Michigan

Resident Bishop.

Elected by Detroit Conference:

MINISTERS: 1955: C. Gordon Phillips; E. K. Seymour; 1956: Russell Hopkins; 1957: William E. Harrison.

LAYMEN: 1955: Harley E. Smith; Claude H. Stevens; 1956: Charles Nyman; Cecil Cummins. 1957: Howard C. Baldwin, Charles E. Clark.

Elected by the Michigan Conference:

Elected by the Foundation Trustees:

10. Michigan Christian Advocate

1955: Laverne Finch; Francis Furton

1956: John Jury; Gordon Phillips.

11. Northwestern University

1955: Harry Brewer.

1956: Gordon Phillips

12. University of Michigan Wesley Foundation

1955: Edward Smith, Erland J. Wangdahl

1956: Harold Bremer, Howard C. Baldwin

13. Wayne University Wesley Foundation

1955: Rudolph Boyce; Leonard Wilcox.

1956: Jesse DeWitt, Kenneth Wigle.

E. ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS.

1. Brotherhood of Retired Ministers.

President—George Olmstead, 69 Sturtevant, Highland Park 3.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Secretary-Treasurer—Paul Plueddemann, Fairgrove.

2. Conference Youth Council

President—Marjorie Simpson, 15359 Trinity, Detroit 23, Mich.
Vice-President—Merton Seymour, 481 Lodge Dr., Detroit 4, Mich.
Secretary—Arlene Avery, 159 Avalon, Highland Park 3, Mich.
Treasurer—Bill Walraven, 1170 Hartland Rd., Fenton, Mich.
Publicity—Margaret Fleischmann, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26, Mich.
Christian Faith—Patricia Horton, 1720 S. Commerce Rd., Walled Lake.
Christian Witness—Jack Giguere, 514 White St., Flint.
Christian Outreach—Sharon Starling, 128 N. Michigan Ave., Saline.
Christian Citizenship—Clinton Hinman, 19192 Strasburg, Detroit 5.
Christian Fellowship—Walter McCrea, Prospect St., Marquette.
Governor's Advisory Council—Ruth Knight, 150 W. Fifth St., Imlay City.
UCYM Representatives—Lynn McCory and Phyllis O'Dell, Oxford, Mich.

Woman's Division of Christian Service

GENERAL

Mrs. Salmon C. Myers, 17414 Washburn, Detroit 21, Mich.
Mrs. C. A. Rydmark, 613 Dell, Flint, Michigan

JURISDICTIONAL

Secretary of Student Work —
Mrs. A. H. Lowther, 16213 Ashton Road, Detroit 19.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

1954 - 1955

Honorary President: Mrs Marshall R. Reed, 2224 Boston Blvd., Detroit
President: Mrs. E. H. Stahly, 1900 Coolidge Rd., Saginaw, 3-4257
Vice President: Mrs. John Garrison, 270 Cherokee Rd., Pontiac, Federal 2-4546
Recording Secretary: Mrs. William DeVoe, 2187 Manistique, Detroit, Va. 2-2776
Treasurer: Mrs. Russell Steininger, 3185 Lotz Road, Wayne, Wayne 2749J2

SECRETARIES—

Promotion Secretary: Mrs. Lee VanInwagen, Richmond, Michigan, Richmond 70R5
Missionary Education: Mrs. C. Kirk Rae, 937 E. Seventh St., Flint, 3-5907
Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities: Mrs. Richard E. Perry, 15845 Winthrop, Detroit, Ve 7-1840
Wesleyan Service Guild, Miss June Moore, 215 Maple St., Flushing, 4514
Student Work: Mrs. Erich Grosse, 37129 Glenwood, Wayne, Wayne 0029M
Youth Work: Mrs. Alex Cameron, 12905 Silver Lake Rd., Brighton, South Lyon 3984
Children's Work: Mrs. A. B. Brewer, Box 284, 241 Riverside Dr., Mt. Clemens, Howard 8-6667
Literature and Publications: Mrs. Herbert Sayre, Apt. 2, 913 Edgewood Pl., Ann Arbor, 2-1891

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Supply Work: Mrs. Paul H. Lemon, 542 Sheridan Ave., Saginaw, 2-7950
Spiritual Life: Mrs. Lawrence Ward, Milan, 6101
Status of Women: Mrs. R. W. Nebel, 118 W. Chocolay, Munising.
Missionary Personnel: Mrs. Leonard Stidwell, 23663 Longacre Rd., Farmington, 0946R
Chairman, Nominating Committee: Mrs. Floyd Gaut, 1410 Root St., Flint, 2-1308

APPROVED SUPPLY OFFICERS

President: Vern Summers, Port Sanilac
Vice President: Joseph E. Shaw, Thoburn, Bay City
Secretary-Treasurer: (Miss) Cecelia C. Learn, Trinity, Owosso

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS, SOCIETIES AND OFFICERS

Board of Education:
(1) Division of Educational Institutions;
(2) Division of the Local Church; Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.
(3) Editorial Division, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Board of Hospitals and Homes, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Board of Lay Activities, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill.

Board of Missions:
(1) Division of World Missions;
(2) Division of National Missions;
(3) Woman's Division of Christian Service;
(4) Joint Division of Education and Cultivation, 150 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Boards of Pensions (Illinois Corporation), 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland Ave. N. E., Washington, D. C.
Commission on Courses of Study, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Commission on Evangelism, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
Commission on World Peace, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Commission on World Service and Finance, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
Secretary of the General Conference—Lud. H. Estes, 446 Masonic St., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Secretary of the North-Central Jurisdictional Conference—Raymond M. Shipman, 510 Ninth Street, Fort Madison, Iowa.

DETROIT CONFERENCE OFFICES

Area Headquarters, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit. WOodward 2-8447.
Adrian College, Adrian Michigan, Phone—820. Edward Klein, President.
Albion College, Albion, Michigan, W. W. Whitehouse, president.
Board of Conference Claimants, 2150 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit 26, WOodward 1-9271.
Board of Education, Executive Secretary, Harold Bremer, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Board of Education Field Workers: Miss Harriet Palmer, 339 E. Ridge Rd., Marquette; Miss Doris Adams, 580 S. Almont St., Imlay City; Rev. Lyle Loomis, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26; Mrs. N. F. Kenady, 811 Washtenaw, Ypsilanti.

Bronson Methodist Hospital, 224 East Lovell St., Kalamazoo. W. C. Perdew, Superintendent. Phone—Kalamazoo 29821.

Chelsea Methodist Home, Chelsea, Michigan. Superintendent, Matthew Betz, Chelsea.

Detroit Friendship Home, 6100 Scotten, Detroit. TYler 6-1680.

Detroit Methodist Union, 1420 Putnam. C. Gordon Phillips, Executive Secretary, Phone TEmple 3-6055.

Endowment Fund Commission, 2150 Penobscot Buliding, Detroit. WOodward 1-9271. Versile D. Bentley, Secretary.

Goodwill Industries, 6522 Brush, Detroit. Trinity 3-3600.

Methodist Children's Home Society, Box 4746, Detroit 19. KEnwood 1-4060. William I. Lacy, Executive Director, Children's Village, 26645 West Six Mile Road, near Beech Road.

Methodist Publishing House, 28 Elizabeth Street E., Detroit, WOodward 2-3228. O. L. Oelke, Manager.

Methodist Radio Parish, WMRP, 3217 Lapeer Street, Flint 4. William Morford, Manager.

Michigan Christian Advocate, Adrian College, Adrian. Detroit office: 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit. John Marvin, Editor. Adrian Phone 84.

Wesley Foundation, Wayne University. Robert S. Moore, Director, 5021 Second, Detroit 2. TEmple 1-2757.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART III—THE DAILY PROCEEDINGS OFFICIAL JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1954

Opening of Session: Bishop Marshall Russell Reed convened the one hundred thirteenth session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, at 10:00 A.M., on Wednesday, June 9, 1954. The session was held at Mt. Olivet Methodist Church, Dearborn, Michigan. The Conference sang Charles Wesley's great hymn, "Are We Yet Alive," number 402 in The Hymnal. The Bishop offered prayer.

Secretary and Staff Confirmed: As was the custom, the Secretary elected for the Quadrennium was confirmed by the Conference, for service at this session. Verle J. Carson named as his staff: W. Leslie Williams, Journal Secretary; Reginald S. Hocking, Personnel Secretary; Harold A. Nessel, Financial Secretary.

Statistician and Treasurer Confirmed: R. Rex Reid and W. Paul Nicholas were confirmed for service at this session of the Detroit Annual Conference, as Statistician and Treasurer, respectively.

Conference Program: Frank Hartley moved that "the printed program shall be the Official Program for this one hundred thirteenth session of the Detroit Annual Conference." This motion was duly seconded.

It was so ordered.

Bar of Conference: The bar of the Conference was established as the entire nave of the church, on motion of Edgar M. Wahlberg and by vote of the Conference.

Roll Call: The roll of the Detroit Annual Conference was called by the several District Superintendents for their districts. The character of each minister was approved.

Ministerial Members: Ann Arbor District: Frank L. Fitch, Superintendent; Wm. C. S. Pellowe, Merrill R. Abbey, George Woomer, Dalton Bishop, S. D. Kinde, H. Vaughn Whited, Elwyn C. Stringer, Robert Bryce, Athanasius P. Rickard, Robert J. Searls, Rial E. Simons, Francis E. Wilson, B. R. McNally, William C. Prout, F. N. Mitchinson, Carfon Foltz, C. F. Riggio, Edwin B. Pearce, Adolf Bergman, William M. Hughes, Arthur D. Klontz, William A. Johnson, R. D. Richards, Ivan E. Hodgson, Robert J. Hudgins, Howard M. Montgomery, Frank F. Benish, Gernsey F. Gorton, Asa T. Compton, William Pryor, L. LaVerne Finch, Albert E. Hartoog, W. Clyde Donald, Foster Holt, W. Harry Young, Reginald R. Feuell, George T. Nevin, James Roberts, Ronald A. Brunger, Herbert C. Brubaker, Edwin J. Weiss.

Detroit District: Benjamin F. Holme, Superintendent; Andrew T. F.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Butt, Reginald B. Becker, P. G. Trembath, Paul Greer, W. E. Harrison, Robert A. Lawrason, J. Douglas Parker, Carl G. Adams, Charles P. Bayless, Ralph Janka, Henry H. Crane, E. Shurley Johnson, John Safran, R. D. Hopkins, Rex M. Dixon, Verle J. Carson, Lewis P. Compton, Dudley Mosure, Harry T. Howard, W. Harold Pailthorp, Paul Sullivan, H. W. Burden, Rudolph Boyce, William H. Perkins, Jr., John W. Barkley, C. A. McPheeters, Wayne M. Lindecker, Jr., Edgar M. Wahlberg, Glenn H. Frank, Charles W. Lovell, Janis Laupmanis, W. H. Perkins, Oliver J. Collins, Verner S. Mumbulo, John S. Jury, William D. Mercer, John W. Parrish, Robert M. Cox, James W. Bristah, Everett K. Seymour, Kenneth R. Callis, I. Paul Taylor, C. W. Cookingham, Jewell M. Smoot, E. W. Stricker, Robert C. Laphew, Dwight A. Lawson, Neal Dow Kelley, Robert P. Ward, R. E. Niemann, William J. Richards, Merton L. Stevens, Russell W. Sursaw, Howard C. Watkins, Winton H. Halsted, Mont C. Oliver, William C. Lovejoy, Hugh C. White, Claire Wolf, John L. Adams, William B. Abbott, John D. Rozeboom, Andrew A. Michelson, Jesse R. DeWitt, M. I. Johnson, Harold A. Nessel, Howard F. Snell, G. Bryn Evans, Paul S. Durham, L. Wayne Smith, Roland Brooks, E. Julius Davis, R. S. Hocking, Harry Illingworth, Fred G. Poole, W. Paul Nicholas.

Flint District: William O. Moulton, Superintendent; Ben J. Holcomb, R. M. Atkins, Thomas Frederick Jackson, Albert B. Johns, Paul T. Hart, Herman R. Whiting, Horace G. Thurston, Arthur B. Howard, Harry W. Colenso, Robert H. Benedict, Ted Hastings, Roy C. Johns, W. Leslie Williams, Fred C. Vosburg, Harry A. Brewer, H. W. Hudgins, Ernest E. Robinson, John W. Bray, Eli D. Richard, J. K. Hoffmaster, William G. Wager, Owen A. Knox, Duane Meier, Herbert G. Nabb, Robert Worgess, Clyde E. Smith, Lloyd F. Merrell, J. W. LeVan, A. H. Wallschlaeger, E. F. Stubbs, Milton H. Bank, Paul R. Havens, J. W. Deeg, Easton H. Hazard, R. Rex Reid, Hedley Bennett, C. F. Oliver, Horace L. James, R. H. Prouse, Henry G. Bushong, John Ambler, W. Cadman Prout.

Marquette District: Charles F. Wolfe, Superintendent; Donald C. Porteous, Elwyn C. Parlin, Karl J. Hammar, Byron G. Hatch, Alex Poobus, Meldon Crawford, Harold W. Diehl, James R. Balfour, Eskil Frederickson, William N. Mertz, C. R. Stockinger, Edgar Smith, Herbert M. Ingraham, R. R. Terwillinger, Kostantine Wipp, G. Russell Nachtrieb, Walter C. B. Saxman, Carl E. Oswald, Alfred Hunter, Glenn Kjellberg.

Port Huron District: E. Ray Willson, Superintendent; Richard J. Markham, George Marshall, Robert McLean, Floyd Wilfred Porter, Ethan Bray, Louis E. Caister, Serge Mosienko, William P. Ainsworth, Leo Burch, Herbert Hausser, Everett Smith, Otto H. Steen, J. Paul Pumphrey, Fred Birchman, Walter Mollan, James W. Wright, Karl W. Patow, Henry A. Manahan, C. F. Edgerton, John W. Greenwood, H. J. Salmon, Paul L. Lowry, H. N. Freeman, William J. Rosemurgy, Kenneth W. Burgess, Ellis Hart, Frank Hartley, G. MacDonald Jones, Roger W. Merrell, Ralph D. Harper.

Saginaw Bay District: Alfred P. Landon, Superintendent; G. C. Branstner, James W. Lees, Hugh S. Townley, T. Leonard Sanders, Ivan O. Gonser, Earl J. Plumb, Joseph Dibley, Knut O. Savareid, Allan Gray, Ben

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Whaley, Ralph D. Churchill, Howard A. Slaatte, Raymond R. Lamb, John D. Roach, Alfred C. Fennell, Victor D. Longfield, Orville McKay, Dale F. Stewart, Charles E. Jacobs, Ralph W. Brown, Herbert C. Elford, Don A. Morris, Arthur E. Smith, Frank W. Getty, William D. Rickard, Orville W. Morrow, J. Charles Dibley, A. Stanley Stone, William Schlitts, Dean Parker, Warren Ware, Wesley Dafoe, T. L. Bottrell, Gordon M. Wood, Harold D. Dakin, Ferris Woodruff, R. C. Puffer, V. G. Manchester, George Bolitho.

In Detached Service: Thomas Rogers, Eugene A. Ransom, M. J. Betz, Malcolm B. Ballinger, Fred J. Clifford, Robert S. Moore, William H. Morford, Loomis I. Lyle, Harold E. Bremer, Versile D. Bentley, Donald Carpenter, Arthur W. Munk, J. Brabner Smith, Milton J. Huber, Gordon Phillips, Sheldon Rahn, Carl Soule, E. B. Wilson, Harry J. Lord, F. H. Sullivan, I. Grant Dunlap, John E. Marvin, Samuel J. Harrison, Ross McLennan.

Retired Ministers: John Bunny, Charles Bragg, Lorne Carter, Herbert Hichens, Fred Lendrum, H. Addis Leeson, Harvey Pearce, William Richards, Sr., P. Ray Norton, C. E. Steadman, J. T. M. Stephens, Thomas A. Greenwood, Harry O. Martin, Leroy Lord, John Dystant, Henry Battenhouse, Fred A. Andrews, Ira W. Cargo, H. A. Cole, Marshall W. Hoyt, Jesse D. Epps, A. F. Niemann, Horace H. Mallinson, F. Merle Townsend, A. E. Tinglan, Alfred Eddy, Samuel A. Carey, Hubert H. Cheney, F. M. Purdy, Paul W. Plueddemann, S. O. L. Spracklin, D. C. Turbin, Edward H. Wilcox, R. C. G. Williams, Arthur C. Thompson, Arthur E. Hatt, W. B. Sellers, E. J. Warren, Daniel W. Ryan, Fred Matthews, George Olmstead, R. E. Bachus, Lloyd M. Blakely, Victor S. Darling, W. H. Collycott, Oscar R. Palm, John J. Strike.

Probationers: Philip H. Townley, John L. Young, C. Grey Austin, James D. Nixon, W. L. Truman, Myron Lindow, Floyd A. Ellison, Alfred R. Neelands, Arthur B. Mix, Clyde R. Moore, Jr., Lewis C. Sutton, Perry A. Thomas, David S. Yoh, Kenneth L. Harris, Edward D. Pumphrey, Richard D. Lobb, Howard F. Short, John W. Mulder, Cecil C. Lutey, Robert Garrett, William Bray, Norbert W. Smith, Raymond Shoup, J. Bruce Brown, James D. Weiss, Donald A. Baird, Ellis J. Brinnon, Gordon H. Arnold, Sherman Lee Beird, John R. Griffin, H. H. Patterson, William Lutz, Earl W. Downing.

Approved Supplies: Roger Arnett, Charles R. Gross, Jack Lancaster, Darrel W. Tallman, Mrs. Lawrence Worth, Haybert Woodall, Harry W. Coleman, Roland F. Liesman, Samuel Stout, L. L. Redmond, Anthony Perrino, A. L. Leach, Grover C. Lauden, Elsie A. Johns, Philip Gentile, Sam E. Kreider, Albert S. Coleman, J. N. Cobb, Charles S. Maher, Frederick W. Powell, Imogene Quinn, Marshall Saunders, Lorenz Stahl, Beatrice Townsend, Frank Tully, Robert de Kalands, Keith B. Colby, H. Leonard Kemp, Fred E. Wager, Lottie S. Weir, Cecelia C. Learn, Frank J. Greer, Isaac R. McPhee, Vernon C. Blackwell, Vernon Wyllys, Ira Bush, Earl C. Fleury, Lisle G. Ketchum, N. Ralph Guilliat, J. L. Cole, John S. Thompson, Syma Poobus, John Grenfell, Susan Parr, C. Merton Spaulding, Elizabeth Rowley, Leslie E. Collver, Jack Fulcher, Ellis L. Fenton, Edith Marie Fenton, Earl S. Geer, Stephen Chapko, Ralph E. Wynn, Fred Clark, Harold W. Parker, Merle Nichols, Edith M. Smith, Verle Summers, Peter Bell, Mabelle Bell,

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

J. Clinton Bell, Ben J. Hollis, Emmett E. Coons, John F. Greer, Esther Passman, Loman F. Fish, Emil Mai, Fred W. Werth, Clifford A. Momson, George J. Burlew, Paul M. Jarvis, William J. Mundy, Helen L. Royce, Hazel G. Shaw, Joseph E. Shaw, John Czajkowski, John Wesley Simpson, Elizabeth Keast, Eva Guilliat, Sherman T. Richards, Charles W. Dobbertin, William Fraser, C. E. Halbert, J. West Thompson, Ted P. Townsend, Genevra Stottlemyer, Homer Van Buren, Donald A. Wittbradt.

Lay Members: Ann Arbor District: Edwin I. White, Erland J. Wangdahl, W. H. Roberts, Florence Peacock, Mrs. Art Patton, Mrs. Clayton Parr, Mrs. William Musolff, Fred Lively, Ida Klages, Ada G. Grom, Robert DeVie, Mrs. William Boddy, Floyd Mahl, Mrs. Vera Bielby, Fred W. Ford, Mrs. E. Pummill, Mrs. W. Snyder, Mrs. Roy Wheeler, Celia Sharpe, Mrs. James Mitchell, Clifford Heydlauff, Mrs. Witt Cansfield, Cynthia Watters, Mrs. Vance Miller, Vance Miller, Leon Longnecker, Mrs. Leslie Oliver, James F. Gaunt, Mrs. R. G. Crist, Donald L. Katz, Mrs. Joseph Glenn, Mrs. Earl Kouba, Mrs. John Vanhoy, A. V. Fielden, Mrs. Cecil Parker, Mrs. Reginald Hughes, A. D. Ackland, Mrs. F. Carlson, Lowell T. G. Butler, Clarence H. Clark, Lawton R. Church, Alma Bridge, Mrs. Lawton Church.

Detroit District: R. Chappell, Mrs. Kenneth Crocker, Al Dressell, Mrs. Sidney Freers, Dale H. Fillmore, Mrs. George E. Greenwood, Otto L. Gutowsky, James Hodge, Mrs. Wilfred Hassler, E. A. Johnson, Fred R. Johnson, William E. Morris, Mrs. B. M. McPherson, Marshall M. Morgan, C. V. Neill, Mrs. A. R. Odgers, J. B. Patterson, Edward Parkin, Mrs E. B. Puckett, Carl Plueddeman, Kathryn R. Schneider, Maurice D. Sharai, Mrs. Vernon Rice, Mrs. W. A. Ray, John L. Stone, Mrs. George Shoop, C. C. Valade, Miss Alma Wolverton, William Hills, Louis E. Cattell, Mrs. Glenn Overly, Mrs. Edwin Buckwalter, D. J. R. Bird, E. L. Henderson, Glenn Branch, Mrs. William E. Perry, Clayton Bartlett, Mrs. Roy Dozier, Francis Threadgould, Mrs. Albin Swanson, Mabel M. German, James Pender, Lyle Kett, Mrs. Clifton Langley, Archie C. Stoll, Raymond A. Fox, Stanley L. Schook, Esther Wirth, Mrs. Lewis Cowan, Lewis D. Cowan.

Flint District: Mrs. Marshall Wheeler, Mrs. J. A. Turner, Claude Stout, Maria H. Reynolds, R. Rouse, Mrs. Marvin Rule, Mrs. L. M. Philp, Mrs. Arlie Powlison, Mrs. Ford Peabody, George Nubes, Mrs. John Nunly, Mrs. John Loynes, Jannie Luchenbill, Nettie Kremer, Esther E. Krauth, Mrs. James Koons, Abigail A. Jones, Mrs. Archie Hunter, Mrs. Marvin Hackett, Retta Gillespie, Francis A. Furton, Charles S. Hocking, A. Newcombe Hocking, Nina Hecker, Mrs. Claude W. Holcomb, J. Gregor, H. F. Going, Adrian deBoom, Mrs. E. D. Behnke, Mrs. Howard Bentley, Mrs. C. A. Brock, Carl R. Ammerman, Bernice Knapp, Aleta, Hubbell, Mrs. W. Y. Robinson, G. M. Howell, Robert Brummelen, Clara Loynes, Mrs. Archie Dodge, Chester Phillips, Peter Connell, Fred Sexton, Mrs. F. H. Alden, Adrian J. Mulder, Clare Wolfe, Luwis Lyon, Harold Armstrong, Mrs. George Vince, Ilah Holcomb, W. E. Byran, Wallace Wright, Erle Arthur, Mr. and Mrs. George Stow, Esther Krauth, Mrs. John Loynes, Althea Ferguson, Stanley White, Mrs. L. M. Philp, John Branstner.

Marquette District: Anna Harrod, Mrs. Sam Hane, Mrs. Vernon

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Wyllys, A. P. Young, Stanley Williams, S. Chester Watters, Joseph Walsh, Ruth Stephens, Madeleine S. Parlin, George A. Nachtreb, James A. Mitchell, Estalla Lehman, Ella Froling, Mrs. Vernon Blackwell, Clifford R. Barker, Mrs. F. Anderson.

Port Huron District: Mrs. John Kerr, Edith Sisson, Johnson R. Newell, Mrs. Neil Muir, Mrs. Howard Munro, William Jose, C. P. Harwood, Mrs. Elmer Harrison, Grace Grice, Harriet Clark, Carrie Baldwin, Doris Adams, Milan Barneby, Floyd Boughner, Verginia Belanger, Charles McIntyre, Mrs. Clifford Sperry, Mrs. Dwight Brown, Paul Lorentzen, R. J. Wilks, John R. Francis, D. J. Shannon, Mrs. R. Gurman, Don Slater, Mrs. John Sandham, Barton Beecher, Margaret Harun, H. Alfred Sturm, C. S. Leonard, G. D. Milius.

Saginaw Bay District: T. H. Whitehead, Louise Tanner, John R. Staver, James R. Snady, Frank A. Simons, Ira Scofield, Mrs. P. Plueddemann, Mrs. Ernest Parrott, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Munro, Mrs. Charles Mercer, Mrs. A. H. Meyer, Casius M. Goold, Edwin Dorman, Bertha Levitt, Robert B. Abbott, Mrs. Mark Vanderweer, Michael Meister, Harold Jensen, Clare D. Tripp, Fred J. Caldwell, Frank Higgins, Bernestyne Cozadd, Luman Mowry, Mary Mutch, Mrs. Ernest Schell, Gertrude Brown, Holly Hubbell, Charles Andrus, Thomas W. Smith, Mrs. Mark Vanderveer, Mrs. Arley Osborne, Mrs. Louis Gernat, John D. Horst, Frank W. Peters, Edward W. Dietzel, Mrs. E. H. Stahly, Fred Rogers, Theo. Leippranot, Kenneth Priestly.

Deaconesses: Anna G. Giancola, Florence Eslinger, Marybelle Stewart.

Correction: The name of John LeVan was inadvertently ommitted from the Roll Call of the Minutes in 1953.

Transfers: Bishop Marshall R. Reed announced the following transfers.

Transfers In

June 27, 1953 John Thompson, from the Ohio Conference
September 15, 1953 Merrill R. Abbey, from the West Wisconsin Conference
October 15, 1953 Clyde E. Smith, from the Michigan Conference
November 1, 1953 Francis W. Mitchinson, from the Troy Conefrence
November 3, 1953 John Barkley, from the Northwest Indiana Conference
May 23, 1954 John Ambler, from the New England Conference

Transfers Out

June 19, 1953 Matthew Simpson, to the Oregon Conference
September 1, 1953 Dwight S. Large, to the Philadelphia Conference
September 1, 1953 Shigeo Tanabe, to the Minnesota Conference
October 14, 1953 Emerald Dixon, to the Virginia Conference
November 1, 1953 Luren J. Strait, to the Troy Conference
March 15, 1954 Paul Holland, to the Colorado Conference
April 1, 1954 John H. Lavely, to the New England Conference
May 1, 1954 John A. Lippincott, to the Iowa-Des Moines Conference

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

(Probationer)

May 1, 1954 John F. Richards (Probationer), to the Colorado Conference

June 9, 1954 George E. Kelsey, to the Michigan Conference

Transfer for Purposes of Full Connection

June 20, 1953 Foster Holt, to the Michigan Conference (received into full connection and transferred back to Detroit Conference)

Recognition of Retired Men: The retired ministers of the Conference were asked by the Bishop to stand to receive the recognition of the Conference.

Greetings: Greetings to the Conference were received from Henry Lenz, J. H. James, Edward Swalding, Paul W. Barnhart, Earl R. Rice, Burr Clifford, Arnold Runkel, John Schilling.

Gavel: Bishop Marshall R. Reed called attention to the fact that the gavel with which he opened the one hundred thirteenth session of the Detroit Annual Conference was sent to him from Wesley Chapel, London, England.

Report of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was presented by its chairman, Everett K. Seymour, and its registrar, Paul M. Cargo. The following Disciplinary Questions were called:

Question Eighteen Called: Under call of Question Eighteen: Who are the Approved Supply Pastors? The following were recommended for approval by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: (see Disciplinary Questions) They were approved.

Question Nineteen Called: Under call of Question Nineteen: What Approved Supply Pastors now under full time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? The following were approved on motion of Everett Seymour: (see Disciplinary Questions) They were approved.

Question Twenty-One Called: Under call of Question Twenty-One: What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? Everett Seymour moved that the following orders be recognized: (see Disciplinary Questions) It was so ordered.

Question Twenty-three Called: Under call of Question Twenty-three: Who are received on trial? The following were received on motion of Everett Seymour:

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-four Called: Under call of Question Twenty-four: Who are continued on trial? The chairman, Everett Seymour, moved that the following be approved:

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-five Called: Under call of Quention Twenty-five: Who on trial are discontinued? On motion of the chairman, the following list was approved for removal:

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-six Called: Under call of Question Twenty-six: Who are admitted into full membership? Chairman Everett Seymour moved that the following list be approved, including those who were to have three-fourths vote of the Conference:

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-seven Called: Under call of Question Twenty-seven: What full members are in the studies of the third and fourth years?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-eight Called: Under call of Question Twenty-eight: What full members have failed to complete the studies of the third and fourth years?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Twenty-nine Called: Under call of Question Twenty-nine: What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Thirty Called: Under call of Question Thirty: Who have been elected deacons? Everett Seymour read the approved list and moved their election.

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Thirty-two Called: Under call of Question Thirty-two? Who have been elected elders? The list was read by the chairman of the committee and he moved the election.

see Disciplinary Questions.

Appreciation: Everett Seymour moved the adoption of the following resolution of appreciation for thirty-odd years of service of W.C.S. Pellowe to the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications:

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications would present to this Detroit Annual Conference the resolution that we express to William C. S. Pellowe our deep appreciation for his over thirty years of service to the Conference on the Board of Ministerial Training. He now feels it necessary to resign because of pressures of work in his church. Such faithfulness as he had exhibited across these many years makes the ongoing program of the Kingdom of God more real and possible and to him as a board and a conference we express our sincere thanks.

The motion was duly seconded and the resolution of appreciation adopted.

Board Thanked: Bishop Marshall R. Reed expressed the thanks of the Conference to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and its chairman, Everett Seymour, and registrar, Paul Cargo.

Committee on Conference Relations: The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented by W. Cardwell Prout. He presented the following statement: "This year, your Committee has conferred and

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

corresponded with thirty-eight men under the classifications of detached service, withdrawals, location, supernumerary and retirements. We now have twenty men in detached service. It has become the general policy of the Committee to ask men in non-Methodist work, outside the bounds of the Detroit Conference to transfer to the conference in which they reside or to ask for location. It will take another year to resolve this matter."

Question Thirty-eight Called: Under call of Question Thirty-eight: Who have had their Conference membership terminated?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Forty Called: Under call of Question Forty: Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years has each held the relation?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Question Forty-one Called: Under call of Question Forty-one: Who are granted sabbatical leave? The answer is: none.

Question Forty-two Called: Under call of Question Forty-two: What ministers have been retired? (a) Who are continued in the retired relation under provisions of medical disability? (b) Voluntarily having reached the age of 65 years or over?

see Disciplinary Questions.

Retiring Men Greet Conference: The retiring men and their wives greeted the Conference and expressed their joy at the opportunity of service which was theirs.

Question Forty-three Called: Under call of Question Forty-three: What Approved Supply Pastors have been retired? The answer is: none.

Announcements: Several announcements were made at this time.

Pellowe Presented: W. C. S. Pellowe was called before the Conference by Bishop Reed who informed him of the resolution of appreciation adopted early in the morning of his thirty-odd years of service to the Conference through the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. He responded with choice words of joy for the privilege of serving through the Board.

The Bishop's Hour: The time for the Bishop's Hour having arrived, Bishop Marshall R. Reed announced the hymn, "Jesus! The Name High Over All," No. 400. After the Conference sang the hymn, Bishop Reed presented a careful and detailed analysis of the problem faced by the Cabinet in making appointments. The Bishop pronounced the benediction, bringing the morning session to a close.

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1954

Holy Communion: Bishop Reed, assisted by the District Superintendents, the host pastor, Edgar M. Wahlberg, and C. Gordon Phillips, con-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

ducted the communion service, which opened the afternoon session. The hymns sung were: No. 1, "Holy, Holy, Holy," and No. 414, "Bread of the World in Mercy Broken." Bishop Reed pronounced the benediction to close the Communion Service.

Recess: Bishop Reed announced a ten-minute recess while arrangements were made for the business session.

Conference Reconvenes: Two hymns were announced by Bishop Reed, No. 282, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise," and No. 285, "The Son of God Goes Forth to War."

Greetings: Dr. G. Merrill Lenox, executive secretary of the Detroit and Michigan Council of Churches, brought greetings from both Councils.

Greetings: W. W. Whitehouse, President of Albion College, brought greetings from the College. In his brief remarks he stressed the fact of the rapid achievements made in the past few years in the various activities of the college.

Official Welcome: Edgar M. Wahlberg introduced the Mayor of Dearborn, Orville Hubbard, who gave a warm welcome to the Conference on the part of the city. Ralph Guy, President of the City Council, also added a word of welcome. Mark Stroebel, representing the Official Board of Mt. Olivet Church, welcomes the Conference to the church. Edgar Wahlberg, host pastor, then gave his word of welcome. Bishop Reed responded on behalf of the Conference.

Announcements: Chairmen of various committees announced meeting places for their business meetings.

Greetings: A cable from Frank Field, now in Bethlehem, conveyed greetings to the Conference.

Benediction: The afternoon session of the first day came to a close when Harvey Pearce pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1954

Memorial Service: This service was held in recognition of ministerial and lay members of the Conference, in addition to supply ministers, wives, widows and children of the parsonage families, who had died during the Conference year. The order of service, under the leadership of Albert B. Johns, follows:

Processional Hymn 431, "O Perfect Love"

Anthems: By the choir of First Methodist Church of Dearborn.
Gertrude Heinz Greer, Director
Ohnabelle Reader, Organist

"Come, Holy Spirit"—F. C. Schuetky
"For All the Saints"—R. Vaughn Williams

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Roll Call of the Deceased by the Conference Secretary, Verle J. Carson:

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS: Lawrence Worth, Luther Butt, John Meredith.

RETIRED MINISTERS: Kaarlo Ruotsalainen, M. T. Seelye, E. A. Cross, Clifton W. Scott, Frederic B. Johnston, D. N. Earl, Samuel H. Berry, Joseph H. Oatey, Sidney D. Eva, Fred R. Walker.

SUPPLY PASTORS: George W. Scott, William Snyder

LOCATED MINISTER: Lewis F. Rayfield

WIVES OF EFFECTIVE MINISTERS: Mrs. Gordon M. Wood, Mrs. Charles Bayless, Mrs. William Ainsworth.

WIVES OF RETIRED MINISTERS: Mrs. Henry W. Lenz, Mrs. Grant W. Sowers

WIDOWS OF MINISTERS: Mrs. John Van Havel, Mrs. William C. McAllister, Mrs. Hiram C. Colvin, Mrs. Clifton Scott, Mrs. Herman Scripp, Mrs. James Pascoe, Mrs. E. L. Moon, Mrs. W. E. Prowse, Mrs. C. W. Collinge, Mrs. Matti Pitkanen.

WIFE OF PROBATIONER: Mrs. Martin Seitz

CHILD OF MINISTER: Miss Marion Winn

LAY MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE: Howard F. Davis, Carl Milleman

Scripture Lesson: St. John 17:1-18:1 ..... Harold Diehl

Prayer ..... Fred Bircham

Word of Tribute — Dudley Mosure

Offering

Personal Tribute — William Clyde Donald

Memorial Address — Oliver J. Collins

Hymn No. 532 — "Hark, Hark My Soul"

Benediction

The session of the first day came to a close when Bishop Marshall Reed pronounced the Benediction.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1954

Morning Session Opens: Bishop Marshall R. Reed reconvened the Conference at 9:00 A.M., Thursday, June 10, 1954.

Journal Approved: A Stanley Stone, member of the Committee on Journal, having read the Journal of Wednesday's sessions, reported having found it correct.

Greetings: Greetings were read from L. W. Bishop, and H. W. Kuhlman and wife.

District Superintendents' Report: The report of the District Superintendents was read by Alfred P. Landon, Superintendent of the Saginaw

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Bay District. John E. Marvin moved its acceptance. The motion was duly seconded.

It was so ordered.

Transfer: The transfer of Donald Otis Crumm to the Newark Annual Conference on May 23, 1954, for purpose of ordination as a Deacon, and his transfer back to the Detroit Annual Conference, was announced by Bishop Marshall R. Reed.

Dr. Henry Bullock: Bishop Reed urged all members, lay and ministerial, of the Detroit Annual Conference, to hear Dr. Henry Bullock, editor-in-chief of Publications, Board of Education, The Methodist Church, on the afternoon of June 10, 1954.

Personal Privilege: Karl Patow moved that the Conference request the Program Committee consider the possibility of meeting at Albion College. The motion was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

Time of Week: Bishop Reed made a statement concerning the question of holding a mid-week Conference. In a poll of one hundred ministerial and lay members of the Conference, opinion was about evenly divided as to having a mid-week or a weekend session. He suggested a review of the entire make-up of sessions of Conference.

Books: The following books which can be purchased from the Methodist Publishing House recommended by Bishop Reed:

I Protest — Oxnam

Christianity, Communism and History — Hordern

Dig or Die, Brother Hyde — Hyde

Preaching on Controversial Issues — Bosley

That Immortal Seed — Weatherhead

O. L. Oelke Presented: Mr. O. L. Oelke, manager of the Abington Cokesbury Book Store, reported for the Methodist Publishing House. He expressed his thanks to the Conference for the patronage of the past year which enabled the Methodist Publishing House to present $500,000 to the Conference Claimants Fund of the Methodist Church. He presented a check of $8374.61 to the Detroit Annual Conference for the Board of Conference Claimants.

Chaplains: The names of the men in the chaplaincy were read by Bishop Reed. They were:

ON FULL TIME ACTIVE DUTY:

John H. Schilling (Regular), Navy
Howell G. Guin (Regular), Air Force
Daniel B. Jorgensen, Air Force
Malcolm B. Ballinger (also Army Reserve), Institution

RESERVES:

J. Charles Dibley, Navy
Ivan O. Gonser, Air Force

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Paul E. Holland, Air Force
Thomas F. Jackson, Army
Robert C. Laphew, Army
William N. Mertz, Navy
Dudley C. Mosure, Army
Eli D. Richard, Army
Corrado F. Riggio, Army
Horace G. Thurston, National Guard
Erland J. Wangdahl, Army
Warren N. Ware, (Honorary) Army

Hour of Evangelism: Verner S. Mumbulo, chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presided at the Hour of Evangelism. After bringing greetings from the Hamilton Conference of the United Church of Canada, he presented the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Hugh S. Townley, who presented the report of the Board. Two additions were made to the Recommendation contained in the printed report. Upon their acceptance, he moved the adoption of the report. The motion was duly seconded. The report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Seventy E Program: Myron Lindow, a probationer of the Conference, who will participate in the Seventy E Program of the General Board of Evangelism, described the program. Seventy Methodist seminarians, after two weeks of training at Park College, will work in various areas in summer revivals, youth evangelism, opening up abandoned churches, and opening up new unchurched areas.

Spiritual Life Retreat: Glenn Frye presented the details of the Spiritual Life Mission. (See Proposed Spiritual Life Mission, in Minutes)

Inspirational Message: After the Conference had sung the hymn, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee," No. 259, Dr. Ernest Thomas of the Central Board of Evangelism, thrilled the Conference with his challenge to lay hold of the Holy Habits of Christian Living.

Travel Expense Fund: W. Paul Nicholas moved that the Conference authorize the Conference Treasurer to be the single signer of Travel Expense checks. The motion was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

District Superintendents' Fund Report: The report of the District Superintendents' Fund was read by W. Paul Nicholas, Conference Treasurer, who moved its adoption. His motion to adopt was seconded. The report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Conference Treasurer's Report: The Conference Treasurer's Report was presented by W. Paul Nicholas who moved its acceptance. Upon seconding, the report was accepted.

SEE REPORT.

Area and Conference Expense Fund: The report of the Area and

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Conference Expense Fund was read by W. Paul Nicholas who moved its adoption. The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

SEE REPORT.

New Plan for Vouchers: A new plan for issuing of Conference vouchers was presented by the Conference Treasurer, W. Paul Nicholas, who requested approval of the new plan. The motion to approve was made by the Treasurer and was duly seconded. The plan was approved.

SEE REPORT.

Chartered Fund: A check for $75.00 from the Chartered Fund of the Board of Pensions was presented to the Conference by Bishop Marshall R. Reed.

Report of Committee on Worship: Herbert Hausser presented the report of the Committee on Worship and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. The report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Statistician's Report: The report of the Statistician was read by R. Rex Reid, who moved its adoption. Upon being seconded, the report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Report of the Historical Society: Floyd Porter, president, submitted the report of the Conference Historical Society, and moved its adoption. The motion was duly seconded. The report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Personal Privilege: On a matter of personal privilege, William E. Harrison, chairman of the Dedication Committee, and Floyd W. Porter, president of the Detroit Conference Historical Society, moved that:

"Whereas the City of Dearborn and the Dearborn Historical Commission have erected an historical marker on Butler Road near Greenfield in Dearborn, near the site of a log cabin erected in 1818 by the Methodists of this section, who had organized a Methodist Society in 1810; and,

"Whereas this log cabin was destined to become the First Methodist Church of Dearborn, the oldest continuing Protestant church in Michigan, as far as we are able to ascertain;

"Therefore, be it resolved that the Detroit Annual Conference meeting in Mt. Olivet Methodist Church, Dearborn, June 9-13, 1954, in its one-hundred thirteenth Session, records its profound thanks and gratitude to the City of Dearborn and the Dearborn Historical Commission for their interest in the religious life of the community and State as expressed in the lovely historical marker which is to be dedicated during this session of the Conference, on June 12, at 2:00 P.M., by Bishop Marshall R. Reed;

"Resolved, further, that we express our grateful appreciation to Bishop Marshall R. Reed for his dedication of the marker; Miss Iris Becker, Chairman of the Dearborn Historical Commission, for her prolonged interest in

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

this matter; Mr. Dale H. Fillmore, Chairman of the Local Marker Committee, who has worked indefatigably to bring this event to pass; the two members of the Historical Commission who did research on the location of the site, Mr. Waine V. Gustafson and Mr. Ferris E. Lewis; Mayor Orville L. Hubbard for his presentation of the marker; Mrs. Elwin C. Greer and Mr. David Magaw for their work in organizing the musical program; the Reverend Ernest C. Grant; the Reverend Edgar M. Wahlberg; Miss Ivadel Moore, President of the Dearborn Historical Society; Mrs. Curran P. Boyer, President of the Michigan Historical Society, for their participation in the program."

The motion was duly seconded. The Resolution of Appreciation was adopted.

Conference Cane: The Conference Cane, first presented in 1904, was to be given into the possession of E. D. Dimond. Because Brother Dimond was unable to be in attendance, W. Leslie Williams, his pastor, was asked to convey the cane and warm greetings from the Conference to him.

Report of the Michigan Christian Advocate: The report of the Michigan Christian Advocate was submitted by its editor, John E. Marvin. He reported the largest circulation in the history of the Advocate. John Marvin moved the acceptance of his report. The motion was duly seconded. The report was accepted.

SEE REPORT.

Announcements: Several announcements were made at this time.

The Bishop's Hour: The hymn "God Bless our Native Land," No. 490, opened the Bishop's Hour. Bishop Reed brought a challenging and provocative message on the relation of our church to the social order.

Benediction: The benediction by Bishop Reed brought the morning session of the second day to a close.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1954

Conference Reconvenes: The Thursday afternoon session was opened at 2:00 P.M.

Personal Privilege: Edgar Wahlberg asked for a personal privilege of presenting to the Conference Harold Clark of Mt. Olivet Methodist Church who had designed the plans for the new church auditorium. He explained several features and advantages of the present church building.

Board of Education Hour: After a few preliminary statements, chairman Donald presented acting president of Adrian College, E. H. Babbitt, who spoke on the fine condition of the college. He said Adrian had a good year, a unique year and a hopeful year. On motion of Clyde Donald, the report of Adrian College was accepted as written in the printed report.

SEE REPORT.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

New President of Adrian College: E. H. Babbitt presented the new president of Adrian College to the Conference. Clarenc C. Klein comes from Pittsburgh to be the fourteenth president of the college. He takes over his duties at Adrian September 1, 1954.

Resolutions: Clyde Donald, chairman of the Board of Education, offered two resolutions: One stating the appreciation of the Board of Education for the excellent work of Dr. Babbitt as acting president of Adrian College. The other resolution was offered as a welcome to Clarence C. Klein as the new president of Adrian College and the promise of the support of the Conference in his work at the college. Bishop Reed reported that the vote of the Conference was unanimous.

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work: Harold Bremer read the Inter-Conference report on Student Religious Work for the chairman, Harold A. Jayne. He moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

The Camp Commission: The chairman of the Camp Commission read the report. He urged the Conference to give due consideration to a new camp site that might be procured for a small fee at Sault Ste. Marie. It was finally referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance for further study. The chairman, Herbert Brubaker, moved that his report be adopted. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

National Family Life: Harold Bremer announced the meeting of the National Family Life Conference in Cleveland in October, 1954.

Albion Laboratory School: LaVerne Finch announced the Albion Laboratory School for July 14-16, 1954.

Appreciation: Harold Bremer praised the work and cooperation of all education boards across the Conference, also the work of ministers and lay people that made the general program of religious education a success. He then stressed three areas that would be a part of the Advance program for 1954-1955: (a) Curriculum, (b) Training leaders, (c) The use of our camping program for all ages of the church.

Dr. Henry Bullock: Harold Bremer introduced Dr. Henry Bullock, Editor-in-chief of Publications, Nashville, Tennessee. He pointed out what will be stressed in Methodist literature in the near future. (a) A stronger sense of the urgency of the Christian gospel, (b) Plan to make the literature more attractive and alive, (c) Plan to make the literature more teachable for the teachers, (d) Plan to make our literature more Biblical, (e) Plan to make the literature more definitely evangelistic in its outreach, (f) To put an emphasis on personal living.

He then gave several reasons for the use of Methodist literature:

1. It is based on the Bible.
2. It is educationally sound and teachable.
3. It has a unified goal.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

4. It is graded according to age levels.
5. We have a curriculum suitable for churches of every size.
6. It puts a positive emphasis on family life and its relationship to church life.

As Methodists we should use Methodist literature because:

1. It teaches the Christian faith and standards as Methodists want it taught.
2. It tells of Methodist Missions and World Service projects.
3. Only our literature undergirds our type o fevangelism, our historic background and stresses our viewpoint on all the social issues of life.

Board of Education Report: Harold Bremer, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, moved that the entire report of the Board of Education be approved as printed in the written report. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Recognition of Directors of Religious Education: Harold Bremer read the names of four young women and presented them to Bishop Reed for confirmation at the altar of the church. Those confirmed were:

Miss Lenora Sykes, First Methodist Church, Port Huron.
Miss Barbara Anderson, First Methodist Churhc, Dearborn.
Miss Harriet Palmer, Field Worker, Marquette District.
Miss Grace Neimann, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Highland Park.

Benediction: Following the benediction by Bishop Shot K. Mondol of India, the afternoon session of the Conference came to a close.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 11, 1954

Conference Reconvenes: The Conference reconvened at 9:00 A.M., Friday morning, with Bishop Marshall R. Reed, presiding.

Committee on Journal: Meldon Crawford reported that the Journal of the second day had been read and approved.

Announcement: Arthur Klontz asked for an immediate meeting of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: The chairman, Everett Seymour, presented an additional report of the Board:

Question Eighteen Called: On call of Question Eighteen: Who are the Approved Supply Pastors? Everett Seymour moved that (a) the name of Albert S. Coleman be approved as full time supply, and (b) Haybert Woodall and Helen D. Thomas be approved as part time supply; (c) Samuel Kreider and Haybert Woodall were presented as being eligible to serve communion. The chairman moved that these three groups be approved. It was so ordered.

Question Twenty-one Called: On call of Question Twenty-one: What preachers coming from other churches have had their orders recognized?

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Chairman Seymour presented the names of Grover C. Lauden and Helen D. Thomas to be recognized as local elders. On his motion, it was so ordered.

Question Twenty-three Called: On call of Question Twenty-three: Who are received on trial? The name of James Dewey Weiss was presented. Everett Seymour moved he be accepted. It was so ordered unanimously.

Question Twenty-five Called: On call of Question Twenty-five: Who on trial are discontinued? Chairman Seymour gave the name of David Maze Saxman as being discontinued from the roll of those on trial. On his motion, it was so ordered.

Question Twenty-six Called: On call of Question Twenty-six: Who are admitted in full connection? Everett Seymour moved that a two-thirds vote of the Conference be given James Bruce Brown, he being over the age of 35. It was so ordered.

Question Thirty Called: On call of Question Thirty: Who have been elected deacons under the seminary rule? The names of Anthony Richard Perrino, James George Simmons, and James Dewey Weiss were presented. Everett Seymour moved they be accepted. It was so ordered.

Question Thirty-two Called: On call of Question Thirty-two: Who have been elected elders under the seminary rule? James Bruce Brown was recommended by the chairman. Helen Davis Thomas was asked to appear for the service of re-ordination. Everett Seymour moved the report be approved. It was so ordered.

Question Nineteen Called: On call of Question Nineteen: What approved supply pastors now under full time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? Everett Seymour, chairman of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, moved the list of names be printed without reading? It was so ordered.

See Disciplinary Questions.

Board of Conference Claimants: Arthur Smith, chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants, moved that the Annuity Rate for 1954-1955 be set at $44.00 per year of service. This is an increase of $4.00 over the previous year. It was so ordered.

Question Twenty Called: On call of Question Twenty: What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full time service during the past year? Richard Markham moved the list be approved and printed without reading. It was so ordered.

See Disciplinary Questions.

Question Forty-six Called: Under call of Question Forty-six: What other personal notation should be made? Richard Markham moved the adoption of the report as read. It was so ordered.

See Disciplinary Questions.

Resolutions under Question Forty-six: Richard Markham read eight resolutions under question forty-six. He moved their adoption. It was so ordered.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

See Disciplinary Questions.

Vote of Thanks: Richard Markham moved that a vote of thanks be given Arthur Smith for his faithful work on the Board of Conference Claimants; also a vote of appreciation to Versile Bentley for his untiring work on the Board of Conference Claimants and the Endowment Fund Commission. It was so ordered.

Report of Treasurer of Conference Claimants: The report of the treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants was given by Versile Bentley who moved its adoption without reading. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Endowment Fund Commission: The report of the Endowment Fund Commission was read by Versile Bentley, its secretary, who moved the adoption of the report. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Endowment Fund Check: Versile Bentley presented a check of $41,000 to the Conference for Conference Claimants. This is the same amount as last year. It was accepted by the Conference.

Council of Social Education and Action: A. H. Wallschlaeger, chairman of the Council, called for reports from the chairmen of the various sections of the main Council, after making an introductory statement on behalf of the total program.

World Peace Committee: This report of the World Peace Committee was briefed from the main report by its chairman, John Jury. He moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: This report was presented by James Bristah.

Amendment: Herbert Hausser moved to amend the last paragraph of the report on "Economic Life," by adding the word, ". . . one year hence." It was so ordered.

Report of Board of Social and Economic Relations: James Bristah moved the entire report of this Board be approved. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Board of Temperance Report: J. Paul Pumphrey stressed the highlights of his report and moved that the report be accepted as printed. It was ho ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Resolution: The following resolution was offered by A. H. Wallschlaeger for the Council of Social Education:

"Whereas, the Detroit Annual Conference at its 1949 Session authorized a Conference Committee to be created to make a study of its program of

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

social education and action as it was being carried on, on a Conference, District and local level;

"Whereas, such a committee was appointed and did make such a study; out of which it did find two possible plans of procedure to expedite its program, viz., the Council plan and the Executive Secretary Council Plan; which plans were presented to the Conference for consideration and discussion; out of which discussion the Conference adopted the Council Plan;

"Whereas, the Council Plan has been followed and carried on under volunteer leadership for the past four years! and has found during this time that it is impossible to carry on the broader program which it is supposed to promote within the Conference, District, and Local Church under volunteer leadership;

"Be it Resolved, that the Detroit Annual Conference at this 1954 Session, authorize the establishment a year hence (1955-56) of the Executive-Secretary Council Plan, so that it may carry on an effective program of social education and action; one that will reach down and help the local church;

"Be it further Resolved, that the present Council be authorized to set up standards of leadership for such an Executive-Secretary, and that they be authorized to select such a Secretary to fill this office. If such a Secretary be an ordained minister, his appointment would be subject to the approval of our Bishop.

"Be it further Resolved, that the World Service and Finance Commission of our Conference be authorized to provide funds sufficient to establish and carry on this work, such funds not to exceed $15,950.00."

Chairman Wallschlaeger moved the adoption of the resolution. It was so ordered.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Arthur Klontz, president of the Commission, read the report.

Apportionments: The section on apportionments was read by the president.

Amendment: On motion of William Hughes, part three of the section on apportionments reading "The amount of automobile travel allowance" be deleted. It was so ordered.

Apportionments Approved: Arthur Klontz moved this section be approved. It was so ordered.

Section on Camp Indebtedness and Maintenance: Arthur Klontz read the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Section on World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences: for the year 1954-1955: Arthur Klontz read this section of the report.

Amendment: Vernor S. Mumbulo moved that the report be amended to read 65% instead of 62% for World Service, and 35% instead of 38% for Conference Benevolences, and that the rate of increase be changed from 4½% over last year to a percentage to raise $380,000 to meet the appro-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

priate figure for World Service and the annual Conference Benevolence apportionment. The amendment was so ordered after much discussion.

Report on World Service adopted: Arthur Klontz moved the section on World Service and Conference Benevolences as amended be adopted. It was so ordered.

Section on District Parsonages: Arthur Klontz moved the adoption of this report. It was ordered.

Section on General Administration Fund: Arthur Klontz read the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Section on Inter-denomination Co-operation Fund: On motion of Arthur Klontz this section was ordered accepted.

Section on Episcopal Fund: This section was read and Arthur Klontz moved that it be adopted. It was so ordered.

Section on Conference Claimants: Arthur Klontz read the report which is the same apportionment as last year. He moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Section on Area and Detroit Annual Conference Expense Fund: Arthur Klontz read the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Section on Adequate Support: Arthur Klontz read the report.

Amendment to Delete Fails: J. Paul Pumphrey moved that the paragraph on the additional allowance of $200 for full members that appears as the last statement of part one of the report of Adequate Support, be deleted. Motion to delete. Motion to delete failed to pass.

Adequate Support Section passed: Arthur Klontz moved the report be adopted. It was so ordered.

Announcements: Several announcements were made including direction to ministers' wives regarding their banquet, by the host pastor.

Matter of privilege: Reinhardt Niemann announced that checks for Group Insurance should be sent to the usual place until September 15 payment.

Question Fifty Called: On call of Question Fifty: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Welcome to Adrian: William C. S. Pellowe gave the invitation to Adrian College and First Methodist Church, Adrian for 1956.

St. Mark's, Detroit, Invites: Everett Seymour invited the Detroit Annual Conference to St. Mark's Methodist Church, Detroit, in 1955. The Conference accepted.

Bishop's Hour: Bishop Marshall Reed stressed the importance of two events in the coming year: (1) Methodist offering for Korea on November 14, and (2) The Crusade for a New Order in February.

Benediction: The morning session of the third day came to a close with the benediction by Bishop Reed.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1954

Conference Reconvenes: The Conference reconvened at 2:00 P.M. with Bishop Marshall R. Reed presiding.

Brother Coleman: Bishop Reed informed the Conference of the death of Brother Albert W. Coleman after his sterling statement in behalf of the Approved Supplies during the morning session. William O. Moulton, his District Superintendent, paid a brief tribute to this splendid soldier of Jesus Christ. The Conference bowed in prayer which was led by William O. Moulton.

Board of Missions: The report of the Board of Missions was accepted and adopted on motion of Victor D. Longfield.

SEE REPORT.

Report of Revolving Extension Fund: Victor Longfield presented C. Gordon Phillips who gave the report of the Detroit Conference Revolving Extension Fund, and moved its adoption. The motion to adopt was seconded. The report was adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Incorporated: Victor D. Longfield moved the adoption of the following resolution:

"Be It Resolved that the Conference Board of Missions be and it is hereby authorized to incorporate as a Michigan Non-profit Corporation, under the name of THE BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, or some similar name, for the purpose of raising, holding and administering funds for church extension purposes and more particularly the funds recently raised by the Church Extension Revolving Fund Committee and for other similar purposes."

The motion was seconded. It was so ordered.

Trustees Confirmed: On motion of Victor D. Longfield, and after proper seconding, the Conference confirmed the following as the trustees of the Board of Missions of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church: 1955: Milton Bank, Melbourne Johnson, Russell Steininger; 1956: LeRoy McInally, Waldo McCrea, Hugh Townley; 1957: Karl Patow, C. Gordon Phillips, B. Clifford Wilcox.

Alaska: The Missionary Secretary of the Detroit Annual Conference, Don Morris, introduced the Reverend Fred McGinnis, a missionary to Alaska, who told a thrilling story of the work of the Methodist Church, and presented a stirring challenge to the Conference.

Conference Missionary Secretary: The president of the Board of Missions, Victor Longfield, offered the recommendation of the Board for the reappointment by the Bishop of Don Morris as Missionary Secretary.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Discharge of Revolving Extension Fund Committee: On motion of Victor Longfield, the Conference discharged, with sincere thanks, the Revolving Extension Fund Committee.

Introduction: Dr. Leslie Nevins from the Michigan Conference was introduced and welcomed.

Honors: Bishop Reed announced that Perry Thomas had been awarded Honors in Excellency in Preaching on his graduation from the Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin College.

Television: Verner S. Mumbulo presented the program of the Radio and Film Commission of the Methodist Church, and moved that the Conference express approval of the program. It was pointed out that the support of the program will come through Advance World Service Specials. The motion was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

Personal Privilege: Benjamin F. Holme moved "that the Bishop appoint a committee of three ministers and two laymen to review and evaluate the radio ministry of the Detroit Annual Conference, and to make a report and recommendations by the time of the next Annual Conference covering a radio policy for the future." The motion was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

The Bishop Appointed the following Committee: Alfred Landon, convenor; Victor Longfield, E. Ray Willson, A. J. Mulder, Ed A. Smith.

Group Insurance: Harold Pailthorp moved that the report of the Committee on Group Insurance be adopted without reading. His motion was accepted. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: The chairman of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, Orville McKay, presented a report from the Board and called upon the heads of Bronson Hospital, Chelsea Methodist Home, and the Children's Home Society, to give reports for their respective institutions.

W. C. Perdew reported for Bronson Hospital, Matthew Betz for Chelsea Methodist Home, and William I. Lacy for the Methodist Children's Home Society. The chairman of the Board moved the adoption of the report as a whole. The motion to adopt was seconded and adopted.

SEE REPORT.

Dr. Karl Meister: Orville McKay introduced Dr. Karl Meister, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes, who described the work of the Methodist Church through its Board and Hospitals and Homes, and the various institutions under its jurisdiction.

Methodist Commission on the Chaplaincy: The associate secretary of the Methodist Commission on the Chaplaincy, Edward Calboun, was presented and gave a report of the work of the Commission. He reported that 83% of the chaplains are in military service, 10% are in veterans hospitals, and 7% are in penal institutions.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Report of the Methodist Foundation: The report of the Methodist Foundation of Michigan was adopted without reading, on motion of P. Glen Trembath. The motion was duly seconded.

SEE REPORT.

Conference Adjourns: The time for Inspirational Hour having arrived, the Friday afternoon session of the Detroit Annual Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 12, 1954

Conference Reconvenes: Bishop Marshall R. Reed presided as Conference reconvened at the hour of 9:00 A.M.

Announcements: Bishop Reed announced that all planning to attend the two o'clock dedication of the marker establishing the location of the first Methodist Church in Michigan should drive their own cars. Transportation will be provided for those who are not driving their own cars.

Committee on the Journal: Kenneth R. Callis reported that the Journal of the third day had been read and approved.

Greetings: Paul Durham moved that greetings be sent to John Martin and Eugene Moore. The names of Joseph Dutton and John Rutledge were added to the list. It was so ordered.

Personal Privilege: Paul Durham presented to the Conference, Samuel H. Rhead, of Truro Cornwall, England. Mr. Rhead is a local preacher at St. Mary's Methodist Church, and is now teaching in Royal Oak. He brought greetings to the Conference from the Methodists of England.

Report of Woman's Society of Christian Service: The Conference president, Mrs. Edward Stahly, read the report. John Marvin moved the acceptance of the report. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Report of the Board of Lay Activities: The report was read by Ray W. Labbitt. Ray Willson moved that the report be accepted. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Personal Privilege: Ben Hollis gave a tribute to the late Albert Coleman, who passed away during the morning session of the Conference on Friday. An offering was then taken to be given to Mrs. Albert Coleman as a love offering.

Corporate Session: The officers of the corporate session were called to the platform to transact the business of their group. Ben J. Holcomb, president of the Corporate Body, called the session to order. The secretary, Ellis Hart, read the minutes which follow:

"The trustees of the Detroit Annual Conference met, persuant to notice

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

duly given, at Mt. Olivet Methodist Church, the seat of the Annual Conference, June 11, 1954. Present were: Albert Dressell, Athanasius Rickard, Jesse Epps, Ben Holcomb, Maurice Sharai, Ellis Hart, John Adams.

"1. **Port Huron Charge:** It was moved by Maurice Sharai that in the disposition of the Huron City Church: the Conference donate the church to the William Lyons Phelps Foundation as a memorial to Dr. Phelps, and in return the said Foundation make a contribution of $50.00 to the Conference and $950,000 to the Port Hope Church, as a memorial to William Lyons Phelps, and the action of the trustees be approved. It was seconded by Jesse Epps and carried.

It was so ordered.

"2. **Starville Church on the Marine City Charge:** Suit is pending for the determination of right of the Conference in the property and validity of the reversionary clause in the deed, and the validity of the lease given by the church and for sale of such rights as we have in the property. This matter is to be continued until this decision is ascertained.

It was so ordered.

"3. Alfred Landon has consumated the sale of the Watertown Center Church property for the sum of $750.00, having previously received $2341.00 in insurance from this property. Of these amounts, $3053.50 is to be turned over to the Broadway Mission on the Saginaw Bay District.

It was confirmed.

"4. **Bethel Stone Church:** The motion was made by Jesse Epps, seconded by A. P. Rickard, that the price of $3000.00 remain as such, but that the trustees receive a receipt of $500.00 in lieu of cash for contribution to the church; $1946.00 to Broadway Mission.

It was confirmed.

"5. Alfred Landon reported that in the sale of Pleasant Hill Church on the Saginaw District (see Minutes, 1951), there was received $1575.00, of which $500.00 was given to the Wisner Church, $1000.00 to the Broadway Mission, and 5% remitted to the Treasurer of the Corporate Conference.

"6. **Finnish Methodist Church in Laurium:** The motion was made the money be made available, when funds are received to the First Methodist Church, Calumet, instead of the White Pine Chuerh, in accordance with the recommendation of the District Superintendent. It was seconded by Alfred Dressell and carried.

It was confirmed.

"7. It was moved by A. P. Rickard, and seconded by Jesse Epps, that upon recommendation by the Saginaw District Superintendent and the Cabinet, the Munroe Church and the Aloha Church on the Cheboygan charge be declared abandoned and the disposition be referred to the trustees of the Annual Conference with power to act. The motion carried.

"8. It was moved that the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, and one other member, be authorized to make application, at their discretion,

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

for fire and windstorm insurance on all churches which have been turned over to the Trustees for disposition. The motion was seconded by Albert Dressell, and carried.

"9. It was moved by John Adams, and seconded by A. P. Rickard, that "We recommend that the Trustees reserve 10% of the sale of all properties hereafter disposed of by the Trustees of the Annual Conference." It was carried.

"10. It was moved by John Adams, and seconded by Alfred Dressell, that any necessary expense incurred by a trustee be paid by the treasurer upon presentation of an itemized bill. The motion carried.

"11. It was moved by Maurice Sharai, and second by John Adams, that authority be granted to the Board of Education to borrow not to exceed $5000.00, on best possible terms from sources available, to be repaid by them out of their expected income during the Conference year, to cover their payroll during the summer months. The motion carried.

"12. Be it resolved that we express our deep regret at the passing of one of our members, John Meredith, and that we express our appreciation of his service to the Corporate Conference.

"13. To fill the vacancy created by the death of John Meredith, Alfred Landon was elected. The nomination was made by A. P. Rickard, and supported by John Adams. We recommend to the Corporate Session for election to the Board of Trustees, to the class of 1957, the following persons: A. P. Rickard, Ellis Hart, J. C. Prieskorn.

"14. The following officers were elected for the coming year: Benjamin J. Holcomb, President; Maurice Sharai, Vice-President; Ellis Hart, Secretary and Treasurer; Athanasius P. Rickard, Resident Agent.

"15. The following abandoned churches are still in our hands for disposition: Oqueoc, Topinabee, Oakwood.

"16. The motion was made by Jesse Epps, and seconded by John Adams, that we adjourn. It was so ordered."

It was moved by Ben J. Holcomb that the report of the Corporate body be accepted and approved. It was so ordered.

Junior Delegate Hour: At 10:00 A.M., two hundred and fifty junior delegates marched into the Sanctuary. The Detroit Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship president, Margi Simpson, brought greetings to the members and friends of the Annual Conference. A dramatic skit, "The Methodist Young Fellowship: Past, Present and Future," was presented. It outlined with humor and keen insight the status of youth work in the churches of our Conference today. Unusual attention on the part of all present was obvious during the presentation, and prolonged applause followed it.

Depository: The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Arthur D. Klontz, moved that the National Bank of Detroit be made the depository for Detroit Conference Funds during the ensuing year. The motion was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Personal Privilege: A. P. Young moved "that it is the sense of this Conference that a study be made of the location of the Area office with a view of determining the advantages of a more central location, both geographically and from the standpoint of population; therefore, it is moved that the Bishop appoint a committee that, with a similar committee of the Michigan Conference, shall jointly make such a study to report back to the Conference of 1955. The commitee from the Detroit Conference to be composed of two ministers and two laymen. The four committeemen from each Conference shall choose a chairman from their membership or if desired from the Area at large."

The Committee as Named by the Bishop Follow: (Detroit Conference) William E. Harrison, Hugh Townley, Roland Fischer, Russell Ballard. (Michigan Conference) William Helrigel, convenor; Lester Kilpatrick, Donald Holbrook, Jordon Knapp.

Report of Ministers' Moving Fund Expense: William P. Ainsworth, Treasurer, reported for the Ministers' Moving Fund Expense. He moved the acceptance of the report. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Report of the Committee on Adequate Support: the report of the Committee on Adequate Support was presented by Merton L. Stevens, chairman of the Committee. He moved the adoption of Item 14, concerning the recommendation of apportionments to the Annual Conference. Upon being seconded, the item was adopted.

Item 16: Merton L. Stevens moved the adoption of Item 16, concerning eligibility for Adequate Support. The motion was seconded and adopted.

The section regarding "Ishpeming-Salisbury-National Mine" was eliminated by the Committee.

Personal Privilege: William N. Mertz moved an amendment to the report as follows: "Be it Resolved that a committee be appointed by the Bishop, to be composed of representatives from the Adequate Support Committee, the Commissions on Missions, and others, to make a study of the whole matter of support for those churches dependent upon the Adequate Support Committee, the Commission on Missions and other benevolent sources for support, said report to be presented to the Annual Conference of 1955." The amendment was duly seconded. It was so ordered.

The Bishop Named the following Committee: Merton Stevens, convenor; Ivan Gonser, Victor Longfield, Ivan Hodgson, Robert Atkins, Edwin Stricker, Benjamin F. Holme.

Merton Stevens moved the adoption of the report as a whole. Upon seconding, it was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Michigamme Pastors' School Report: The report of the Michigamme

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Pastors' School was adopted without reading, on motion of William N. Mertz, and upon being duly seconded.

SEE REPORT.

Pastors' School Senate: The report of the Pastors' School Senate was presented by W. Cardwell Prout. He announced that the Pastors' School will be held at Albion College, September 6-10, 1954. The report was adopted on W. Cardwell Prout, and upon being seconded.

Report of Committee on Blue Cross: The report of the Committee on Blue Cross was adopted without reading. Ralph Harper moved its adoption. The motion was duly seconded.

SEE REPORT.

Committee on Bible Cause: Robert Benedict moved that the report of the Committee on Bible Cause be adopted. The motion was seconded. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Committee on Public Relations: The report of the Committee on Public Relations was adopted without reading by common consent.

SEE REPORT.

Deaconess Board: The report of the Deaconess Board was adopted without reading on motion of the Conference Secretary, Verle J. Carson. The motion to adopt was duly seconded.

Nominations: The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented by its chairman, Roy C. Johns. Several changes were made in the report as printed. Such changes were duly recorded in their report. Roy Johns moved the adoption of the report. The motion was seconded. It was so ordered.

Report of the Auditing Committee: The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by William A. Johnson who reported, "that Treasurers of all Conference funds have been requested to have their accounts checked by Certified Public Accounts and the same recorded in printed minutes."

Announcements: Several announcements were made at this time.

Appreciation: Bishop Marshall R. Reed expressed his appreciation and that of the Conference, to Mt. Olivet Church and its pastor, Edgar Wahlberg, for their splendid entertainment of this session of the Detroit Annual Conference.

Service of Recognition and Reception: The time for the Service of Recognition and Reception having arrived, the Bishop announced the hymn, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," No. 533. After the hymn was sung, W. Cardwell Prout, chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, called the men who were retiring, and their wives, to the chancel rail where they were presented with a service button which signified their retired relationship. Those who came forward were: Ira and Mrs. Cargo, Reginald and

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Mrs. Feuell, Frank and Mrs. Fitch, James and Mrs. Lees, Romily and Mrs. Prouse. After this service, Bishop Marshall R. Reed gave the address to the class entering into full membership in the Conference. The usual Disciplinary Questions were asked of the class following his address. "Passing the Light," a symbol of the continuing service of the ministry, took place at the chancel rail when Ira Cargo gave the charge to the entering class, to which John W. Mulder responded. The congregation joined in singing the Gloria, following the Benediction by Bishop Reed, thus bringing the morning session of the Conference to a close.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 12, 1954

2:00 P.M.

Dedication of Historical Marker: A service of Dedication of a Marker establishing location of the oldest continuing Protestant Church in Michigan (Methodist 1818) took place at the site on Butler Road near Greenfield, Dearborn, Michigan, whose legend is as follows:

"Michigan's first continuing Protestant Church came into being when a small group of people organized a Methodist Church in 1810 under the leadership of Reverend William Mitchell. The members of this first congregation were: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. William McCarry, Mr. and Mrs. William Stacy and Mrs. Sarah McComb. Not only the work was established here in Dearborn, but on March 31, 1818, a log church measuring 24 by 30 feet was built on private claim fifty-two. The Church was erected here because the members had their farms in this section and the religious climate was more favorable than that of Detroit.

"It was a humble building built of common hewn logs. The floor consisted of plain, rough boards. There were four windows, one on each end and one on each side of the door in front. The pulpit was on the north side. It had no altar. Rough benches were made by boring augur holes and inserting round sticks of wood into them.

"Here the Methodists worshipped until 1828. They met for a time in private homes. The Church still stood though it was no longer in use, soon fell into decay, and finally was set afire. It lay undisturbed in its ashes and ruins until June 1851, when a delegation came out from Detroit and carried away some timbers from which canes were made and sold at the next Annual Conference.

"The Methodists were a determined group and continued their Church as part of the Huron Mission. Over seventy ministers have served the congregation in the four church buildings that have been erected during the years. The second church (1837-38) was located on Park Street near Monroe Boulevard; the third (1892) on Michigan Avenue where the Calvin Building now stands; the present church (1926) is on Mason Street and Garrison Avenue."

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

This Marker was erected by the City of Dearborn and the Dearborn Historical Commission for the people of Dearborn and the State of Michigan, and all others who may view it and read the story inscribed thereon.

The program follows:

The National Anthem .....led by David Magaw
Choir Director, Mt. Olivet Methodist Church

The Invocation .....The Rev. Ernest C. Grant
President, Dearborn Pastors' Union

Introduction of Guests

Statement by Chairman of the Local Committee .....Dale H. Fillmore

The Historical Marker .....Miss Iris M. Becker
Chairman of the Dearborn Historical Commission

Greetings .....Miss Ivadel Moore
President of the Dearborn Historical Society

Greetings .....The Rev. Floyd W. Porter
Chairman, Detroit Conference Historical Society

The Marker and the State .....Mrs. Curran P. Boyer
President of the Michigan Historical Society

The Anthem: "A Mighty Fortress is Our God" .....Combined Choirs
Mrs. Elwin C. Greer, Director of Music, First Methodist Church

The Presentation of the Marker .....Mayor Orville L. Hubbard

The Dedication of the Marker .....Bishop Marshall R. Reed

Hymn: "Faith of Our Fathers" .....led by David Magaw

The Benediction .....The Rev. Edgar M. Wahlberg
Pastor, Mt. Olivet Methodist Church

SUNDAY MORNING, JUNE 13, 1954

Junior Delegates Service of Worship: The morning Worship Service for Junior Delegates was held in conjunction with the first worship service of First Methodist Church, Dearborn. The message to the Junior Delegates was given by Bishop Reed, who spoke to the theme, "The Marks of a Methodist." The service was led by the pastors of the church, William E. Harrison and Paul I. Greer. The choir sang Reed's "Rise Up, O Men of God," and Miss Virginia Bianco sang, "Jesus, In Thy Mercy."

Conference Love Feast: The Conference Love Feast was conducted by Harvey Pearce in the chapel of the Mt. Olivet Church, at 9:30 A.M.

Morning Worship: The second morning worship service was held in the sanctuary of Mt. Olivet Church at 10:45. The host pastor conducted the service as follows:

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Processional Hymn—"The Church's One Foundation" No. 381
Introit—Call to Worship
Silent Prayer of Personal Dedication
The Lord's Prayer
Anthem—"Now the Powers of Heaven" Arkangelsky
Responsive Reading—Gloria Patri
Scripture and Prayer Benjamin F. Holme
Offertory—"Traumerei"—Schuman (violin solo: Edward Mosher)
Doxology
Hymn—"O For a Thousand Tonges" No. 162
Sermon—"The Marks of a Methodist" Bishop Marshall R. Reed
Recessional Hymn—"God of Grace and God of Glory" No. 279
Benediction—Organ Postlude

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 13, 1954
3:00 P.M.

Baptismal Service: Prior to the Ordination Service, Bishop Marshall R. Reed, assisted by Benjamin F. Holme, baptised the following: Diane Lynn Redmond, Robert Rene Redmond, and Julia Dawn Laupmanis.

Ordination Service: Before a capacity congregation, an impressive processional entered the sanctuary. In the procession appeared the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Secretary of the Conference, members of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, those to be ordained Deacons, and those to be ordained Elders, along with their sponsors. The combined choirs of Mt. Olivet and First Methodist Churches sang a special number.

Another high point of this service was the presence, in a body, of the junior lay delegates who sang a hymn, "No. 266—"O Young and Fearless Prophet."

After some preliminary remarks, the Bishop asked the Conference Secretary, Verle J. Carson, to present the names of those who were to be ordained Deacons: Donald Armstrong Baird, John Clinton Ball, Sherman Lee Beird, William Ethan Bray, Nelson Ralph Guilliat, Paul Martin Jarvis, Arthur Bert Mix, Harold Willis Parker, Anthoyn Richard Perrino, Sherman Taft Richards, Howard Franklin Short, James George Simmons, Wallace Leroy Truman, James Dewey Weiss, David Stephen Yoh, John Lane Young.

These candidates were ordained Deacons by Bishop Reed with the assistance of the District Superintendents.

Elders Ordained: Conference Secretary, Verle J. Carson, presented the names of the following to be ordained elders: James Bruce Brown, George Joseph Burlew, Leslie Edwin Collver, Earl William Downing, Glenn Harold Frank, Frank John Greer, Kenneth Leroy Harris, Ralph William Janka,

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Herbert L. Kemp, Richard David Lobb, William Bert Lutz, John Woodbury Mulder, Alfred Ray Neelands, Merle Mitchell Nichols, Susan Parr, Edward Davison Pumphrey, Hazel Gertrude Shaw, Norbert William Smith, Helen Doris Thomas, Perry Alfred Thomas, Philip Hugh Townley.

These candidates were ordained Elders by Bishop Reed, assisted by the District Superintendents, and the sponsores of the ordainees.

Consecration Service: Following the service of Ordination of both Deacons and Elders, the Bishop called the wives of the young men to the altar to stand by their husbands in a Consecration Service. The Bishop asked any young person who had decided on full time Christian service, either before the Conference session or during the meeting of the Conference, to come and stand with with the newly ordained ministers. Thirty-two young people answered the call.

Benediction: Everett K. Seymour, chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, offered prayer and pronounced the benediction.

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 13, 1954

7:30 P.M.

Prelude—"Vision"	Rheinberger
Processional Hymn—"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"	No. 301
Invocation	
Anthem—"God Be In My Head"	Davis
Prayer	William E. Harrison
Offertory: Duet—"It Took a Miracle"	Maude and Herbert Williams

Conference Business: Conference Lay Officers and District Lay Leaders: E. Ray Willson submitted the names of the Detroit Conference Lay Officers and the Lay Leaders of the Districts. He moved they be approved. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Question Forty-one Called: Under call of Question Forty-one:Who are granted sabbatical leave? Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee read the name of Winton H. Halsted. He moved he be granted said leave. It was so ordered.

Report of Committee on Resolutions: This report was given by its chairman, Francis E. Wilson, who moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

SEE REPORT.

Recognition of Retiring District Superintendents: Vaughn Whited spoke for the Ann Arbor District, Paul Pumphrey for the Port Huron District, and Hugh Townley for the Saginaw Bay District, concerning the retiring of District Superintendents Frank L. Fitch, E. Ray Willson, and Alfred P. Landon, respectively. As is his custom, Bishop Marshall Reed presented each of the retiring District Superintendents with an autographed copy of the Holy Bible.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

New District Superintendents: Bishop Reed presented the three new District Superintendents to the Conference, namely, LaVerne Finch, Arthur E. Smith, and Howard Burden.

Transfers Out: Bishop Reed announced the following transfers out:
Haxton H. Patterson, to the Michigan Conference. (Probationer)
Sidney Smith, to the Michigan Conference.

Transfers In: The following were transferred into the Conference by the announcement of Bishop Reed.

John N. Howell, from the Northwest Indiana Conference.
Donald C. Carpenter, from the Michigan Conference.
George Bolitho, from the Michigan Conference.
Sherman Lee Beird, from the Arkansas-Louisiana Conference. (Probationer)
Darrel W. Tallman, from the West Virginia Conference.
John R. Griffin, from the North George Conference. (Probationer)

Journal Ordered Completed and Printed: Reginald Hocking moved that the Minutes be edited, completed, and published by the Secretary. It was so ordered.

Adjournment: Benjamin F. Holme moved that after the reading of the appointments, the Conference be adjourned to be reconvened at the call of the Bishop. It was so ordered.

Appointments: The appointments of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church for 1954-1955, were read by Bishop Marshall R. Reed.

SEE APPOINTMENTS.

Closing Hymn: "Blest Be the Tie that Binds" No. 416.

The Benediction: Bishop Marshall R. Reed pronounced the benediction, and the One Hundred Thirteenth Session of the Detroit Annual Conference of The Methodist Church came to a close.

Marshall R. Reed

President

Verle J. Barson

Secretary

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that in the Mt. Olivet Methodist Church, Dearborn, on the 13th day of June, I ordained as Deacons:

Donald Armstrong Baird, John Clinton Ball, Sherman Lee Beird, William Ethan Bray, Nelson Ralph Guilliat, Paul Martin Jarvis, Arthur Bert Mix, Harold Willis Parker, Anthony Richard Perrino, Sherman Taft Richards, Howard Franklin Short, James George Simmons, Wallace Leroy Truman, James Dewey Weiss, David Stephen Yoh, John Lane Young.

And on the same day, in the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents, and several sponsors, I ordained as Elders:

James Bruce Brown, George Joseph Burlew, Leslie Edwin Collver, Earl William Downing, Glen Harold Frank, Frank John Greer, Kenneth Leroy Harris, Ralph William Janka, Herbert L. Kemp, Richard David Lobb, William Bert Lutz, John Woodbury Mulder, Alfred Ray Neelands, Merle Mitchell Nichols, Susan Parr, Edward Davison Pumphrey, Hazel Gertrude Shaw, Norbert Wiliam Smith, Helen Doris Thomas, Perry Alfred Thomas, Philip Hugh Townley.

(Signed)

Marshall R. Reed

RECORD OF OTHER CONFERENCE MEETINGS

Thursday, 8:30 A.M.

Chapel Hour led by Dr. Merrill R. Abbey, Pastor of the First Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. After the opening moments of worship, Dr. Abbey brought an inspiring message on the text: "The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein."

Thursday, 4:00 P.M.

Inspirational Hour: Rev. William Wager led in the singing of the Hymn "Make Me a Captive, Lord" after which Rev. Carfon Foltz asked each member of the congregation to lift his own prayer while he read the lines written by Georgia E. Harkness, "I Listen to the Agony of God . . . ." He then introduced Dr. Walter G. Muelder, Dean of Boston University, who spoke on the theme: "The Promise of Church Unity," giving a pre-view of some of the important topics to be discussed at the World Council of Churches meeting in Evanston, Illinois this August.

Thursday, 7:30 P.M.

World Peace Rally: Dr. John S. Jury presided during the evening wor-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

ship. The Rev. Kenneth Callis read the responsive reading and the Rev. Harold Pailthorpe deepened our spirit in his prayer for peace. Music was provided by the Choir of the Host Church. Dr. Henry H. Crane introduced the speaker, Dr. Harold A. Bosley of the First Methodist Church of Evanston, Illinois. He spoke of the inability of the Christian Church to stand in judgment because of the discrepancy between her own profession and deeds, and pointed out those steps by which the Church closes the gap between her profession and her deeds until all churches become part of the family in a world where each one is at home.

Friday, 8:30 A.M.

Chapel Hour: After the opening period of devotion, Dr. Merrill R. Abbey again brought a most inspiring message in which he pointed out that we have a personal responsibility to carry "spiritual food" to the individuals we contact and that, even though it is always possible to live "isolated and insulated" from those about us, Christians must be motivated by something other than the desire for material things. This will need to be the case if we are to fulfill God's estimate of human nature and to make Christ's Gospel relevant to our day.

Friday, 4:00 P.M.

Inspirational Hour: The Rev. Frank Hartley led the opening devotional period in which the Hymn "In Christ There is No East or West," the Responsive Reading for "Christian Unity" and the inspiring prayer set the atmosphere for Dr. Muelder's address on "The Peace Witness of the Christian Church." Dr. Muelder very forcibly pointed out that the doctrine that war is "inevitable" must be ejected from the thinking of Christian people for war is always a sign of sin in the world and is a moral compromise. He said that some are "called" to bear witness through non-violence—the way of Christ, and that nations depend upon Churches for they transcend cultural ties to bear witness in a divided world, being "for Mankind, and not for East or West."

Friday, 7:30 P.M.

Missionary Rally with Dr. Don A. Morris, Conference Missionary Secretary, presiding and leading the congregation in the singing of the Hymn: "O Zion, Haste." The Rev. Victor D. Longfield, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, led the opening prayer. The Choir of the Strathmoor Methodist Church, Detroit, sang two beautiful anthems during the Opening worship service, under the direction of Mr. Wickwire, Director. Mr. Kenji Mockizuki of Japan, Crusade Scholar studying at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, spoke briefly of his Christian experience, his coming to this country, and his purpose and plan of life's work under the call of God. Bishop Marshall R. Reed presented the speaker of the evening, telling briefly of his experience in being entertained by the speaker while he and Mrs. Reed were travelling in India. Bishop Shot K. Mondol of the Hyderabad Area gave a brilliant address in which he told of India; politically, economically, and spiritually. He gave a most enlightening, inspiring, and chal-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

lenging message in telling of Methodist accomplishments in his native land, stating emphatically that missionary work in India is not finished but is simply entering a bigger and brighter new era. With the singing of the hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign" and the Benediction by the Rev. Mr. Longfield, the service was concluded.

Saturday, 8:30 A.M.

Chapel Hour: Dr. Merrill Abbey led the opening period of devotion and then spoke basing his thoughts on "Passing through the midst of them he went away." Jesus had "passed through the midst" of Judaism and "went away," and through the Roman Empire, the Cross, the Tomb, the Resurrection and the Roman Catholic Church and, in each instance, "went away." Dr. Abbey raised the question as to whether it could be that, as Methodists, Christ will pass through our midst and "go away." This message brought to a close Dr. Abbey's series of three chapel hours which, on each of the mornings found a large number in attendance.

Saturday, 6:00 and 8:00 P.M.

At 6:00 P.M. the Junior delegates met together for dinner at the First Methodist Church of Dearborn. An informal program followed the Banquet, and at 8:00 o'clock the youth night worship service began in the Sanctuary of the Church. The speaker was Rev. Robert Paul Ward, the Associate Minister of the Westlawn Methodist Church. The theme of the Service was "On Being Presented to Society." It helped the over-flow congregation to recognize the importance of Christian Vocations, both clerical and lay, in our world today. The youth choirs of the First and Mount Olivet Methodist Churches furnished the music for the services.

Saturday, 6:30 P.M.

Methodist Men's Dinner: A varied program, chaired by Ray W. Labbitt, Detroit Conference Lay Leader, was enjoyed by a very fine attendance of the men of the Detroit Conference. A Male Quartette offered two numbers "Have a Little Talk with Jesus" and "Pilot of Galilee." Mr. Harold Karls, Chairman of the Detroit Conference Spiritual Life Mission was introduced and spoke briefly on this Conference Project. Rev. James Deeg, and Mr. William Brown each spoke on the Methodist Camping Program. A Committee was appointed to formulate plans for a system of recognition and awards for meritorious service in the Church. Mr. Elmer Ormiston, Conference Lay Leader of the Michigan Conference, addressed the men on the topic: "The Layman and His Church."

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART IV.—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Detroit Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Mt. Olivet, Dearborn, Michigan from June 9, 1954 through June 13, 1954, Bishop Marhsall Russell Reed, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790):

Secretary? Verle J. Carson, 6911 Asbury Park, Detroit 28, Michigan. Phone Luzon 1-8682

Statistician? R. Rex Reid, Richmond, Michigan.

Treasurer? W. Paul Nicholas, 1205 Kales Bldg., Detroit 26, Michigan.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated?
(¶ 625.) Yes.

3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
(¶ 637 § 3).

Vesile D. Bentley, $10,000 as treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants, $10,000 as Executive Secertary Endowment Fund Commission, and $5,000 as Executive Secretary Methodist Foundation of Michigan; W. Paul Nicholas, as Treasurer of Conference and his assistants, $10,000; Andrew Davison $10,000 as treasurer of Chelsea Methodist Home. Harold Bremer, M. D. Sharai and Office secretary $10,000 for Board of Education; W. P. Ainsworth, $15,000 as treasurer of Ministers Moving Expense Fund.

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited?
Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630) [answer Yes or No]:

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? No.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?

(¶ 637 §2.) Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

SEE SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?
(¶826.)
$2600.00 for single ministers.
$2700.00 with one dependent.
$2800.00 with two or three dependents.
$2900.00 with four or more dependents.
(Dependents to be defined as wife or depedent children)

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?
(¶¶801-2.)

SEE REPORT.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?

SEE REPORT.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:

a) For World Service? $220,754.00.
b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary.
c) For General Administration Fund? 4/10 of 1% of Operating Expense Budget.
d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? 3/10 of 1% of Operating Expense Budget.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?
$1,400.00.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:

a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.)

SEE REPORT.

b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99.)

SEE REPORT.

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶ ¶ 791-809.)

SEE REPORT.

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.)

SEE REPORT.

e) What are the other reports?

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?

(¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.)

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?

(¶ 1529.)

15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504.) Ray Labbitt, Royal Oak, Michigan.

b) What is his report?

SEE REPORT.

c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.)

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader: Ray Labbitt, 1809 Sycamore, Royal Oak.
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Robert L. Moore, 15819 Coram, Detroit 5.
Second Vice-President: Wallace Wright, R.F.D., Linden.
Conference Secretary: W. Scott Westerman, Ann Arbor.
Conference Treasurer: Clarence Briggs, Flint.

Ann Arbor:

DLL: Paul McKelvey, 2404 22nd, Wyandotte.
ALL: James Mueller, 868 Moran, Lincoln Park 25.
ALL: Fred C. Briggs, Stockbridge.
ALL: Emerson Powrie, 1611 Jackson, Ann Arbor.
ALL: William Schule, 329 Rice, Adrian.
ALL: Clyde Zimmerman, 5848 Elmwood, Monroe.
ALL: Edward McKelvey, Belleville, R.F.D.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Detroit:
DLL: LaVerne Bradford, 1270 Albany, Ferndale 23.
ALL: Robert L. Moore, 15819 Coram, Detroit 5.
ALL: James S. Dallavo, 1227 Lawndale, Royal Oak.
ALL: Charles Hepler, 702 S. Connecticut, Royal Oak.
ALL: Lessel Barker, 7459 Vernon, Dearborn.
ALL: H. Thompson Stock, 107 Moran, Grosse Pointe.
ALL: Wm. McCulley, 10041 Hart, Huntington Woods.
ALL: C. Samuel Bishop, 14898 Ferguson, Detroit 27.
ALL: Downey Presnal, 6765 Shenandoah, Allen Park.
ALL: Wm. M. Brown, 14832 Grandville, Detroit 23.
ALL: Charles L. Tretheway, 19809 Tracy, Detroit 35.

Flint:
DLL: Thomas G. Poe, 1453 W. Stanley Rd., Mt. Morris.
ALL: Arthur L. Bush, 1352 Petts Rd., Fenton.
ALL: Howard A. Grosebeck, 2303 Sloan St., Flint.
ALL: G. Gordon Mead, 2610 Thomas St., Flint.
ALL: Duane J. Sholler, 220 S. Saginaw St., Montrose.
ALL: Donald A. Tews, 19 Pinegrove Ave., Pontiac.
ALL: Wesley O. Wheeler, 205 Grace St. Flint.
ALL: Elmer Wing, 553 Harrison St., Owosso.

Marquette:
DLL: C. E. Tonkin, 622 N. 4th St., Ishpeming.
ALL: A. P. Young, 216 East St., Houghton.
ALL: Waldo McCrea, 118 E. Prospect, Marquette.
ALL: Ronald Tuxworth, 416 Dawson, Sault Ste. Marie.
ALL: Robert J. Sage, 803 Lake St., Ironwood.

Port Huron:
DLL: John Francis, Sandusky.
ALL: J. Jay Black, Sandusky.
ALL: Harold Jones, Mt. Clemens.
ALL: Francis Furton, Meade.
ALL: Glenn Stevenson, 3400 Strawberry Lane, Port Huron.

Saginaw Bay:
DLL: Ronald E. Fischer, 507 Hendy Drive, Bay City.
ALL: Donald M. Stump, 1530 Glendale, Saginaw.
ALL: Russell Beck, 404 Germania, Bay City.
ALL: William J. Thomas, Vassar.
ALL: Dr. Floyd Burlingame, Chesaning.
ALL: Frank Oeters, 121 Fellshaw, Gaylord.
ALL: E. O. Ostrander, East Tawas.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?

Yes.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

17. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** (¶ 931.)

Arthur Howard, Joseph Dibley, Alfred Eddy, Merton Stevens, Albert Johns

RESERVES: W. C. S. Pellowe; Rial Simons; Ivan Gonser.

18. **Who are the approved supply pastors?** (¶ 315.)

(a) Full time:

William Abbott (LD), John Clinton Ball, Mabelle Bell (LE), Peter Bell (LE), Vernon Blackwell (LE), George Joseph Burlew (LE), Ira Andrew Bush, Stephen Chapko (LE), Fred Clark (LE), James Cobb (LE), Keith Bradford Colby, Julius Lewis Cole, Harry William Coleman (LD), Leslie Edwin Collver (LE), Emmett Edward Coons, Robert W. DeKalands, Ellis Lynn Fenton (LE), Loman Foster Fish, Earl C. Fluery (LE), William H. Fraser (LE), Jack Edward Fulcher (LD), Earl Stalker Geer (LD), Philip Gentile (LD), Frank John Greer (LE), John Francis Greer, John Nicholas Grenfell, Nelson Ralph Guilliat (LD), Ernest J. Harris (LE), Ben J. Hollis (LE), Paul Martin Jarvis (LD), Elsie Alberta Johns, Herbert Leonard Kemp (LE), Lisle G. Ketchum, Sam Kreider, Grover C. Lauden (LE), Arthur Leach (LD), Cecilia C. Learn (LE), Charles Sterling Maher, Emil Mai (LE), Isaac R. McPhee, Clifford Momson (LE), Clyde Raymond Moore, Jr. (LD), Merle Mitchell Nichols (LD), Edward C. Oliver (LE), Harold William Parker (LD), Susan Parr (LE), Ester Margaret Passman, Imogen Quinn (LE), Sherman Richards, John Roach (LE), Elizabeth M. Rowley, Helen L. Royce (LE), Marshall Elton Saunders, Joseph Shaw (LE), Mrs. Estella Silas, John Wesley Simpson, Edith Smith (LE), Carroll Merton Spaulding, Samuel Floyd Stout, Jr., Verne Carl Summers, Beatrice Townsend (LE), Frank L. Tully (LD), Fred Earl Wager, Lottie Stratton Weit (LE), Fred Werth (LE), Ralph Winn, Alice Lister Worth, Vernon Wyllys.

(b) Part time:

Jean Alice Addison, Roger Paul Arnett, H. B. Arnold, Archie Donigan, Charles L. Elliott, Edith Marie Fenton (LE), George Forsythe, Blanch Francis (LE), Ray Ellis Garrett, Charles R. Gross, Merton Jacobs, Mrs. Elizabeth Keast, Jack Robert Lancaster, Roland Fred Liesman, Cecil Lutey, James McKeever, William J. Mundy, Marjory Anna Poole, Fred Powell, Mrs. Syma Poobus, Hazel Shaw (LD), Geneva Stottlemeyer, Homer Van Buren, Haybert Woodall, Thomas Wesley Wright.

(c) What supplies are eligible to serve communion?

William Abbott, Roger Paul Arnett, John Clinton Ball, Ira Andrew Bush, Keith Bradford Colby, Julius Lewis Cole, Harry William Coleman, Robert W. DeKalands, Jack Edward Fulcher, Ray

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Ellis Garrett, John Nicholas Grenfell, Nelson Ralph Guilliat, Paul Martin Jarvis, Elsie Albert Johns, Herbert Leonard Kemp, Lisle G. Ketchum, Samuel Kreider, Jack Robert Lancaster, Roland F. Liesman, Charles Sterling Maher, Isaac R. McPhee, Clyde R. Moore, Jr., Harold William Parker, Esther Margaret Passman, Sherman Richards, Marshall Elton Saunders, John Wesley Simpson, Carroll Merton Spaulding, Verne Carl Summers, Frank L. Tully, Fred Earl Wager, Haybert Woodall, Alice Lister Worth, Vernon Wyllys.

19. **What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:**

a) In the first year?
Ira Andrew Bush; Keith Bradford Colby; Julius Lewis Cole; Emmett Edward Coons; Loman Foster Fish; John Greer; Sam Kreider; Esther Margaret Passman; Sherman Richards; Elizabeth Rowley; Marshall Saunders; Samuel Floyd Stout, Jr.; Verne Carl Summers; Fred Earl Wager; Haybert Woodall; Alice Lister Worth; Vernon Wyllys.

b) In the second year?
John Nicholas Grenfell; Elsie Albert Johns; Lisle G. Ketchum; Charles Sterling Maher; Isaac R. McPhee.

c) In the third year?
John Clinton Ball; Robert W. DeKalands; Earl S. Geer; N. Ralph Guilliat; Arthur Leach; Merle Nichols; Harold Parker.

d) In the fourth year?
William Abbott; Harry William Coleman; Jack Edwards Fulcher; Philip Gentile; Paul Martin Jarvis; Elizabeth Mary Rowley; John Wesley Simpson.

20. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** (¶1631.)

William B. Abbott, John Clinton Ball, Peter Bell, Vernon S. Blackwell, George J. Burlew, Staphen Chapko, Fred Clark, Keith B. Colby, Julius L. Cole, Albert S. Coleman, Leslie E. Collver, Harry W. Coleman, Jack Fulcher, Frank Tulley, John Czajkowski, Ellis Fenton, Loman S. Fish, Earl C. Fluery, William H. Fraser, Philip Gentile, Earl S. Geer, Frank J. Greer, John Grenfell, N. Ralph Guilliat, Ben Hollis, Paul J. Jarvis, Lisle Ketchum, H. Leonard Kemp, Carl Kilmer, Arthur L. Leach, Cecelia Learn, Clyde L. Moore, Charles S. Maher, Isaac N. McPhee, Clifford D. Momson, Emil Mai, Merle N. Nichols, Harold Parker, Susan Parr, Imogene Quinn, Charles B. Rodway, Helen L. Royce, John Roach, Marshall E. Saunders, Vern Summers, Edith M. Smith, Merton C. Spaulding, Joseph E. Shaw, Beatrice Townsend, Lottie B. Weir, Fred Werth.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

21. **What preachers coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized:**
(¶ 411):
As local deacons?
Robert W. DeKalands; Roy Ellis Garrett; John Wesley Simpson.
As local elders?
Grover C. Lauden; Helen D. Thomas.

22. **Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:**
a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.

23. **Who are received on trial:**
a) In studies of the first year?
Myron George Lindow; James Dawson Nixon; Howard Franklin Short; Raymond Leroy Shoup; James Dewey Weiss.
b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?
None.
c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?
John Lane Young.

24. **Who are continued on trial:**
a) Continued in studies of the first year?
Floyd P. Braun; Ellis James Brinnon; Clive Herbert Dickins; Frank R. Lieneke.
b) Advanced to studies of the second year?
Donald A. Baird; William E. Bray; Donald O. Crumm; Ira L. Fett; Arthur B. Mix; Anthony Perrino; James George Simmons; Wallace L. Truman; David S. Yoh.
c) Continued in studies of the second year?
Joseph H. Ablett; Earl D. Aelick; Gordon H. Arnold; Sherman L. Beird; Robert P. Garrett; Eric Hammar; Carl F. W. Kohn; Lewis L. Redmond; Robert B. Secrist; Martin G. Seitz; William L. Stone; Charles E. Sutton.
d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?
G. Grey Austin; David J. Bort; Floyd A. Ellison; Victor E. Maier; Lewis C. Sutton, Jr.; John S. Thompson.

25. **Who on trial are discontinued?**
Edward L. Key (own request); Fred W. McNeil (own request); John Peatling (own request); Eugene F. Richey; Robert E. Schaeffer (own request); John Sherman Summers; David Maze Saxman.

26. **Who are admitted into full connection?**
Earl W. Downing; Glenn H. Frank; Kenneth L. Harris; Ralph Janka; Richard D. Lobb; William B. Lutz; John W. Mulder;

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Alfred R. Neelands; Edward D. Pumphrey; Norbert W. Smith; Perry A. Thomas; Philip H. Townley; James Bruce Brown. 3 of above by 2/3 vote of conference: James Bruce Brown-36; Kenneth Harris-38; William B. Lutz-37.

27. **What full members are in studies:**
   a) Of the third year?
      None.
   b) Of the fourth year?
      Philip H. Townley.

28. **What full members have failed to complete the studies:** (¶ 346.)
   a) Of the third year?
      None.
   b) Of the fourth year?
   None.

29. **What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?**

30. **Who have been elected deacons:**
   a) As local Preachers?
      John Clinton Ball; Nelson Ralph Guilliat; Paul Martin Jarvis; Harold Willis Parker.
   b) As members on trial in the course of study?
      None.
   c) Under the seminary rule?
      Donald Armstrong Baird; Sherman Lee Beird; William Ethan Bray; Arthur Bert Mix; Anthony Richard Perrino; Howard Franklin Short; Wallace Leroy Truman; David Stephen Yoh; John Lane Young; James George Simmons; James Dewey Weiss.
   d) Under Missionary rule?
      None.

31. **Who have been ordained deacons?**
      Donald Armstrong Biard; John Clinton Ball; Sherman Lee Beird; William Ethan Bray; Nelson Ralph Guilliat; Paul Martin Jarvis; Arthur Bert Mix; Harold Willis Parker; Howard Franklin Short; Wallace Leroy Short; David Stephen Yoh; John Lane Young; Anthony Richard Perrino; James George Simmons; James Dewey Weiss.

32. **Who have been elected elders:**
   a) As local preachers?
      George Joseph Burlew; Leslie Edwin Collver; Frank John Greer; Herbert Leonard Kemp; Merle Mitchell Nichols; Susan Parr; Hazel Gertrude Shaw; Helen Doris Thomas (Reimposition of hands)

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

b) As local deacons who have been received on trial?
None.

c) As conference members in the course of study?
None.

d) Under the Seminary Rule?
Earl William Downing; Glenn Harold Frank; Kenneth Leroy Harris; Ralph William Janka; Richard David Lobb; William Bert Lutz; John Woodbury Mulder; Alfred Ray Neelands; Edward Davison Pumphrey; Norbert William Smith; Perry Alfred Thomas; Philip Hugh Townley; James Bruce Brown; Herbert L. Kemp.

e) Under missionary rule?
None.

33. **Who have been ordained elders?**
George Joseph Burlew; Leslie Edwin Collver; Earl William Downing; Glenn Harold Frank; Frank John Greer; Kenneth Leroy Harris; Ralph William Janka; Richard David Lobb; William Bert Lutz; John Woodbury Mulder; Alfred Ray Neelands; Merle Mitchell Nichols; Susan Parr; Edward Davision Pumphrey; Hazel Gertrude Shaw; Norbert William Smith; Perry Alfred Thomas; Philip Hugh Townley; James Bruce Brown; Herbert Leonard Kemp; Helen Doris Thomas.

34. **Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:**
a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons?
Donald Otis Crumm, Newark Conference, May 23, 1954.
(2) As elders?
None.

b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? None.
Donald Otis Crumm, Detroit Conference, May 23, 1954.
(2) As elders? None.

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders? None.

e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences after ordination:
(1) As deacons? None.
(2) As elders?

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?
None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference?
None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference?
None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference?
None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference?
Foster Holt, to Michigan Conference, on June 20, 1954.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference?
Foster Holt, from Michigan Conference, on June 20, 1954.

35. Who are readmitted:

As deacons ? None.
As elders? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Merrill R. Abbey, West Wisconsin, Sept. 15, 1953.
John Ambler, New England, May 23, 1954.
John Barkley, Northwest Indiana, Nov. 3, 1953.
Sherman L. Beird, Arkansas-Louisiana (probationer), June 12, 1954.
Donald C. Carpenter, Michigan, June 12, 1954.
John R. Griffin, North Georgia (probationer), June 12, 1954.
John N. Howell, Northwest Indiana, June 12, 1954.
Francis W. Mitchinson, Troy, Nov. 1, 1953.
Clyde E. Smith, Michigan, Oct. 15, 1953.
Carrel W. Tallman, West Viriginia, June 12, 1954.
John Thompson, Ohio, June 27, 1953.

37. Who have been transferred out?

Charles Reynolds, Central Province Conference, Nov. 5, 1952.
Emerald Dixon, Virgina, Oct. 14, 1953.
Paul Holland, Colorado, March 15, 1954.
George E. Kelsey, Michigan, June 9, 1954.
Dwight Large, Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1953.
John H. Lavely, New England, April 1, 1954.
John A. Lippincott, Iowa-Des Moines (probationer), May 1, 1954.
Haxton H. Patterson, Michigan (probationer), June 12, 1954.
John F. Richards, Colorado (probationer), May 1, 1954.
Matthew Simpson, Oregon, June 19, 1953.
Sidney Smith, Michigan, June 12, 1954.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Luren J. Strait, Troy, Nov. 1, 1953.
Shigeo Tanabe, Minnesota, Sept. 1, 1953.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
a) By voluntary location?
Herbert G. Nabb.
b) By involuntary location?
H. M. Fikes, with surrender of Credentials.
c) By withdrawal?
(to another church): E. H. Soderberg, Wm. C. Donald II, John Peatling.
d) By surrender of ministerial Office?
Karlis Ernston.

39.
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Lawrence Worth, Kaarlo Ruotsalainen, D. N. Earl, M. T. Seelye, Luther Butt, E. A. Cross, Clifton W. Scott, Frederick B. Johnston, Samuel Berry, Joseph Oatey, Sidney Eva, Fred R. Walker, John Meredith.
b) What deaconesses have died during the year?

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** (¶ 365.)
Oscar G. Starrett first year

41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** (¶ 364).
Winton H. Halsted.

42. **What ministers have been retired:**
a) This year?
Fred Bircham, Ira Cargo, Alfred Eddy, Reginald R. Feuell, Frank L. Fitch, James W. Lees.
b) Previously?
David E. Evans, G. I. Friday, Walter B. Heyler, Merle Townsend.
c) Who are retiring because of General Conference Age limitation of 72? (Para. 368)
None.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
a) This year?
b) Previously?

44. **Who are left without appointment to attend school?**
Joseph H. Ablett; Earl Duane Aelick; Donald Armstrong Baird; David James Bort; Floyd P. Braun; William Ethan Bray; Ellis James Brinnon; Donald O. Crumm; Ira Louis Fett; Carl F. W. Kohn; Frank R. Leineke; Myron G. Lindow; Victor E. Maier;

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Arthur Bert Mix; James Dawson Nixon; Anthony Perrino; David M. Saxman; Robert Bernard Secrist; Martin George Seitz; Howard Franklin Short; Raymond Leroy Shoup; James George Simmons; William L. Stone; John Sherman Summers; Charles E. Sutton; Wallace Leroy Truman; David Stephen Yoh; James Dewey Weiss; Walter A. Kuyawski; Norbert W. Smith; Philip H. Townley.

45. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 524; Approved supply pastors? 93; Received on trial? 6; Received into full connection? 13; Transfers in? 12; Transfers out? 12; Received from other churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 7; Withdrawn? 4; Expelled? 1; Located? 1; Deceased? 13.

b) Ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors	10	
(b) Under special appointments	0	
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	27	
Total on trial?		37

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents	259	
(ii) Under special appointment?	36	
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	3	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1	
Total effective?		299
(b) Retired?		102
(c) Supernumerary?		1

c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 439

46. What other personal notation should be made?

Question No. 46. Recognition of Annuity Responsibility for Full-time Supply Service.

Upon recommendation of the Board of Conference Claimants, under Discipline 1952, P 1630, section 16, the Detroit Conference recognizes for the following persons, years of full time supply service in said Conference as indicated to be counted on the same basis as Special Conference Claimants in determining annuity or dependency benefits:

1. Regular Conference Claimants

	Number of Years
A.	
B. Members other conferences	
Henry Liddicoat — Michigan Conference	¼

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

2. Effective and Supernumerary Ministers

A. Members said Conference

Paul Lowry	½
Herbert Brubaker	4
Verle J. Carson	¼ additional

B. Members other Conferences

Russell R. King	2
William Henry Bleam	1

3. Special Conference Claimants

A.

B.

4. Active Approved supplies

A. Related to Conference

Harry W. Coleman	1
Imogene Quinn	2

Note: The above refers to service prior to June 1952.

1. That W. Maylan Jones, retired member of Michigan Conference, be credited with ¼ year of additional service as full time supply pastor, a total of 1½ years.

2. That the Detroit Conference recognize June 1938 as the date of admission for H. H. Cheney and that he be credited with 27-¾ years of service.

3. That the Detroit Conference credit James N. Cobb with 18 years of full time service as a Supply Pastor prior to June 1952.

4. That the designated annuity credit erroneously approved for the following men for full time service as Supply Pastors be disallowed:

Samuel B. Stout	Harry Smith
Ray M. Hardy	George Freed

5. That the Detroit Conference grant annuity credit for full time service for the following Supply Pastors for the year 1952-53. Their names were omitted by mistake.

James N. Cobb	Lottie B. Weir
Philip Gentile	Fred Werth

6. That Cecelia Learn be credit with 7 years of full time service as a Supply Pastor from 1945 to June 1952, instead of 10-¾ years as erroneously shown in 1953 Minutes.

7. That annuity credit for the years from June 1947 to June 1951 previously accredited toHarry W. Coleman for full time service as Supply Pastor be disallowed because he was serving Part Time.

8. That the Detroit Conference recognize 6-¾ years of full time supply service as a Supply Pastor for Ernest J. Harris, retired, instead of the five years erroneously shown in the 1953 Minutes.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What is the report of the conference treasurer?**
SEE REPORT.

48. **What is the report of the conference statistician?**
SEE REPORT.

49. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?**
SEE REPORT.

50. **Where shall the next session of the conference be held?**
Detroit, St. Marks

51. **Is there any other business?**

52. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?**

53. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?**
SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART V.—THE APPOINTMENTS OF 1954-1955

Note—E., Elders; D., Deacon; L.D., Local Deacon; L.E. Local Elder; P., Probationer; R.S., Retired Supply; S., Supply. Italics signify that ministers are in the Conference Course of Study.

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

L. LaVerne Finch, Superintendent

500 Snyder, Ann Arbor
Phone - Normandy 3-3054

First Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Adrian	William C. S. Pellowe—E. 3
Ann Arbor:	
First	Merrill R. Abbey—E. 2
Associate	Erland J. Wangdahl—E 7
West Side	Edwin J. Weiss—E 7
Belleville	George Q. Woomer—E 2
Blissfield	Dalton Bishop—E 2
Brighton	John M. McLucas—E12
Britton	Haybert Woodall—S 2
Carleton	Grover C. Lauden—S 2
Chelsea	Shirley D. Kinde—E 2
Clayton	Robert Peverly—LP 1
Clinton	H. Vaughn Whited—E 5
Cone	Elwyn C. Stringer—E 7
Dansville, Vantown	Charles R. Gross—S 2
Deerfield	Robert Bryce—E 5
Denton	George T. Nevin—E19
Devil's Lake	George W. Beck—RS 3
Dexter	Athanasius P. Rickard—E-2
Dixboro	Loren W. Campbell—E 9
Dundee	Ronald Brunger—E 1
Flat Rock	Rial E. Simons—E13
Garden City	Francis E. Wilson—E 9
Grass Lake	Bertram R. McNally—E 5
Howell	W. Cardwell Prout—E 5
Hudson	Francis W. Mitchinson—E 2
Ingham Circuit	to be supplied
Inkster	Conrad F. Riggio—E 4
Lincoln Park:	
Dix Avenue	Jack Lancaster—S 6
First	Edwin B. Pearce—E 6
Livingston Circuit	Darrell W. Tallman—E 4
London	Harry W. Coleman—LE 6
Manchester	Carfon Foltz—E 1
Milan	William M. Hughes—E 5
Monroe	Arthur D. Klontz—E 4
Morenci	William A. Johnson—E 3
Munith	John R. Griffin—E 1
Napoleon	Sherman Richards—S 1
Newburg	Robert D. Richards—S 1
New Hudson	James Roberts—E 8
Northville	Ivan E. Hodgson—E 3
Novi	John M. McLucas—E11
Plymouth	Melbourne I. Johnson—E 5
Rea	Thomas Wright—S 1
Ridgeway	Haybert Woodall—S 2
Riverview	Roland F. Liesman—S 2
Rollin Center	Charles L. Elliott—S 4
Romulus-New Boston	Robert J. Hudgins—E13
Salem Grove, North Lake	Lewis Caister—E 1
Saline	Frank Benish—E 1
Samaria	Howard M. Montgomery—E 2
South Lyon	James Roberts—E 8
Springville	U. B. Arnold—S 3
Stockbridge	Gordon Arnold—P 1
Stony Creek	Clive H. Dickins—P 2
Tecumseh	To be supplied
Trenton	Herbert C. Brubaker—E 6
Van Born	Mrs. Lawrence Worth—S 2
Wayne	Gernsey F. Gorton—E 7
Wellsville	Roger Shanks—LP 1
West Mound	W. Harry Young—E 2
Weston	William A. Johnson—E 3
Wheatfield	Cecil E. Pollock—RS 4
Whitmore Lake	Asa T. Compton—E 6
Willis	William S. Pryor—E 4
Wyandotte:	
First	E. Bruce Wilson—E 1
Glenwood	Albert E. Hartoog—E 4
Associate	Roger Arnett—S 1
Ypsilanti	W. Clyde Donald—E 8
Associate	Foster Holt—E 2

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

DETROIT DISTRICT

Benjamin F. Holme, District Superintendent 1205 Kales Building, Detroit 26
Phone - Woodward 2-8447

Third Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Allen Park	Floyd Ellison—D 2
Berkley	Andrew T. F. Butt—E 7
Big Beaver	Reginald S. Hocking—E 5
Birmingham:	
Embury	Reginald Becker—E 7
First	Arnold F. Runkel—E11
Associate:	Harry O. Martin—RS 3
Clarenceville	Elsie A. Johns—S14
Clawson	P. Glenn Trembath—E 4
Dearborn:	
First	William E. Harrison—E 3
Associate:	Paul I. Greer—E 3
Associate:	Zack Clayton—E 1
Mt. Olivet	Edgar M. Wahlberg—E 8
Associate:	Donald C. Carpenter—E 1
Detroit:	
Aldersgate	Robert A. Lawrason—E 3
Asbury	Arthur L. Leach—LD 2
Bethany	J. Douglas Parker—E 4
Bethlehem	John LeVan—E 1
Boulevard Temple	Don A. Morris—E 1
Calvary	Alfred P. Landon—E 1
Associate:	Ralph Janka—E 2
Campbell Avenue	Charles P. Bayless—E 2
Cass Avenue	Lewis L. Redmond—P 2
Central	Henry Hitt Crane—E16
	E. Shurley Johnson—E20
	John Safran—E 3
	Charles W. Lovell—E 2
Christ	John Adams—E 1
Associate:	Alfred J. Neelands—E 3
East Grand Boulevard	Rex M. Dixon—E 2
Ford Memorial	Verle J. Carson—E 7
Fort Street, Melvindale	Owen A. Knox—E 1
Fourteenth Avenue	Russell D. Hopkins—E 1
Grace	Harry T. Howard—E 4
Greenfield	Harold Pailthorp—E 5
Harper Avenue	V. G. Manchester—E 1
Henderson Memorial	L. Wayne Smith—E 1
Holmes Memorial	Janis Laupmanis—E 2
Jefferson Avenue	Rudolph Boyce—E 6
Messiah	William H. Perkins, Jr.—E 3
Metropolitan	Chester A. McPheeters—E13
Associate:	John Barkley—E 2
Associate:	Wayne Lindecker—E 2
Mt. Hope	E. Ray Willson—E 1
Nardin Park	Verner S. Mumbulo—E 7
Associate:	Glenn H. Frank—E 3
North Detroit	J. West Thompson—RS 4
Preston	John S. Jury—E 3
St. Andrews	William D. Mercer—E 8
St. James	Herbert F. Hausser—E 1
Associate:	Robert Cox—E 3
St. Luke's	James W. Bristah—E 2
St. Mark's	Everett K. Seymour—E11
Associate:	Earl W. Downing—E 1
St. Matthew's	I. Paul Taylor—E11
Simpson	William B. Abbott—LD10
Strathmoor	Jewell M. Smoot—E 2
Associate:	Philip Gentile—LD 4
Taylor	Edwin W. Stricker—E 2
Thoburn	Robert C. Laphew—E 4
Twenty-fourth Street	Dwight Lawson—E 3
Westlawn	Neal Dow Kelley—E 3
Associate:	Paul B. Sullivan—E 1
Whitefield	R. E. Niemann—E 7

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Woodmere
William J. Richards—E 4
East Detroit Immanuel
Merton L. Stevens—E 6
Farmington Russell Sursaw—E 3
Franklin Robert J. Searls—E 1
Ferndale:
Campbell Memorial
Howard Watkins—E 3
First John W. Parrish—E 1
Grosse Pointe Hugh C. White—E10
Harper Woods, Redeemer
N. M. Pritchard—RS 4
Hazel Park Claire Wolf—E 5
Highland Park:
Emmanuel
George W. Olmstead—RS 5
First Roy C. Johns—E 1
Associate: Samuel Stout—S 3
St. Paul's
Charles W. Cookingham—E 3
Trinity Oliver J. Collins—E 3
Livonia Andrew A. Michelson—E 2
Oak Park Jesse DeWitt—E 3
Orchard Leroy I. Lord—RS 5
River Rouge Epworth
Harold A. Nessel—E 4
Roseville, Trinity
Howard F. Snell—E 5
Royal Oak:
First Paul S. Durham—E 5
Madison Charles Dobbertin—S 2
St. John's C. Bryn Evans—E 2
Southfield Julius Davis—E 5
St. Clair Shores
Roland Brooks—E 4
Troy Robert P. Ward—E 1
Van Dyke, Bethel
Harry Illingworth—E11
Warren Frederick G. Poole—E 2

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

FLINT DISTRICT

William O. Moulton, District Superintendent, 1518 E. Court Street, Flint
Phone - Cedar 5-6383

Fourth Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Bancroft	Benjamin J. Holcomb—E 3
Byron	Kenneth L. Harris—E 1
Chapin	Imogene Quinn—LE 4
Clarkston	Robert M. Atkins—E 5
Clio:	
Trinity	Thomas L. Jackson—E 7
Wesley	Albert B. Johns—E 3
Columbiaville	James N. Cobb—LE 1
Commerce	Perry A. Thomas—E 5
Corunna	Herman R. Whiting—E 2
Davisburg	Marshall E. Saunders—S 3
Davison	Paul T. Hart—E 6
Duffield	Jean A. Addison—S 1
Durand	Horace G. Thurston—E 3
Elba	to be supplied
Fenton	Arthur B. Howard—E 3
Flint:	
Asbury	Harry W. Colenso—E20
Atherton Road	Robert H. Benedict—E 4
Bethlehem	Theodore I. Hastings—E 2
Bristol	Jessee D. Epps—E 3
Burton	Merton A. Jacobs—S 2
Calvary	Walter C. B. Saxman—E 1
Central	W. Leslie Williams—E 3
Associate:	Beatrice Townsend—LE 2
Columbine	Romily H. Prouse—RS 1
Court Street	Frederick C. Vosburg—E 4
Associate:	Harry A. Brewer—E 2
Dimond	H. Burton Donigan—LP 1
East Grand Boulevard	Herman A. Hudgins—E 2
Flint Park	John W. Bray—E 3
Grace	Ernest E. Robinson—E 5
Graham Road	Clarence A. Eavy
Huron Street	Clyde R. Moore, Jr.—LD 1
Kearsley	Archie A. Donigan—S 1
Lincoln Park	Eli D. Richard—E 6
Oak Park	J. Kenneth Hoffmaster—E 2
Thrift City	Ray E. Garrett—S 1
Trinity	William G. Wager—E 3
Flushing	William H. Perkins—E 1
Four Towns	W. Cadman Prout—E 2
Fowlerville	William B. Lutz—E 1
Gaines	Victor S. Darling—RS 4
Genesee	Fred E. Wager—S 5
Goodrich	to be supplied
Grand Blanc	Richard D. Lobb—E 3
Hadley (Federated)	John R. Tolly—LP 3
Hartland	Duane A. Meier—E 2
Henderson	Sherman L. Beird—P 1
Holly	Lewis C. Sutton, Jr.—P 2
Juddville	Homer Van Buren—S 4
Keego Harbor	Frank L. Tully, Jr.—LD 2
Laingsburg	Robert E. Duff—LP 1
Lennon	Frank J. Greer—LE 5
Linden	John Ambler—E 1
Long Lake	H. Leonard Kemp—LD 2
Milford	Robert M. Worgess—E 4
Montrose	Clyde E. Smith—E 2
Morrice	Lloyd F. Merrell—E 4
Mt. Morris	John N. Howell—E 1
New Lothrop	Isaac R. McPhee—S 3
Oakley	George L. Forsythe—S 7
Oak Grove	Samuel E. Kreider—S 2
Ortonville	Edward D. Pumphrey—E 2
Otisville	Henry G. Bushong—E 4
Otter Lake	Fred W. Powell—S 3
Owosso:	
Circuit	Lorenz Stahl—S 1
First	A. H. Wallschlaeger—E 3
Trinity	Cecelia C. Learn—LE 5
Perry	Etsel F. Stubbs—E 4
Pontiac:	
Baldwin Avenue	Charles S. Maher—S 3
Central	Milton H. Bank—E 6
Associate	John W. Mulder—E 3
Elmwood	Keith B. Colby—S 3
First	Paul R. Havens—E11
Oakland Park	James W. Deeg—E 3
Wilson Avenue	Easton H. Hazard—E 3
Richfield	Lottie S. Weir—LE 4
Swartz Creek	William J. Rosemurgy—E 1
Vernon	Hedley Bennett—E 4
Walled Lake	Clayton F. Oliver—E 7
Webberville	Charles B. Rodway—LD 3
Williamston	Horace L. James—E 5

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MARQUETTE DISTRICT

Charles F. Wolfe, Superintendent — 300 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette
Phone—2333

Third Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Bark River	Byron Hatch—E 2
Bessemer	R. R. Terwilliger—E 2
Calumet:	
First	Donald C. Porteous—E 2
Crystal Falls	Elwyn C. Parlin—E15
Escanaba:	
Central	Karl J. Hammar—E25
First	Byron Hatch—E 2
Ewen	Alexis Poobus—E 3
Gladstone	Meldon Crawford—E 3
Grand Marais-MacMillan Parish	Vernon D. Wyllys—S 2
Gwinn	Ira A. Bush—S 2
Hancock	Harold W. Diehl—E 4
Hermansville	John Larsen—E 7
Houghton	Kenneth R. Callis—E 1
Iron Mountain:	
First	John Grenfell—S 5
Trinity	Eskil Fredrickson—E 3
Ironwood:	
Newport	R. R. Terwilliger—E 2
Wesley	William N. Mertz—E 3
Iron River	Woodrow D. Harris—LP 1
Ishpeming:	
Salisbury	National Mine Elizabeth Keast—S 7
Finnish	Syma Poobus—S 2
Wesley	Chester R. Stockinger—E 4
Lake Linden	John Thompson—P 3
L'Anse	Ralph Guilliat—LD 2
Laurium	Harold W. Diehl—E 4
Manistique	Carrol E. Halbert—S 1
Marquette:	
First	Paul Cargo—E 2
Grace	Edgar M. Smith—E 1
Menominee	Alfred Hunter—E 6
Mohawk Parish	John Thompson—P 3
Munising	to be supplied
Negaunee	Glenn E. L. Kjellberg—E 3
Newberry	J. Bruce Brown—E 1
Norway	Konstantine Wipp—E 2
Ontonagon	James McKeevor—E 2
Painesdale	Julius L. Cole—S 2
Pewabic	W. G. Prout—RS 8
Pickford	G. Russell Nachtrieb—E 6
Republic	Cecil Lutey—S 7
Sault Ste. Marie:	
Algonquin	Lisle Ketchum—S10
Central	James R. Balfour—E 1 Woodrow D. Harris—LP 1
Stephenson	Eric S. Hammar—P 3
St. Ignace	Carl Oswald—E 3
Vulcan	John Grenfell—S 2
Wakefield	R. R. Terwilliger—E 2
White Pine	Vernon D. Blackwell—LE 1

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PORT HURON DISTRICT

Arthur E. Smith, Superintendent — 2624 Tenth Street, Port Huron
Phone - Yukon 2-5755

First Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Adair	Fred H. Parr—S12
Algonac	Richard T. Markham—E 5
Armada	Walter Mollan—E 1
Avoca	Adolph Bergman—E 1
Bad Axe	Robert McLean—E 8
Brown City	Merle Nichols—LE 1
Capac	Ellis Fenton—LE 7
Carsonville	Leslie E. Collver—LE 5
Caseville	Floyd Sullivan—E 1
Cass City	Floyd Porter—E 4
Colfax-Grindstone City	Maynard Kent—LP 1
Croswell	Guenther Branstner—E 1
Decker	George Marshall—E 1
Deckerville	Serge Mosienko—E 4
Disco	Herbert H. Cheney—RS 3
Dryden	Stephen Chapko—LE 1
Elkton	Emmet Coons—S 2
Fargo	Frank M. Purdy—RS 7
Forester	Vern Summers—S 2
Goodland	Edith Marie Fenton—LE 3
Harbor Beach	William PP. Ainsworth—E 5
Imlay City	Leo Burch—E 4
Jeddo	Earl S. Geer—LD 3
Kingston	Edith Smith—LE 4
Lake Orion	Mont C. Oliver—E 1
Lakeville	Alfred Eddy—RS 1
Lapeer	Everett Smith—E 6
Lexington	Earl Fleury—LE 1
Lum	Arthur Tinglan—RS 5
Marine City	Otto Steen—E 2
Marlette	J. Paul Pumphrey—E 6
Marysville	Roger Merrell—E 1
Melvin	Elizabeth Rowley—LD 1
Memphis	Ralph Winn—RS 5
New Haven	to be supplied
Mt. Clemens	James Wright—E 2
North Branch	Karl Patow—E 5
Oxford	Fred Clark—LE 1
Paint Creek	Mable Bell—LE 1
Peck	Ben J. Hollis—LE 6
Pigeon	Henry Manahan—E 5
Pinnebog	Clinton Edgerton—E 2
Port Austin	Harold Parker—LD 3
Port Hope	Merton Spaulding—S 2
Port Huron:	
First	John Greenwood—E 3
Gratiot Park	Ethan Bray—E 1
Mills Memorial	Paul Lowry—E 3
Washington Avenue	Horace Freeman—E 4
Port Huron Circuit	Clinton Ball—S 4
Richmond	Rex Reid—E 1
Riley Center	to be supplied
Rochester	Kenneth Burgess—E 6
Romeo	Ellis Hart—E 4
Saint Clair	Frank Hartley—E 6
Sandusky	Jack Fulcher—LD 4
Ubly	Susan Parr—LE 4
Utica George	MacDonald Jones—E 4
Washington	Peter Bell—LE 1
Yale	Ralph Harper—E 3

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

Howard W. Burden, Superintendent 1502 West Genesse Avenue, Saginaw
Phone: 3-2066

First Year

For complete addresses of men see Pastoral Record

Charge	Pastor
Akron	William H. Fraser—LE 1
Alpena	William Lovejoy—E 1
Auburn	R. C. G. Williams—RS 6
Au Gres	Alfred Gascho—LP 1
Bay City:	
First	T. Leonard Sanders—E 3
Fremont Avenue	Gordon M. Wood—E 9
Madison Avenue	Ivan O. Gonser—E 3
Van Buren & Thoburn	Joseph E. Shaw—LE 5
Woodside Avenue	Earl J. Plumb—E 3
Bay Port	Ferris Woodruff—E 8
Bentley	to be supplied
Birch Run	Clifford S. Momson—LE 2
Burt	Robert Lathay—LP 1
Caro	Joseph Dibley—E 7
Cass River	Paul M. Jarvis—LD 2
Cheboygan	Harold Salmon—E 1
Chesaning	Allan G. Gray—E 4
East Tawas	Benjamin Whaley—E 4
Fairgrove	Paul Plueddemann—RS 3
Fostoria	Fred W. Werth—LE 2
Freeland	Howard A. Slaatte—E 4
Gaylord	Raymond R. Lamb—E 7
Glennie	Helen L. Royce—LE 2
Gordonville	D. C. Turpin—RS 2
Grayling	R. C. Puffer—E 5
Harrisville	J.O.L Spracklin—RS 2
Hemlock	Samuel T. Bottrell—E 8
Hillman	Robert A. Garrett—S 2
Homer	John W. Simpson—S 2
Indian River	John Czajkowski—LD 3
LaPorte	George Bolitho—E 1
Mayville	Alfred C. Fennell—E 5
Midland	Orville H. McKay—E 4
Associate:	Victor D. Longfield—E 2
Millersburg	John Greer—LE 1
Millington	Dale F. Stewart E 5
Mio	Emil Mai—LE 2
Onaway	Charles E. Jacobs—E 3
Oscoda	Edward H. Wilcox—RS 3
Oscoda Indian Mission	Mrs. John B. Silas—S 7
Ossineke	John L. Young—D 1
Owendale	George J. Burlew—LE 2
Pinconning	Ralph W. Brown—E 2
Poseyville	William J. Mundy—LE19
Prescott	Esther Passman—S 1
Reese	Herbert C. Elford—E 3
Rose City and Churchill	Warren W. Maxwell—E 1
Saginaw:	
Ames	Hugh S. Townley—E13
Epworth	Ralph D. Churchill—E 5
First	Knut O. Savareid—E 1
Jefferson Avenue	Carl G. Adams—E 1
Kochville	John Roach—LE 6
Sheridan	Frank V. Getty—E 6
State Street	William D. Rickard—E 4
Tuscola Street	William P. Schlitts—E 2
Warren Avenue	Orville W. Morrow—E 2
St. Charles	J. Charles Dibley—E 9
Standish	A. Stanley Stone—E3
Tuscola	Loman S. Fish—S 2
Vassar	Dean Parker—E 2
West Branch	Warren N. Ware—E4
Whittemore	Wesley Dafoe—E 4
Wisner United	Harold D. Dakin—E 2

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS — 1954-1955

With Annuity on the Conference

Versile D. Bentley, Executive Secretary for Endowment Fund and for the Methodist Foundation of Michigan.
Matthew J. Betz, Administrator of Chelsea Methodist Home.
Harold Bremer, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.
Lewis P. Compton, Chaplain, Methodist Children's Village.
Lyle Loomis, Detroit District Field Worker in Christian Education.
Harry J. Lord, Director of Christian Education, Michigan Council of Churches.
John E. Marvin, Editor, Michigan Christian Advocate.
Robert S. Moore, Director, Wesley Foundation, Wayne University.
William H. Morford, Manager, Methodist Radio Parish.
Don A. Morris, Conference Missionary Secretary.
W. Paul Nicholas, Conference Treasurer.
C. Gordon Phillips, Executive Secretary, Methodist Union of Greater Detroit.
Sheldon Rahn, Director, Social Service Department, Detroit Council of Churches.
Eugene A. Ransom, Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Michigan.
John Rozeboom, Flint District Field Worker in Christian Education.
J. Brabner Smith, Parish Minister, People's Church, Lansing.
Hugh S. Townley, Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Without Annuity on the Conference

C. Grey Austin, Counsellor in Religion, Lane Hall, University of Michigan.
Malcolm B. Ballinger, Chaplain, Director Clinical Pastoral Education, University of Michigan Hospital.
Miles DePagter, Assistant General Secretary, YMCA, Indianapolis, Ind.
Richard Doty, Character Research Project, Union College, Schenectady, New York.
Milton Huber, Director, Boys' Republic, Farmington, Michigan.
Herbert Ingraham, Chaplain, Boys' Choir School, Princeton, New Jersey.
Ross McLennan, Vice-President, Taylor University, Warsaw, Indiana.
Mervin Morse, Curriculum Supervisor, Character Research Project, Union College, Schenectady, New York.
Dudley Mosure, Goodwill Industries, Detroit, Michigan.
W. Cadman Prout, E. C. Stringer, Loren Campbell, B. J. Holcomb.

With Annuity on a General Board, Agency or Institution of the Methodist Church

F. Burr Clifford, Emory University, Oxford Division.
I. Grant Dunlap, Division of Finance, Board of Missions.
Samuel J. Harrison, Vice-President, Michigan Colleges Foundation.
Arthur W. Munk, Associate Professor of Philosophy, Albion College.
Corley S. Ritchie, Business Manager, Adrian College.
Thomas Rogers, Professor of Religion, Chair of Christian Philosophy, Adrian College.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Leslie Sayre, Missionary in Hawaii.
Carl D. Soule, Field Secretary, Board of World Peace, 740 Rush Street, Chicago.

Left Without Appointment to Attend School

Joseph H. Ablett, Earl Duane Aelick, Donald Armstrong Baird, David James Bort, Floyd P. Braun, William Ethan Bray, Ellis James Brinnon, Donald O. Crumm, Ira Louis Fett, Carl F. W. Kohn, Walter A. Kuyawski, Frank R. Leineke, Myron G. Lindow, Victor E. Maier, Arthur Bert Mix, James Dawson Nixon, Anthony Perrino, Robert Bernard Secrist, Martin George Seitz, Howard Franklin Short, Raymond Leroy Shoup, James George Simmons, Norbert W. Smith, William L. Stone, Charles E. Sutton, Philip H. Townley, Wallace Leroy Truman, David Stephen Yoh, James Dewey Weiss.

CHAPLAINS OF THE DETROIT CONFERENCE

Howell C. Guin Dan Jorgenson John H. Shilling

Deaconess Appointments 1954-1955

Mrs. Mildred Cheever—Staff Worker, Chelsea Methodist Home, Chelsea, Michigan.
Lenora Drais—Waiting appointment.
Florence Eslinger—Secretary, Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
Anna Giancola—Director of Education, Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
Electa Schaefer—Leave of absence to attend school.
Mary Belle Stewart—West Side Field Worker, Detroit.
Alma Wolverton—Deaconess-Secretary, First Methodist Church, Dearborn.

RETIRED DEACONESSES

Katherine Blackburn, Chelsea Methodist Home, Chelsea, Michigan.
Jennie Eddington, 275 Robincroft Drive, Pasadena, California.
Mildred Kline, Chelsea Methodist Home, Chelsea, Michigan.
Susie Morton, 150 N. Pearl St. Pomona, California.
Iva Tibbetts, 924 Lapeer St., Flint 3, Michigan.

TRANSFERS

Year 1953-1954

Transfers In

June 27 1953—John Thompson, from the Ohio Conference.
September 15, 1953—Merrill R. Abbey, from the West Wisconsin Conference.
October 15, 1953—Clyde E. Smith, from the Michigan Conference.
November 1, 1953—Frances W. Mitchinson, from the Troy Conference.
November 3, 1953—John Barkley, from the Northwest Indiana Conference.
May 23, 1954—John Ambler, from the New England Conference.
June 12, 1954—Donald C. Carpenter, from the Michigan Conference.
June 12. 1954—George Bolitho, from the Michigan Conference.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

June 12, 1954—John N. Howell, from the Northwest Indiana Conference.
June 12, 1954—Sherman L. Beird, from the Arkansas-Louisiana Conference. (Probationer)
June 12, 1954—Darrell W. Tallman, from the West Virginia Conference.
June 12, 1954—John R. Griffin, from the North Georgia Conference. (Probationer)

Transfers Out

Nov. 5, 1952—Charles Reynolds to Central Provinces Conference, India. (a correction)
June 19, 1953—Matthew Simpson, to the Oregon Conference.
September 1, 1953—Dwight S. Large, to the Philadelphia Conference.
September 1, 1953—Shigeo Tanabe, to the Minnesota Conference.
October 14, 1953—Emerald Dixon, to the Virginia Conference.
November 1, 1953—Luren J. Strait, to the Troy Conference.
March 15, 1954—Paul Holland, to the Colorado Conference.
April 1, 1954—John H. Lavely, to the New England Conference.
May 1, 1954—John A. Lippincott, to the Iowa-Des Moines Conference. (Probationer)
May 1, 1954—John F. Richards (Probationer), to the Colorado Conference.
June 9, 1954—George E. Kelsey, to the Michigan Conference.
June 12, 1954—Haxton H. Patterson, to the Michigan Conference. (Probationer)
June 12, 1954—Sidney Smith, to the Michigan Conference.

Transfers for Purpose of Full Connection

June 20, 1953—Foster Holt, to the Michigan Conference (Received into full connection and transferred back to Detroit Conference.)

Transfers for Purpose of Ordination

May 23, 1954—Donald Otis Crumm, to the Newark Conference and ordained a Deacon and transferred back to the Detroit Conference.

APPOINTMENTS MADE DURING THE YEAR 1953-1954

Ann Arbor District

(1) Hudson, Francis W. Mitchinson, November 1, 1953.

Detroit District

(1) Strathmoor, Jewell M. Smoot, October 1, 1953.
(2) Metropolitan, John Barkley, associate, November 3, 1953.

Flint District

(1) Flint, Dimond, Robert E. Duff (S), September 1, 1953.
(2) Flint, Court St., Harry A. Brewer, associate, October 1, 1953.
(3) Montrose, Clyde E. Smith, October 15, 1953.
(4) Elba, Robert W. DeKalands (S), November 1, 1953.
(5) Henderson, Ted Townsend (S), November 1, 1953.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

(6) Pittsburg, James N. Cobb (LE), November 15, 1953.
(7) Columbiaville, Sherman T. Richards (S), December 1, 1953.

Marquette District

(1) Norway, St. Paul's, Konstantine Wipp, August 1, 1953.
(2) Grand Marais Parish, Vernon D. Wyllys, November 1, 1953.
(3) Gwinn, Ira A. Bush, November 1, 1953.
(4) White Pine, Vernon S. Blackwell, March 1, 1954.
(5) Marquette, Grace, Edgar M. Smith, March 15, 1954.

Port Huron District

(1) Armada, Mrs. William J. Rosemurgy, June 15, 1953.
(2) Brown City, Karl Patow, September 1, 1953.
(3) Omard, L. W. Bishop, September 1, 1953.
(4) New Haven, Samuel Carey, September 1, 1953.
(5) Elkton, Emmett Coons, November 6, 1953.

Saginaw Bay District

(1) Homer, John W. Simpson, July 1, 1953.
(2) Bentley, Wayne R. Maes (S), September 20, 1953.
(3) Vassar, Dean W. Parker, October 1, 1953.
(4) Prescott, Donald Wittbrodt (S), January 20, 1954.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART VI.—REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORT

Dear Brethren:

We, the district superintendents of our conference, are happy to present this report in which we shall attempt to survey briefly the accomplishments of another year and also appraise certain phases of our church work.

First, we would express our pleasure that we are meeting in the lovely Mount Olivet Church. We are grateful to our host Pastor and his people for gracious entertainment and for the many thoughtful arrangements for our every convenience. With our greatly beloved and highly esteemed bishop, Marshall R. Reed, as our presiding officer, we are in high anticipation as we spend these days of conference together.

One of the deep and peculiar joys of an annual conference is the rich fellowship which we have together as ministers and laymen of our Methodist Church. There is no comradeship quite like this. In this delightful circle we have our honored Bishop and Mrs. Reed, our respected and retired brethren and their companions, pastors and wives from all across the wide reaches of our conference, members of pastors' families, men in detached service, ministerial students from our seminaries, and our lay members and friends;—all of us bound together by a common devotion to our Lord. We miss the familiar faces of those who have gone to join the Church Triumphant; we revere their memory and we pray God's comfort to be with their families. We would give a special welcome to the young men who are coming into this fellowship. You are the fruit of our labors in the Gospel, and the promise of its ultimate victory. We open our ranks and our hearts to you.

LAY PARTICIPATION

We have had one year of the commission plan of organization in our local churches. It has been a year of adjustment, with some growing pains, but on the whole we would report satisfactory progress. This new form of church organization offers our laymen a larger opportunity in planning the local program, it points up the necessity for study and discussion of that program, and it also provides rich experiences in lay leadership. These features can immeasurably strengthen the local church.

We urge our Pastors to persist in perfecting the commission form of organization and to spend the necessary time to enlist and train our laymen for leadership. We think it is advisable that the chairmen of the commissions be laymen. We urge our laymen to embrace eagerly the chance for study, growth and leadership which the commissions offer. We are convinced that an informed and participating membership will mean an alert and effective church.

We would commend the work of our Woman's Society of Christian Service and we gratefully acknowledge their contribution to the local church as well as to the larger church. We believe that the plan for training leaders, the strong study program, and the responsible organization have proven to be their strength.

We would report a growing number and interest in our Methodist Men's groups. We cannot tell here the story of all that these organizations are accomplishing for the local church, nor even enumerate the inspiring district rallies, and the conference and area convocation. But we rejoice in this awakening giant who is arising to serve our church. We pastors are happy to share with you more and more of the vital leadership of the church.

CHURCH EXTENSION

This has been called the Church Extension Quadrennium. We are told that nationally our Methodist Church is building two new churches a day. This year in our Detroit conference we have organized 3 new churches, have built or under construction 22 new churches or parsonages, and we have added 14 new units to existing plants. Extensive remodeling, repairing, redecorating, and adding of new equipment have been reported all across the conference. But we are planning to build more churches next year. The Church Extension Revolving Fund campaign of last fall has more than met the goal of $450,000.00, thanks to the loyal response of our people. Payments on this fund are now rolling in and money can soon be loaned to the approved new building projects. It is expected that a committee under the authority of this conference will administer these funds and follow the pattern used by our National Board of Missions; namely, loan money from the principal and make outright gifts only from the interest on the principal. This policy will keep the entire sum intact so it can be used across many years to assist needy congregations in their building programs. We Americans are now a transient people, for in one recent year over five and a quarter million of us moved across state lines. So the need for

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

new churches is urgent in new centers of population, in rapidly expanding older communities, and also in some rural areas where one and two room churches are utterly inadequate for any satisfactory church program.

STEWARDSHIP

The 1952 General Conference wisely called for a study and emphasis upon the teaching and practice of Chistian stewardship. It is a matter of chagrin to many of us that in the family of denominations, our church is almost at the bottom of the list in per capita giving, although we are by no means the least in our ability to give. We are glad that our Methodist Men are taking hold of this program in a thorough-going manner. We need a vigorous and unashamed program of stewardship education from the pulpit, in classes, and in groups which will convince the mind and win the heart of our people to the centrality of stewardship in the Christian message. God is the owner, we are his stewards under the necessity of using all that he has loaned us in time, ability and possession for the furtherance of his work. Not that we seek the gift, but we seek the spiritual graces which flow from the practice of this principle. We call attention to the wealth of excellent stewardship materials, to the new visual aids now available, and we urge every church to continue an active cultivation of this program in every place.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

One of the many programs of this conference year was our Christian Education Advance. The conference Board of Education will no doubt appraise and tabulate the results, but we would record the fact that this Advance has had a most stimulating effect upon our local churches. Hundreds of new pupils have been enrolled, more teachers have received training, the homes of our people have been visited, and family religion has been emphasized. We would commend Christian education as one of the most effective methods for bringing persons into Christian discipleship. As a method it recognizes the principle of growth, it is in accord with the nature of our Christian faith, and it is adaptable to all ages from the tiniest nursery child to the oldest adult.

We would commend our own Methodist literature to all our churches because it follows the proven principles of Christian nurture and yet it is warm and evangelical in its emphasis. The fact that some 40% of our churches, according to the 1953 Minutes, are still using less effective materials in part, is because teachers, local commissions and some pastors fail to understand the underlying principles of Christian education. We need to strengthen our teaching ministry and lead our people to an understanding of and skill in using this effective method of reaching people for Christ and the church.

THE YOUTH EMPHASIS

We had a special youth emphasis last February, led by our Bishop and a selected committee working in cooperation with the youth leaders of the area. We made an earnest attempt to arouse our churches to their responsibility for our youth. Some very encouraging things happened. In some churches miracles were performed. In one district 350 parents met to discuss their responsibility for youth; in another district over 1300 youth assembled in a great service; in still another district 375 youth teamed up for the visitation of other youth. No one can estimate the influence exerted upon our young people. However, let us not conclude that the task is done. For according to our 1953 reports just exactly 50% of our charges, not churches, but charges, reported any evening youth fellowships; 186 charges did not have any evening program for youth. When you compare our children's division enrollment with our youth division enrollment, it is evident that we lose two-thirds of all who were enrolled in the children's divison by the time they reach the youth division. This appalling fact means that large numbers of our unchurched youth were at one time enrolled in our church schools. If this situation does not call for heart searching and new dedication, nothing does. Perhaps our greatest single need is for consecrated and informed adult counselors of youth. Let us pause to pay high tribute to the devotion and service rendered by the adult counselors now serving our youth. No task in the local church is more difficult and there are few tasks which have in them such rich possibilities for good.

Nothing finer is happening in our total youth program than is taking place in our summer camps and institutes. A stream of youth is entering full-time Christian service and commitment to the Christian life is the culminating climax of these summer programs. We only wish it were possible for all our youth to share in these inspiring experiences.

WORLD SERVICE

We attribute the almost unanimous acceptance of our World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionments by our Local churches as the natural result of an increas-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

ingly effective program of missionary cultivation. We would commend the work of our conference and district missionary secretaries. We believe our churches are coming into a larger vision of our missionary responsibility. We do not know at this writing the final figures for the year, but we note with gratitude that there was a 14% increase for the first nine months of the conference year compared to the same period last year. Our conference can and should give much more to missions; a missionary church is an alive and Spirit-led church.

THE MORAL CLIMATE

We who are within the church dare not ignore the great moral evils and pressures of society. We report many accessions to our membership, but we suffer many losses which are far deeper than any statistical tabulation can reveal. Our losses are registered in the dulling of ethical sensitiveness, in the surrender of ideals, in the choking out of the holy habits, and in the subtle compromises we make. Let us face the fact that no easy victory is ever won for the souls of men. We must fight on two fronts: laboring to win the clear commitment of the individual to Christ, and at the same time striving to lift the moral level of the society in which we all must llve. We do not believe Christ calls us to a monastic escape from life, but rather that he makes available power sufficient to change the kingdoms of this world into the kingdoms of our Lord.

Therefore we cannot acquiesce to the strident evils of our time. Rather we unite with all the forces of decency and righteousness to cleanse and redeem society from its blighting evils. We cannot consent to war as a method of international relations; but we do believe in the United Nations and in the methods of conciliation, education, and conference. We are unalterably opposed to the parasitic liquor traffic and to all other forms of vice. We believe that unnecessary poverty, disease, and ignorance must not continue to cripple personality. We ask that all men have a fair and just share of the fruits of industry and labor and that cooperation and not conflict must characterize our society. We believe the lust for wealth must be replaced by the passion for service. So as a Church we labor to redeem the moral environment which exerts such a profound influence upon every individual.

We would call attention to the current threat to freedom of speech. The church is the most consistent foe of communism, but we cannot meekly submit to the demoralization by fear and the abandonment of democratic procedures which in some instances accompany the search for communists in America. Freedom of speech must not be stifled in the pulpit, in the classroom, or in the press. We urge our church members to be alert and bold to uphold these freedoms in the local community.

We would encourage free discussion of controversial issues in an atmosphere of mutual respect. Honest difference of opinion must not mar the fellowship of good men. Let us encourage free inquiry, creative thinking, and full discussion believing that the truth is of God and it can stand the light of open day.

THE SPIRITUAL LIFE MISSION

Our conference will engage in a Spiritual Life Mission this coming October-November, in cooperation with the Michigan conference. Leadership for this effort will come from our conference Board of Evangelism which will present detailed plans at this session of our conference. The mission will call for a re-commitment of our members to the vows of membership and to the practice of the holy habits. We hail this coming emphasis with enthusiasm and commend it to every local church. If we embrace this program eagerly, follow it with energy, and undergird it with prayer, this program can and will abundantly bless all our congregations. We can experience a rising tide of church attendance, a new depth to the practice of prayer, and an upswing in giving which will furnish the sinews for expansion of our work both in the local church and in the farthest mission field.

OUR FAITH IN METHODISM

In conclusion let us reaffirm our love for and our faith in our own Methodist Church. The more we learn about her program, the more we see the consecration of her leaders and the more we understand about her far flung agencies of uplift and mercy, the greater grows our confidence and admiration. We may not personally approve every detail of every program, but we intend to be loyal to our church. Moreover, we call upon our pastors and people to seek such a deep understanding of her faith, her policies, her objectives, and her organization as will lead to an enthusiastic support of and affection for our own beloved church.

Alfred P. Landon
For the District Superintendents

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference year has been filled with activity on the part of men of the Conference with substantial accomplishments. Not only has there been greater participation on the part of greater numbers of men but also the quality of work accomplished in the Churches has been the best so far registered. The writer is of the opinion that men are feeling a greater sense of responsibility for men's work in the Church and having a much finer time doing that work.

Each year seems to point up the great and real tasks ahead until now they stand out in bold relief. There are a great many tasks in our Church that will not be accomplished at all, unless the men do them, and men are beginning to sense that challenge and responsibility.

The Board of Lay Activities is composed of the Bishop, the Assistant to the Bishop, six District Superintendents and the following laymen of the Conference, the Conference Lay Leader and six District Lay Leaders and in most Districts an Associate Lay Leader from each of the Sub-districts. We have had four special Associate Lay Leaders assigned to special duty on the Conference Board. The Conference Lay Leader acts as the chairman of the Board.

Early in the Conference year we appointed a **special committee** to make a study of the problems of duplication and misunderstanding relative to the Board of Lay Activities and Methodist Men. It was thought that there might be a possibility of merging the activities of the two and thus streamlining the organization so that it would function smoothly and with increased efficiency. This committee composed of Robert L. Moore, Frank Peters and Dr. Glenn M. Frye are now ready to make a report to the annual meeting on the 12th of June at Mount Olivet, Dearborn.

Our **planning session** immediately after the annual Conference last June was held at the home of the writer and plans were rather thoroughly made for the year. The Flint, Port Huron and Saginaw Bay districts have held very successful district meetings. It is contemplated that each District will hold an annual district meeting to mobilize the man power of the district.

Our **annual meeting** will be held at the time of the Detroit Conference Annual Conference at Mount Olivet, Dearborn with a Board session at 2 P.M. the 12th and a general meeting of the Methodist Men and Lay Activities at a dinner meeting with Elmer Ormiston, Conference Lay Leader of Michigan Conference as our speaker.

Wallace Wright, **Charge Lay Leader training** chairman has led in numerous training groups, Michigamme retreat, Lake Huron Camp, Flint district training session and the all-State meeting at East Lansing. This training program will go on with greater intensity during the coming year with the talented leadership of Wallace Wright and the District Training chairmen.

Through the training sessions and at Quarterly Conferences nearly 100 Training outlines and 1952 Disciplines have been put into the hands of Church Lay Leaders. Dr. Holme and Dr. Moulton have been most effective in their distribution. They were bought by our Conference Board at the minimum wholesale price and sold at no profit.

Personnel work in the local Church has had a good deal of study during the past year. It is found that few Churches know their membership from the standpoint of how they can perform the duties of the Church. James Dallavo has a Personnel card ready for presentation to Churches with instructions as to how it should be filled out. There are acres of diamonds in every Church.

It is expected that several Churches will be helped to institute this type of Personnel service during the coming year with an emphasis on methods of accomplishing the greatest results to the whole Church. Several Conference Churches are now doing a very effective job of Personnel administration and training.

Our efforts in an every member subscription to the **Michigan Christian Advocate** have not been all that we had hoped but our inability to reach desired goals in that direction have been the limitation of continuous leadership. Charles Hepler is prepared to lead out in this field both for Church budgeted every member subscriptions as well as personal subscriptions. Our Michigan Christian Advocate is worthy of being in every member home in the Conference.

Methodist Men have been organized at an increasing rate during the year. Many new Charters have been presented and the quality of leadership in these local Chapters has materially increased during the year. Robert L. Moore has been very active as

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

the Chairman of the committee making the study of possible merger and has given many talks and presented many Charters.

If the meeting of the 12th sees fit to unofficially adopt the plan suggested by the committee, the work of Methodist Men and Lay Activities will be streamlined and we are confident the total program of the men of the Churches will greatly prosper and the conflict in understanding will be dissipated.

The Detroit district Methodist Men's organization has held a **Retreat** for six seasons and has plans for an even greater one September 9, 10 and 11 at Camp Collins. It is expected that the capacity of the Camp will be used for their seventh Retreat.

The Flint district is planning its first Retreat October 2 and 3 while Marquette will have its Retreat the 2nd and 3rd of July. Port Huron and Saginaw Bay are not sure of their dates as yet but plan their first Retreat this fall. These Retreats for men have proven to be of great value to the Church work in Churches involved.

The Conference is looking to the W.S.C.S. and the Methodist Men to make the **Spiritual Life Mission** an effective stimulant to greater consecration and devotion to the Church. It is planned that we will have a Conference and six district Spiritual Life Mission chairmen with such a chairman in every Methodist Men's organization by early fall.

The **Stewardship program** will be emphasized with a complete Conference and district organization to effectively emphasize this very important program of the Methodist Church. The Detroit district held a very fine Stewardship Rally in February, with excellent attendance.

A new venture this year was made by the Detroit District Methodist Men under the leadership of Stanley MacDonald their President, in the holding of a one-day **Officer Training program** at Wayne University. This was highly successful from the standpoint of program and material. The attendance was not up to expectation. We believe that the Detroit district has done a pioneering job that is admirable and greatly needed. One of the most needed parts of our total work is the proper training of men to do their assigned and chosen jobs. We are expecting this to be a permanent program for Officers of Methodist Men.

The following figures will indicate the chartered Methodist Men's Chapters in the Conference by districts. The figures to the right are the estimated unchartered but active groups by districts.

District	No. Chartered	No. Unchartered
Ann Arbor	16	4
Detroit	32	16
Flint	24	6
Marquette	6	0
Port Huron	21	3
Saginaw-Bay	20	5
Totals	115	34

With an approximate 35 in the average group it would seem that we have over 5,000 Methodist Men in Chapters of Methodist Men. There are still great potentials in this activity.

The second **All-State meeting of Methodist Men** at Michigan State College was highly successful with an attendance of 1150 men registered. There were eleven discussion subjects with several groups for many of the subjects. A report of these groups will be available soon. Prentiss Brown, Chairman of the Detroit Edison Board and a life long Methodist made an excellent talk which was followed by an outstanding sermon by Bishop Oxnam. This meeting under the general chairmanship of Elmer Ormiston and the Chairman of the day, Judge Arthur Moore will be hard to live up to in the third All-state meeting at M.S.C. scheduled for April 16, 1955.

The **first national meeting of Methodist Men** is being held at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana July 9, 10 and 11. The Detroit Conference has a quota of 31 men for this meeting and it looks as if there would be a filled quota long before the final reservation date.

The **statement from our Treasurer** Charles E. Tonkin indicates that as of May 6, 1954 we had received $962.33 and had disbursed $953.14 leaving a balance of $8.19. There will be additional income and further expenditures leaving a small balance at the end of the Conference year.

Our income comes from the $750.00 grant from the World Service and Finance Com-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

mission and $300.00 from interested friends. Our needs for the year were estimated at $1500.00 but by limiting our activity and going to friends we are able to finish the year with a slight balance.

Our costs are largely for printing, travel expense and clerical work. We are hopeful of being able to expand our activity to the point of a $1500.00 budget.

The Conference Lay Leader attended a meeting of the General Board of Lay Activities at Chicago as well as the first meeting of the Jurisdiction Conference Lay Leaders. Also the writer attended a meeting of the executive committee of which he is a member of the United Church Men held in Chicago.

Since it was the judgment of the All State meeting in 1953 that Camping was a suitable project for Methodist Men your Conference Lay Leader appointed the following men to a Camp Committee, Lewis Reiman, Ann Arbor district; William Brown and Wallace Van Hine, Detroit district; B. A. Milne, Flint district; Paul Ward, Marquette district; James Ragland, Port Huron district; with William Brown as their chairman. It is expected that they will have a report to make soon.

Highlights from District reports . . . . One of the very successful activities of the Detroit district is an annual Ministerial Recruitment dinnner. This is done to emphasize the interest of laymen in challenging talented young men and women into the Church as a profession. Another appreciated and always well attended dinner is the Ministerial Appreciation dinner when the ministers of the district in Detroit are the guests of the laymen . . . . . Port Huron held a successful district meeting at Port Huron camp . . . they have already gotten organized on a sub-district basis for next year . . . the outstanding district rally was held at Court street church in Flint when 700 men from the Flint district rallied to hear Miles DePaghter — the largest men's meeting held in Flint . . . regular meetings of the district Board have been held during the year . . . about 175 men from the Flint district attended the M.S.C. State meeting . . . Flint district has spot-lighted two specials this year, the organization of Methodist Men Chapters and obtaining subscriptions to the Michigan Christian Advocate.

The Conference Methodist Men and Lay Activities should look ahead to the new year with the greatest of confidence that the men of the Detroit Conference are going to take their proper place in the work of the Church in the implementing of the four commissions and the doing of the Man's job in our Church.

We appreciate the fine cooperation in carrying out the program that we assigned ourselves last June. We look forward to even greater activity and accomplishments in the new Conference year. May God richly bless us all and prosper the work of our Church.

Your continued effort and prayers are urgently needed and greatly appreciated.

Ray W. Labbitt
Conference Lay Leader
Maurice Sharai
Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

This conference session stands between two great Area wide evangelistic programs. The United Evangelistic Mission was more than a campaign. It was a Movement, and churches are still reaping benefits from it. Many churches used adaptions of its method during the year with very fruitful results.

Plans are well advanced for an Area wide Spiritual Life Mission this fall. This very logically follows the Evangelistic Mission. Its purpose is to assimilate and make useful every member, old and new. It should give Methodists a deeper knowledge of God and of his way in the world. Dr. Glenn Frye and Dr. Wayne North of Nashville are the Directors, and a complete structure of the organization has been effected. Definite commitments will be secured from the membership of the churches to attend church regularly, to have grace at meals and family devotions, to read the Bible and develop a meaningful prayer life, to tithe their income, to witness, serve, and live for Christ.

This program has been developed over several years by the General Board of Evangelism, and has already been worked in many sections of the church with most gratifying results. We encourage every church to cooperate to the full in the Detroit Area Spiritual Life Mission this fall.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

It is as essential to "keep" the new member as it is to "win" him in the first place. It is imperative that the new member be established in Christ and keep growing as a Christian. We must build him up in his personal life and devotional habits, and assimilate him into the life of the church until the church becomes a vital factor in his life.

There is deep concern over the fact that there are still many churches that do not receive a single member on Confession of Faith. In 1953 there were 1970 such charges, fifteen of them in our own Conference. In the Detroit Conference that year, nine charges received less than six new members, and 119 received less than twelve. This is something to pray about and work for; to eliminate the barren churches by helping them to be fruitful, and to win at least six persons per year on confession of faith.

The Attendance Crusade operating from January 1st to Easter was in scores of churches a glorious success. Many churches report amazing increases in attendance, and some have adopted two morning services as a result. Because of this outstanding success throughout the Church, the General Board of Evangelism is planning an even greater Church attendance Crusade in 1955. It will bear the Slogan "God is Our Strength—Attend Church Every Week, Pray Every Day." Each church will promote its own crusade, and there will be no District organization and reporting. We urge all our pastors, churches and people to participate in the Crusade to the fullest extent possible.

The term "Evangelistic Ratio" merely means the number of members it took to win one more member in a year. In 1953 that ratio for the whole church was 21.1. The Detroit Conference led the Church with the lowest ratio 12.3. We are gratefully proud of this, and thank sincerely every minister and lay person who so loyally helped in the work of winning people to Christ and the church.

We recommend:

1. That a Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers be conducted on every District some time during the year.
2. That every District send several of its finest youth to the Christian Witness Camp at Lake Huron Camp, August 29 to Sept. 3. Here the young people will learn the methods and practice the art of evangelistic visitation.
3. That fullest cooperation be given in sending our young people to our District and Conference Camps and Institutes.
4. That the program, "Keep Christ in Christmas" be given our consideration. Some good progress was made in this effort last year. Shepherds Magazine will carry details during the fall.
5. That every church keep active its Commission on Membership and Evangelism, and that progressive advance programs be set up by these Commissions to reach more people for Christ.
6. That careful use be made of suggestions in Shepherds Magazine. This paper is increasing in its usefulness and influence. Each member of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism should receive it regularly.
7. That the Visitation Evangelism program called "Four Nights for God" be promoted in every church. It can be carried out in the local church without a guest pastor. Most of our easily reached prospects are already won. Now we must face the more difficult cases.
8. We request a loan of $1200 from the Commission on World Service and Finance to be used to prepare the entire program of the Spiritual Life Mission for this fall.
9. We invite the churches and the pastors of the Lexington Conference to participate in the Spiritual Life Mission this fall.

We look forward to a year of wholesome and fruitful evangelistic endeavor. Let us plan largely and work hard to realize the fulfillment of our plans.

Respectfully submitted
Hugh S. Townley
Conference Secretary of Evangelism

PROPOSED SPIRITUAL LIFE MISSION OCTOBER 1954

The Conference Board of Evangelism and the Executive Committee which you authorized, proposed the following plan to the Annual Conference:

That we conduct an Area Spiritual Life Mission in two phases, the first, October 9-17, 1954 in the Marquette, Grand Traverse, Big Rapids, Grand Rapids, Albion-Lansing and Kalamazoo Districts; the second phase, October 30th-November 7th, in the Saginaw Bay, Port Huron, Flint, Detroit and Ann Arbor Districts.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

That in each phase quest pastors from the churches in the other Districts, preach and train visitors to invite each church member to recommit himself to the Holy Habits of regular church attendance; family devotions, prayer, daily Bible reading, tithing and witnessing and daily living for Christ;

That worship services be held on Sunday morning and night, Wednesday and Thursday, and a family dinner on Tuesday. The host pastor will conduct the Victory Service on the final Sunday morning. The loose offerings taken at these worship services to be divided as follows: 50% for Mission expenses, 25% local church, 25% National Board of Evangelism.

That inspirational Training Schools for host and guest pastors be held Monday, Tuesday and Thursday at 10:00 A.M. with most inspirational leaders from outside the Area. (on the Marquette District the Training Schools will be held Friday, Saturday and Thursday). Requests for guest pastors must be made through the District Superintendents who will make all assignments. Each pastor will be asked to assist at one week, Saturday (with exception on the Marquette District as noted above) through Thursday, outside his own parish.

That a Manual be prepared naming Area and District committees, detailed suggestions, plans and time-schedules, for the guidance of the local church;

That the inspirational speakers and guest pastors will speak on the topics of "Witnessing", "Religion in the Home", "Church Attendance", and "Stewardship of Life and Possessions";

That the Districts plan for Youth Rallies on the first Saturday night or the first Sunday afternoon of the Mission.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

The past year has seen definite progress in the field of worship in our conference and in the Methodist Church in general. By progress, we mean an apparent increase in interest on the part of our ministers, our leaders in Christian Education, and the editors of Methodist publications.

The material presented by Clarence Seidenspinner at the Albion Pastor's School in September 1953 caused all who took his course to do some serious thinking as to the principles underlying the development of our services of worship. Few, if any, accepted everything he had to say but few, if any, could avoid a serious re-appraisal of their methods and use of materials in this so important part of our work as ministers. Seidenspinner was provocative. We wish to express our appreciation to Dwight Large and those who planned the Pastor's School courses for including this creatively arresting thinker among our instructors. We pray that the new administration will continue to bring us leaders in this field.

The magazines of our church have been very helpful this past year in the publication of articles on Worship and Church Music. We appreciate the space given to these subjects by Dr. John E. Marvin in the Michigan Christian Advocate because we know that in this paper we reach not only the ministers but many of our interested lay people. Our National Methodist magazine for ministers, The Pastor, has given us consistently good articles in a department wholly devoted to Worship. We are now at the halfway point in a series on Music and Worship which is far superior to most of the material written. If the remainder of the series is as good as those so far published we will try to get them put out in pamphlet for general distribution.

One fact which bothers a growing number of people today is the wide variety of worship patterns used by the congregations of our conference. We have heard it ventured by an informed source that less than 25% of our churches follow the Order of Worship suggested in The Methodist Hymnal. This prompts us to ask if there is virtue in conformity in orders of worship? It is true it allows visitors from one Methodist Church to feel more at home when worshipping in another. We are a connectional church even if we follow the Free Church tradition in Sunday worship. However, ministers and congregations differ markedly in abilities, talents, education and cultural attainments. The criterion must be not whether or not an Order of Worship follows the suggested order of The Methodist Hymnal but rather whether or not an order of worship allows any given congregation using it to worship the Father in spirit and in truth.

It would be well for every minister to ask himself the question—"Why do we worship?"—and not be content until he finds a satisfactory answer. Then the next question should be—"Does the worship service of my congregation allow those who attend the services to achieve this purpose most completely?"

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

We commend those districts that have devoted monthly meetings to discussions of the purposes, methods and materials of Worship and recommend that this be continued.

We recommend continued attention to the study of Worship and Worship Materials at Albion Pastor's School.

We recommend the reading of at least one good book in the field to each minister of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Hausser, Chairman
Committee on Worship

COMMITTEE FOR BIBLE CAUSE

In the beginning God - - - The first words of our Bible give us an anchor post which is greatly needed in these days of changing standards and fashions of thinking. For too many people, what is right and good and ethical has become subject to a sliding scale of values and relative interpretation.

God is a spirit, and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth. God created man in his own image. In the Bible we find a penetrating study of man's spiritual pilgrimage on the earth — the tragedies of which he is capable when unwilling to seek and follow the higher way that God intended, and some of the triumphs that have come in dream and actuality when he has dared strive earnestly to make his grasp come nearer his reach.

Each of us can find his counterpart in the pages of the Bible, and can match up his varied experiences with those of others whose stories are recorded there.

On the eminences of the Bible record we find standing such personalities as Abraham, building altars for the worship of Jehovah wherever he went; Moses, standing at Mt. Sinnai with the laws of God in his hand, calling his people to a high covenant with Jehovah as his chosen people; stouthearted Caleb, standing on the borders of Canaan and giving his minority report of the twelve spies and saying to the people, 'Let us go up at once, for we are well able to overcome—'; Isaiah, standing before the glory of God in the temple, hearing God's word, 'Whom shall I send, and who will go for us?', and saying, 'I am a man of unclean lips — but, Here am I, send me.' Paul, the great apostle, glorying in his sufferings in the service of his Lord, saying to the people of the Philippian church, 'I can do all things through Christ, which strengtheneth me.' And Jesus, the incomparable, saying, 'I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life. — No man cometh unto the Father, but by me. — If any man hear my words and doeth them, he shall be likened unto a wise man who built his house upon the rock.'

It has been said that no one is truly educated who does not have a knowledge of the Bible. But who of us can really doubt that there are many of our people, some with considerable formal education and seemingly quite respectable, whose knowledge of the content and spiritual worth of the Scripture is strikingly lacking.

What then, may we do, that this lack may be filled up, and that we may help to write a more encouraging chapter in the story of the life of man and his relationship to God and His Kingdom? Of course there are many things that could be done and many possible procedures emphasized, but we will call attention to only a few suggestions which we feel may be of some practical use to those who may have a real concern that this book of all books may find its proper place in our thinking and living. Some of these points of emphasis are concerned with a wider relationship, some with the church, and some with home, family, and the individual.

Recognizing the vastly important and far-reaching service of The American Bible Society, we urge strong support and encouragement from our churches for the great work which they do in the translation and distribution of The Word to the people.

We commend the Gideons for their earnest efforts in providing Scriptures for children of many schools, and for hotel rooms that travellers might avail themselves of the helpful use of the Bible. Many blessings have come and many lives have been changed for the better through this ministry.

Realizing that in The Interpreters Bible we have a truly remarkable and thoroughly scholarly resource for the work of preaching, teaching, and for group and individual study, we cannot urge too strongly that which will have an important place in

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

the minister's study, and if possible be placed in church libraries for the use of teachers, counsellors, and all others who would surely find its use helpful to them.

We repeat our recommendation of the policy of giving Bibles and New Testaments to graduates and to armed service personnel, as a means of furnishing and strengthening ties between youth and the church, and for building up right habits of thinking and of Christian living.

Encouragement might well be given to the study of the Bible and related materials by formal and informal groups in church, neighborhood, and organizations, to the benefit and spiritual uplift and understanding of all concerned.

We recommend a wider attention to the many advantages deriving from the use of the Bible in the home and family circle through daily devotions, Bible reading and study as a family group, along with the matter of Bible study by the individual.

Another matter that should receive increasing attention is that of our people providing for the children of our homes Bible story books and other wholesome reading and study materials to combat and take the place of less worthy materials such as unwholesome comics, too much violent and unsavory TV farce, and low-grade movies. We can be sure that these have made their contribution to the increase of juvenile crime and delinquency. Stories and other materials from the Bible and related materials for home use that will support and uphold Bible truths are sorely needed in our homes to bring the kind of mental diet we should have if life is to be lived on the higher levels to which we are called, and of which in our better moments we know ourselves capable.

In the services of many of our churches the minister might well give a more meaningful place to the Scriptures, especially with reference to reading from the pulpit or lectern before the congregation.

'Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life.' — Thy word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path. — O, how love I thy law. It is my meditation all the day.'

This is the path. Walk ye in it.'

Respectfully submitted,
Robert H. Benedict, Chairman

METHODIST RADIO PARISH, INC.

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1953

Assets

Cash in Bank			$ 7,882.11
Accounts Receivable			4,729.87
Loan Receivable			105.10
Properties			
Land		$ 5,575.00	
Antenna	$ 4,500.00		
Building and Office	17,458.22		
Radio Equipment	12,645.50		
Furniture & Musical Equipment	10,852.48		
	$45,456.20		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	6,269.43	$39,186.77	$44,761.77
Intangible Assets			$25,000.00
			$82,478.85

Liabilities

Net Worth	$82,478.85

Methodist Radio Parish Inc.
3217 Lapeer Rd.
Flint, Michigan
Dear Sirs;

At the request of the Rev. William H. Morford we examined the financial records

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

of the Methodist Radio Parish Inc. for the period beginning April 1, 1953 and ending December 31, 1953.

The records of the Methodist Radio Station, Inc. are efficiently maintained and reflect a true picture of the financial condition of the Radio Station.

Yours respectfully
Mrs. William C. Groth
326 Ferndale Place

SCHEDULE I
Dated March 12, 1954

MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Last year I reported that your Michigan Christian Advocate had reached an all-time circulation high of over 16,000. The exact figure was 16,227. I am happy to report that with your help and only because of your help the circulation this year has exceeded that of last year by 405 for a total of 16,632. The reason for this phenomenal increase is owing largely to the number of churches using the Every-Member-Family Plan of circulation. Active district committees and the special efforts of laymen and ministers are also responsible.

It is a sobering thought, however, that approximately 9,500 of this circulation comes from churches using the Every-Member-Family Plan while only 7,132 comes from churches using other plans. This out-of-balance situation puts a strain on our finances and does not make for uniform circulation throughout the Area. It cannot be stressed too often that if the situation is to be remedied, those churches not using the Every-Family Plan will need to increase their circulation by other methods.

The Advocate Board asked Rev. Alfred Halsted to make a survey of those churches using the Every-Family Plan to determine its value. His analysis shows that the vast majority of ministers using this method feel the Advocate is a help as an "assistant pastor" and that in nearly every case the Official Board were enthusiastic about continuing it. Most of those who could report with certainty the effect of the Advocate's circulation on their local and benevolence budgets, reported 19 to 6 and 18 to 5 respectively that it had resulted in increased giving to each budget thus proving that Methodists do give more when they are better informed about what their church is doing and where their money goes. Similar statistics show that the Every-Family Plan has helped stimulate participation in the church's work, has made the teaching of Christianity more meaningful and has afforded specific suggestions which Methodists have used in their programs and activities. In short, by all available facts the Every-Family Plan has more than proved itself. We believe any church not using this circulation method would greatly benefit itself by doing so. Anyone desiring information on how to set up the plan is asked to write the Advocate office, Adrian, Michigan.

This year the contents of the Advocate have been improved owing to the better quality of news sent in by the churches, often with photographs. It cannot be urged too often that photographs should be glossy black and white and should be enlarged to 8 x 10 inches. If possible, they should be pictures of persons doing things. Pictures of churches, parsonages and chancels look very similar and are not the best news photos. The Advocate's greatest need still is human interest stories that pack a religious wallop and tell what happens to people when Christianity takes hold of their lives.

The Advocate finished its last fiscal year with a deficit of $168.42. It is making every attempt to publish the best possible paper within rigid budget limitations and appreciates the support through the apportionments without which it could not exist.

We are especially grateful to Bishop Reed and our other regular contributors who, for the most part, donate their services and yet have given the Advocate top quality. We are also grateful to the churches, district superintendents, pastors, and laymen who believe informed Methodists make better Christians by reading Michigan Methodism's own unique publication.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Marvin

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

The Area Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information held two meetings during the year. It regrets that D. D. Knight, chief copy writer of the Jacqua Company, Grand Rapids, felt it necessary to resign as chairman.

An important development has been the securing of Area Reporters in every section of the state whose duties are to report Methodist news to the local press and the Michigan Christian Advocate and feature articles to the Advocate and to the area office. It is planned that each of these reporters shall keep a scrap book of clippings for proper evaluation of their publicity service. Training Seminars are planned next year in three centers for further guidance of this group.

Dr. John Marvin, editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate, wrote an instruction sheet for the guidance of these reporters for the Michigan Christian Advocate. Two pamphlets for reporters prepared by Dr. Ralph Stoody's office also have been distributed.

Dr. Glenn M. Frye, assistant to Bishop Reed, has prepared many feature stories of unique service to the church rendered by laymen, pastor and church with pictures, which have found their way into the Michigan Christian Advocate and the public press. It is the recommendation of the Commission that Dr. Frye spend two days a week during the coming year in the office caring for the publicity of the Methodist work of the area.

The daily and weekly press of the State were exceptionally well covered for the Training Conference and Rally of Methodist Men held at Michigan State College, April 10th. Pastors of the state assisted in getting these pictures and news into the press.

Careful plans are being laid for better coverage of the two Conference sessions, the summer camp program and the Spiritual Life Mission for next Fall.

Rev. Walter C. B. Saxman of Sault Ste. Marie, is preparing a series of stories of the Upper Peninsula churches for the Michigan Christian Advocate.

Mrs. Ann Hollinshead, publicity director of Albion College, has suggested that Methodism should prepare a story of its institutional and church life once a quadrennium in a rotogravure section which should have state-wide distribution. This is being further studied.

The Commission has been strengthened by the addition of the following new members: Mrs. Ann Hollinshead, Albion; Mr. Ray Corless, Albion; and Donald T. Strong, Kalamazoo.

Glenn M. Frye
Director

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The commission which Jesus gave His disciples involved not only teaching and preaching, but also healing and ministering to human need.

Our Conference Benevolent Institutions are the ministering hands of the Church laid in healing and help upon human need. The scope of their service is broad; the quality of their work is something of which the Methodists of Michigan may be proud; the service that they render is indispensable.

It is our deep concern that the splendid work of these institutions shall be known in our local churches to the end that our people may support them with the material resources so essential to their continued success.

Detroit Conference Bd. of Hospitals and Homes
Orville H. McKay, Chairman

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

THE CHELSEA METHODIST HOME

Throughout the Methodist Church there are 64 Homes, providing for the welfare of 5,712 worthy people. At present there are 13 million persons past 65 years, many of them facing forced retirement from employment. The question of what to do, where to go, where to live becomes of deep concern.

The search for desirable living quarters at reasonable prices, trouble many of these older people. In the first place there are more and more of these so called senior citizens, and in the second place the trend is away from living with their children. To find a nice place to live, suited to their need and budget is difficult. These older people are also concerned with the problem of growing old, health, decreasing ability to get work, and their deepening loneliness.

Some have no income at all, and must get along on a combination of Government support, help from private agencies, and an occasional gift from their hard pressed children. The benefits of old age assistance and industrial pensions have given them a little more leeway, but their average living arrangements, fall far short of what is adequate for old age dignity and self respect. What these older people require in the way of adequate living to meet the deep-felt longings to carry on life, may be summed up in three words. Privacy, security and activity.

1, They desire privacy.

They would rather live in a small home of their own if at all possible. So often when one parent dies, the married children, invite the other parent to live with them. Their intention is good, but it inevitably leads to a collapse of privacy. The parent finds himself being supervised by the son or daughter, whom he used to supervise not so long ago. The parent feels he ought to be overwhelmed with gratitude for being taken in, but he knows he was more comfortable when he lived alone. This loss of privacy on his part is matched by a loss of privacy on the part of the family whose home he shares. The resulting friction creates a break-down in what used to be pleasant relationships. It is practically impossible to combine arrangements that will satisfy two or three generations in the same home.

The parent would rather keep up his own home, rent a furnished room, live in a boarding house, or enter an institution, just to have privacy. He wants to be able to close the door, safe from people who don't understand what its like to be growing old.

II, They want security.

The question is raised, "Is security sure by living alone?" The disadvantages of living alone is in the fact there is no one at hand if the older persons becomes ill, or has an accident. This fear haunts some old people and drives them to live with their children or going to a home for aged. It is reported that 85% of all fatal falls involve persons over 65 years. Hazards like scatter or throw rugs, highly polished floors, poor stairs, poor illumination and inaccessible shelves do not make for security.

The feeling of security can be increased by living in the kind of neighborhood where older people would not be afraid to go out alone at night. Also living near a church, hospital, library or within range of close neighbors, or members of their family, or having a telephone near by, affords security. Communal living with people of their age makes them happy folks. They are comforted by association with those who have experienced the same phases of life as they, and with whom they have common memories. And in time, the group can become a substitute for the family they have lost. The average person is a neighborly person, who belongs to clubs, goes to town meetings, attends church regularly and proud of the home and community spirit.

Qualities such as these do not fade away with age. These older people have the privacy of their own room, yet they can enter into the workshop, sewing room, recreation and worship with others of their group. The point is that they have both the dignity of privacy and the chance to identify themselves with the group. All this gives them a sense of security.

III, They need activity.

With the increasing number of elderly persons comprising the adult population, the time is arriving when older persons will have to be considered employable beyond present concepts. Security is possible by having some form of employment suitable to age and capacity. It may only be a part time job. No one has more time in which to sit around and do nothing than old folks. Inactivity leads to loneliness and boredom and spoils contentment. No one should feel that they have been put out to pasture. Loneliness

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

is one of the greatest problems of the aged. They are interested in people and in normal activity. They desire to live where they can watch the world go by and remain a part of it. With the cause of loneliness, worry and cares removed, they live longer and happier lives.

Homes for aged are fortunate to be located near a library, a park, church, stores, movies, and centers where new skills and adult education are offered. Today a person of 65 and over has a good deal of energy, and if forced to retire and enter an institution or a home, he needs an outlet for work and recreation.

Does the Detroit Conference help to meet the needs of its older people?

1. We have much to offer the normal aged person. Our equipment and facilities are adequate in many ways to care for our aged people.

We have a lovely Home, with an avenue of spreading trees, with vistas of walks, lawns, shrubbery, park benches, and a pool with gold fish. Our Home will house 140 members, and a number of employees. We are now in the 48th year of ministry to our aged constituency. During this period 566 people have found shelter, security, and companionship. During the past year 16 new members were admitted to the Home. On our waiting list there are 48 approved applicants. About 1/3 of our members require supervision, and nurse care. During the year 181 doctor visits were made, and medical and surgical care amounted to $4860.53. We gave professional hospital service to 7 members. There were 11 deaths during the year, the average age of these peop'e was 85, and the average residence in the Home was 8 years plus. A dignified chapel service, and a suitable burial was provided for the deceased.

2. At the present we are working in one unit of our infirmary, to provide better care for the mentally sick. There will be private stools, new hospital beds, bed tables, and suitable furniture. We will inclose the corridor with proper doors, thereby making it possible for them to have free use of the corridor and sun porch. The unit will be made attractive with plenty of light, bright colors, pictures, plants, birds, music, and easy chairs. Under supervision, these members can have some form of occupation and recreation according to their capacity. For those who prove themselves real troublesome, we can place a gate before their door, permitting them to look up and down the corridor but not be completely isolated. These added features will require the redecoration of the infirmary, corridors and sun porch.

3. Our members in general do not lack for privacy, security, or activity. Religious services are held throughout the week. Recreation consists of programs, table games, shuffleboard, tournaments, croquet, Hallowe'en fun, Easter egg exhibits, and movies; while occupational activities are sewing, handwork, picture painting, flori-culture and carpentry.

4. The Conference Home Auxiliary, known as the Chelsea Home Friends, have been untiring in their labor of love, and continue to brighten the lives of members with birthday and holiday treats. In addition to the Baldwin organ which they purchased for the chapel, they have made a gift of lovely chimes, which will sound forth the hymns of the church throughout our community.

5. The churches of the Conference have blessed the Home by again responding in the Harvest Festival Ingathering. 302 churches sent gifts of supplies and cash. During the year 386 church representatives visited the Home, many bringing programs of music, readings, plays, slides and other treats.

6. A more needful, beautiful, or noble philanthropy, than our Chelsea Home for our aged saints, would be hard to find. The fellowship of kindred minds is one of the richest blessings of life in our Home. Some of our people are outstanding examples on how to grow old gracefully.

In Psalm 71, 9, we read "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." When the Psalmist uttered these words he was expressing the prayer of every human heart that looks into the sunset of life.

This thought has always been in the mind of the Methodist church toward those who are aged and in need of care. John Wesley in 1740, in the Old Foundry in London, made provision for those who are old and dependent. It was in 1850 that the Methodist church organized its first Home for the aged in New York City.

There are now 64 Homes and agencies for the aged, that seek to answer the prayer of those who are traveling into the sunset.

We are justly proud to be numbered among these groups, and we must not halt progress toward a sound realization of our objective, but as soon as conditions permit, make increasing provisions for the needs of an ever-enlarging number of aged people who look to us for shelter.

Matthew J. Betz, Superintendent

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY

Before a child can become an independent human being, he must be a very dependent one, with many special needs. The more we learn about the beginnings of our lives the more we see that a child needs comparatively little to become a whole person. All that he needs is his own place in the sun and the freedom to grow in it. First of all, a child must have a home with all that the word "home" implies.

Fundamental as his need for a home, is the child's need to have his basic physical needs met, a chance to be physically healthy. While a million children in our country do not have a home in all that word implies, by and large, with a few shameful exceptions, most children nowadays have their physical needs met — in a way. But as Dr. Spock has said, "Good health isn't just having a nose that doesn't run. It means feeling good enough to want to sing or whistle." It means growing not only in height and in weight, but in mental, emotional and spiritual stature. A child needs to be loved and accepted, not for what he may become or is expected to become, but for what he is.

Services for children must be expanded and improved, and Church related institutions have a moral obligation to lead in this expansion and in the maintenance of standards. They must not lag behind the procession. The next fifteen years will see an unprecedented claim on the nation's services for children of all ages, simply because there will be so many of them. There are an increasing number of "doorkey kids" who come home from school to find no mother to great them. There are an increasing number of "ping-pong" children, batted back and forth by their uncongenial or separated parents, each one trying to hit at the other through the child. Our Church, through its Child Welfare services, adequately financed, must be ready at all times to meet this challenge.

The aim of your Methodist Children's Home Society is to meet the basic needs of children whose own homes are not fulfilling those needs. It stands ready to receive these children, whether at birth when there is not a legal set of parents ready to receive the child, or as toddlers or school age children, whose homes have been strained or broken by death, illness, tension, emotional instability, or divorce, and to give to those children, not only the physical, and health care to which every child is entitled, but to surround them with the spiritual and emotional climate, the love and acceptance that will enable them to grow in "wisdom and in stature and in favor with God and man".

During the past year, 290 children have been under the care of the Society. The average number of children under care at any one time has been 174, one more than in the previous year; 67 in Children's Village, 45 in boarding homes, 58 in adoptive homes awaiting under supervision, final adoption, the other four being supervised in free or wage homes or in their own homes.

Of the 104 children accepted for care during the year, 53 were infants coming to the Society from maternity homes and hospitals with adoption in mind. Of the other 51 children accepted, 22 were referred directly by their parents or relatives, 16 by social agencies, six by ministers, four by the Detroit Visiting Teachers and three by the Court. An analysis of the situations from which these children come, shows that 44% are referred for adoption, mostly children born out of wedlock, 37% from homes broken by divorce, separation or death, 13% children rejected by their parents, frequently a step-parent or mentally ill parent situation, and 6% children who have been removed from their homes by the Court because of the unsuitable home situation.

One hundred and ten children were discharged from care during the year. Forty-seven went home to their own parents, eleven were transferred to other agencies, forty-eight adoptions were completed and four children had reached the age where they went on "their own".

Forty-six school age children came into Children's Village during the year. Thirty-three newborn infants were admitted to Gray Cottage. The older children who left the Village had had an average stay of sixteen months. The babies who went from Gray Cottage had averaged about eighty-two days each there. Each year the average length of stay both of the school age children in the Village and of the infants in pre-adoption placement is lessened, due to more effective casework planning and service. This means that with the same daily population more children can be cared for each year, and permanent planning is done more quickly.

Under the efficient supervision of Donald M. DeMuth, who is in charge of Children's Village itself, the content of the program has been enriched. There has been less turnover in the house parent staff. The continuity of house parent child relationship is so im-

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

portant in the satisfactory adjustment of the child and his happiness, that we are pleased to have so many house parents that have now been with us for sometime. There are three couples serving as house parents. An increasing number of volunteers have been recruited for leadership in many Village leisuretime activities, such as arts, crafts, club counselling, drama, music and playground. An average of approximately fifteen children have been given special schooling in the Village School under Miss Herron's skilled direction. Miss Herron's long service to the Village and her understanding relationship to these children is most valuable.

Mrs. Abigail Bosworth has given great leadership as Casework Supervisor in the social service program, which includes determination of what children should be admitted, case-work service with the children under care and their parents, selection of foster homes and placement of children in boarding homes for adoption. She came to us after a long and effective service in the State Department of Social Welfare and has greatly strengthened the social service program, increased the morale and efficiency of the casework staff and improved the Society's cooperative relationships with the other social agencies and the schools of social work. During the year an adoption supervisor was added to our staff, in the person of Miss Antoinette Wajdyk, who came with a rich background of training and experience in nursing and social work.

The Health program is under the supervision of Miss Elizabeth Rath, a nurse who has had a long and successful career in public health nursing, and in health administration. The Society is most fortunate to have such an able and experienced professional person with a love for children such as hers, oversee and coordinate all the services that go into keeping children healthy. We are privileged to have the continuing service of Dr. Louis E. Heideman our pediatrician for many years, Dr. Charles Thurwachter, our dentist, and Dr. Roger Grady, of Children's Hospital, who has recently taken over the medical care of the school age children. We are most grateful to the Up-Town Lions Club and to Dr. J. A. Wilkinson for their generous provision for all the eye examinations and glasses and special eye care of all our children.

Under the leadership of Reverend Donald G. Carpenter, affectionately known to the staff and the children as "Chaplain Don", there has been a strengthening of the religious and spiritual ministry to the children in the Village and in the relationship of the children in boarding homes to the nearby Church programs. The Sunday afternoon vesper services in the Village, the Sunday School on the grounds for the younger children and in neighboring churches for the teenagers, the daily family devotions in the cottages, the M.Y.F. programs for the Village youth, the spiritual ministration of the Chaplain, all these have added to the spiritual atmosphere and to the quickening of the children's growth in Christian living.

Financially, the Society has had a good year. With improved diagnostic skills in determining what children can best be served by the Society's program, and our determination to serve them irrespective of what financial support their parents or the Courts can or will give, our income from parents and the Court was very much less than our budget contemplated. This reduction in income, fortunately, was practically all offset by increases in receipts from memberships in the League of Children's Friends and generous special giving on the part of Churches, Sunday Schools, Societies and other groups, as well as by more favorable income from invested funds.

The operating income for the year was $271,059. almost equal to the budgeted figure. Because of the effective Social Service program, and the quicker movement of children from boarding care into adoption, with the consequent saving on boarding payments, it was possible to reduce the total operating cost from a budget of $273,484. to an actual of $265,209. The result was a surplus of operating income over operating disbursements of $5,850. which has been transferred to the Operating Reserve Fund.

During the year a bequest of $10,000. was received from the Estate of Gertrude W. Campbell of Gaylord. This was applied to the cost of the organ in The Children's Chapel. When this bequest has been paid in full, practically the entire cost of the construction, equipping and landscaping of The Children's Chapel will have been met.

The Methodist Children's Home Society has added another year of wonderful service to its history. We believe it has effectively served and made happier and richer the lives of the two hundred and ninety children to whom it has ministered.

William I. Lacy
Executive Director

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

REPORT OF BRONSON METHODIST HOSPITAL

The year just closed has been one of improvement in the quality and quantity of the service rendered rather than in the enlargement of the physical plant, even though over $30,000 was spent on building repairs and improvements and the purchase of additional equipment. Many vicious attacks have been made in magazine and newspaper articles on the integrity of doctors, nurses and hospitals. It is possible that there may be individuals and institutions which seek to exploit the sick for financial gain, but no such charges have been leveled against Bronson Methodist Hospital, its doctors or nurses.

It has been the settled policy of the Board of Trustees to establish and maintain the highest standards recommended by national authorities for hospital operation and medical and nursing care. Committees of the Medical Staff scrutinize the records of every case. Every death is reviewed in open meetings of the appropriate clinical service to determine whether everything was done that might have been done to save the life and also whether anything can be learned from the case that will be of assistance in treating similar cases in the future. Major surgical privileges are limited to those who are qualified both by special training and demonstrated competency. The effectiveness of these efforts to safe-guard the patients' welfare is shown by the fact that the death rate among patients who stayed in the hospital 48 hours or more (long enough for proper diagnosis and treatment) was reduced this year to only 1.2%.

At the present time operations upon the brain, the eye, the heart and the lungs are regularly being performed in Bronson Methodist Hospital by surgeons specially trained in these fields. In fact Bronson is coming to be known as an outstanding medical center in all of southwestern Michigan, an institution whose primary purpose is the welfare of the patient.

Although the continuing shortage of nurses made it impossible for us to keep the entire hospital operating at full capacity throughout the year, care was given to 9,847 patients of whom 1,496 were newborn babies. This is a slight increase over last year. Again we are glad to report that not one mother's life was lost in giving birth to these babies.

The total value of service rendered this year was $1,612,000. Although this report had to be prepared before the work of the auditors had been completed, preliminary estimates indicate that the hospital operated on a balanced budget. The hospital continues to be financially sound with combined assets of $4,519,027 and current liabilities amounting to $169,313, including current bills and accrued wages, as of December 31, 1953.

During the year each district of the two Conferences was invited to visit the hospital. The invitation was accepted by the ministers and their wives of the Flint District, the Grand Rapids District and the Kalamazoo District. A tour of the hospital with special emphasis upon "behind the scenes" activities was followed by a complimentary luncheon and question and answer period. We believe that the members of these districts received a better understanding of and a greater pride in the hospital of their church and its ministry to the sick and suffering. Our invitation still stands, and we hope that all the other districts will accept our invitation during the coming year. One visit is worth a ton of literature.

This year has seen the completion of the establishment of our Medical Library and School of Nursing Library under the direction of a full-time, trained librarian. These Libraries now include over 3,000 volumes and 70 periodicals, many of which are bound. Our Physical Therapy Department has continued to grow, having rendered a 50% larger volume of service this year than last. Plans are on the drawing board for expanding our Physical Therapy Department into a complete Rehabilitation Center in which people handicapped as a result of strokes, polio, industrial accidents or congenital defects may be assisted in learning to make the best use of the functions they have left and return to normal living and gainful occupations. President Eisenhower has announced that the establishment of such centers throughout the United States is one of the goals of his administration. The building of this Rehabilitation Center is dependent on finding sufficient money for the purpose, and it is hoped that some individual or group will take this as a special project. Our Physical Therapy Department received special recognition this year in being designated by the University of Michigan as a clinical training center for students in the University School of Physical Therapy.

Our School of Nursing has had another good year. Only 5 Hospital Schools of Nursing in Michigan enrolled a larger freshman class than did Bronson. These 5 hospitals were located in Grand Rapids and Detroit. Of the total enrollment of 132 this year, 86 were

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Methodists, all but 7 of these coming from outside of Kalamazoo. We deeply appreciate the splendid cooperation we are receiving from the ministers and the Women's Societies of Christian Service in directing well qualified Methodist young women to our own Church School of Nursing. The School has a faculty of 23, including 15 professors from Western Michigan College, 12 nurses, 4 housemothers, a social director and a librarian. The quality of our School is indicated by the fact that of 147 students graduated in the previous 5 years, only 4 failed to pass their State Board examinations and obtain their registration. The School is temporarily accredited by the National League for Nursing. Application has been made for permanent accreditation, but there is some doubt whether this can be obtained until a more adequate student residence can be constructed.

This student residence is our greatest need. With a modern, attractive, college-type dormitory it should be possible to expand our student body to an enrollment of 200 by 1960. Our student nurses are among the finest young women in the state and deserve living quarters comparable to the quality of our new hospital facilities and to those provided upon the campuses of our Church Colleges. The cost of a 200-bed nurses home will be approximately one million dollars, of which approximately one-fourth was provided through a special bequest by George and Nina Truesdale some years ago. It is not planned to ask the Annual Conferences for a campaign nor for any apportionment to the Churches to secure funds for this nurses' home, although it will serve Methodist young women from the entire state. Although no plan of financing has yet been worked out, it is hoped that architectural studies may be begun during the ensuing year.

One year ago we requested the appointment of Rev. Robert M. Trenery, a member of the Michigan Annual Conference, as full-time Hospital Chaplain as soon as he had completed his term of service as a Chaplain with the armed forces. Chaplain Trenery began his services at the hospital on April 15, 1954, conducting communion services in the Hospital Chapel for students and employees and administering the sacrament to 33 bed patients on Good Friday. Accidents and serious illness often bring problems of adjustment which place people under tremendous emotional and spiritual strains. Through his years of special training in the hospital field, Chaplain Trenery is well qualified to minister to the sick. For his support we are depending on the funds provided by the Methodist Conferences, since his ministry to the 10,000 patients passing through the hospital each year, will be Methodism's distinctive service to the suffering and distressed without regard to creed or color.

I am deeply grateful for the privilege of having served another year in this field of practical Christianity where we may literally carry out the admonitions of the Master when he said "Preach the Kingdom, heal the sick; freely ye have received, freely give".

W. C. Perdew, Superintendent

COUNCIL OF SOCIAL EDUCATION AND ACTION

(Introductory Statement)

The purpose of this Council, as delegated by our Annual Conference in 1950, is to strengthen and coordinate the on-going work of organizations and agencies in the field of social action", "to interpret and implement the Social Creed of our Church" and "to represent and to state the moral judgment of our Christian fellowship out of, and in relation to, critical social issues which may confront our people." (Working Papers of Committee, April 14, 1950)

This Council has endeavored to fulfill this function again this year by meeting once each month and reviewing and discussing the major social problems that were presented to us by our three major committees in the field of social issues: the Conference Committee on World Peace, the Conference Board of Temperance, and the Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations. Very often we brought in resource persons to assist us in getting the broadest outlook on the theme or issue which was being studied.

We are also cooperating with the "Division of Life and Work" of the Michigan Council of Churches, which in turn is related to the National Council of Churches. We are

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

officially represented in the State organization by several of our Council members. Through this medium we may receive valuable aid in the field of social problems and also participate in a broader and more far reaching program of social concern and action.

In evaluating the work of our Council, it may be said that it has brought about a desirable cooperation between the three major committees of our organization. Through our meeting together we have avoided overlapping in the treatment of certain social issues. We have exchanged valuable information that was gained through the study of certain problems in our own field and have given support to each other in the promotion of the program which we had as our own responsibility. All in all, we have been able to do a more thorough piece of work together than we could have individaully.

At the same time, we are also aware of certain shortcomings. We have not been able to fully carry out several phases of the work which was designated as our responsibility by the Conference in 1950. One was to carry on workshops, training institutes, etc. so that the information which our committees had gathered on important social issues might be brought down into the Local Church. We know that this is a very important phase of our work, for effective social action must come from the grass roots; which is the Local Church. How can the people act intelligently and in a Christian way unless they know the whole truth How can they know the whole truth unless the Church brings it to them?

However, in self-defense my we say that such a program as our Conference should be diligently carrying on in this field of social concern is impossible with volunteer leadership. We, as a Council, have come to the place where we clearly see that it requires a Director who will give full time to this important and demanding task. As chairman of this Council, I am in a position to know of the hours of work which our committee chairmen and some of their committee members have put upon their work. They have had to make some real sacrifices to carry on the work that was allotted to them. We cannot expect them to go beyond what they already have done. Help is needed.

This end-result was foreseen by the Committee which met in 1950. For that reason they proposed two plans to the Conference, viz., the Council Plan and the Executive-Secretary Plan. The latter plan called for a full-time Secretary to carry on the work of Social Education and Action in our Conference. The Annual Conference of 1950 voted for the Council Plan. This may have been a wise decision at that time for the Conference was given an opportunity to try out the Council Plan and discover it's points of merit and strength and also its deficiencies. The Council now feels that the ground work has been laid and that the Conference is now ready for the more extensive work of the Executive-Secretary Plan. It, therefore, will recommend in a separate resolution, the adoption of that plan.

Now, the chairmen of our three committees will make their report.
—1st, Conference Board of Temperance.
—2nd, Conference Board of Social & Economic Relations.
—3rd, Conference Committee on World Peace.

A. H. Wallschlaeger, Chairman

BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

Crusade for World Order

We are indeed grateful for the direction of the bishops of the Methodist Church who, in complying with the request of the 1952 General Conference, have announced plans for a Crusade for World Order to be carried out through the denomination during 1954 and 1955. We are especially grateful that our own Bishop Marshall R. Reed is upon that Bishops Committee for it will give us both direction and confidence in carrying out the Crusade.

The four areas of study planned by the bishops centers about: The meaning of peace; the United Nations; Disarmament; and Charter Review and Revision.

In order to do an adequate study of the aspects of peace suggested we feel that the following program in our Conference is a minimum:

1. As many as possible, both ministers and laymen, attend the Seminar at the United Nations in New York in November 16, 17, and 18, 1954.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

2. That there be District Training Conferences in each district supported by the District Superintendent and by the Board of Education for the training of leaders so that they will be capable of directing study and participation in the local churches. These district programs to be held in the first week of February.

3. That these leaders, who are trained at the District Workshops will initiate study and the promotion of understanding of the four major emphases within their own local churches.

4. To this end we solicit the concerted effort and cooperation of the Chairmen of Christian Social Relations in the Women's Society of Christian Service, the Chairmen of "Christian Outreach" in the Methodist Youth Fellowships, representatives from the Methodist Men's organization as well as each local Board of Education.

The Churches Concern for Peace

We believe the concern of the Methodist Church for Peace can manifest itself by counsels within the General Body of Methodism and the local church supporting the following propositions which we adopt as representing our view of those steps that are necessary and logical if we are to bring the world into the orbit of the teachings and example of the Prince of Peace.

A. The United Nations

We are encouraged by President Eisenhower's iteration that the United States is solidly in favor of supporting the United Nations which he did again in his statement before that body in December, 1953: "Never before in history," he said, "has so much hope for so many people been gathered together in a single organization . . . I would use the office, which for the time being I hold, to assure you that the government of the United States will remain steadfast in its support of this body."

Intelligent support of the U.N. comes through an understanding of it; we, therefore, take the Bishops' mandate seriously and dedicate ourselves to the study of the U.N. during this coming year.

1. **Charter Revision.** In 1955 a question of calling a review conference to revise the United Nations Charter is to be on the agenda of the United Nations Assembly. Our understanding of the present structure is a prerequisite to its correction and improvement and to that end we will work.

2. **Membership in the United Nations.** We believe that membership in the United Nations should be based upon a recognition of the world as it is. Therefore, we believe in the principle of universal membership. Every independent nation should be admitted into membership. Their admittance is not a moral justification of their government or rule but a recognition that whatever government is in de facto control is entitled to participate in a body which deliberates over the unrest in the world in an attempt to gain peace. This is consistent with the statement and argument advanced by John Foster Dulles when he wrote in his book, **War, Peace and Change**: "International practice over the centuries has made it clear that 'recognition' merely constitutes taking cognizance of certain admitted facts. No moral judgment is involved." China, therefore, would become admissable to membership when she is no longer opposing or fighting the troops of the United Nations.

3. The **continued support of the Technical Assistance program** of the U.N. is a direct alleviation of the misery and poverty and ignorance upon which communism breeds. We believe that the support of their projects along with the World Health Organization, Food and Agriculture Organization and other specialized agencies of the U.N. as they meet human need makes for peace.

4. **The question of Indonesia** belongs rightfully on the agenda of the United Nations and this organization must not be bypassed by any unilateral diplomatic or military action by a single government or group of governments acting outside of the United Nations province.

We regret that a considerable number of Americans are fighting on the Indo-China front in a "civilian" capacity. This is the very involvement which we are determined to prohibit China from assuming. It leads from supplying armaments to the use of them by our own soldiers. The United States of America, the champion of democracies is not playing her traditional role when she lends her support to a morally indefensible colonialism, especially when France, the party chiefly concerned is determined to end that fighting.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

We believe in the civilian control of the military as established by our constitution whereby the State Department establishes the policy which the "Pentagon" is to follow. Therefore, the Executive arm of the government, President and State Department will need to maintain a correlation with the Legislative arm, which has the power to declare war, if we are to avoid commitments which make a shooting war inevitable.

B. Disarmament

One of the most encouraging things that has happened was in the speech of the President before the United Nations in December, 1953 when he pledged the United States to the seeking of peace in conjunction with other nations in the world.

1. We believe that world tensions can best be lessened by use of all of the processes of discussion, mediation, arbitration, conciliation and eventually law. That every time our nation engages in these activities it lessens the tensions that produce war and alleviates the necessity for war. The conferences at Berlin and Geneva will need to be duplicated over and over with an intent for peace, negotiation, and a lessening of the cold war.
2. A second step would be the lessening of militarization of the United States. We deplore reliance upon military strength and military alliances instead of the power of right and the reign of law. 70% of our national budget for this 1954 fiscal year will go for military defense, foreign aid for military purposes and atomic energy; 9% more for interest on the national war debt, and 4½% for veteran's benefits. This is a total of 83½% of the estimated expenditures of $72.1 billion. This is a staggering sum!

   John Foster Dulles in **War, Peace and Change** has this to say of armament as a way to peace: "The creation of vast armament in itself calls for a condition midway between war and peace. Mass emotion on a substantial scale is a prerequisite. The willingness to sacrifice must be engendered. A sense of peril from abroad must be cultivated. Once these conditions exist we have gone a long way on the path toward war."

   Therefore, we call upon our government to keep the initiative for disarmament assumed by President Eisenhower when he made his proposals before the American Society of Newspaper Editors in which he called for the limitation of the sizes of the military and security forces for all nations; a limit upon certain strategic materials for military purposes; control of atomic energy; and enforcement of all these agreed limitations and prohibitions by adequate safeguards, including a practical system of inspection under the U.N.
3. The decrease of restrictions upon trade in accordance with the President's plan and also the exploration of wider trade in non-strategic materials with a lessening of restrictions between East and West ought to be encouraged.

C. The Conversion of Neuclear Research to Peaceful Purposes

The devastating effects of Atomic and Hydrogen bomb explosions has now rendered man's destructive potentiality to its ultimate absurdity: The destruction of man himself.

In a speech John Foster Dulles said on September 17, 1953: "Physical scientists have now found means which, if they are developed, can wipe life off the surface of this planet. These words can be taken literally. The destructive power inherent in matter must be controlled by the idealism of the spirit and the wisdom of the mind. They alone stand between us and a lifeless planet . . . There is no problem which compares with this central, universal problem of saving the human race from extinction . . . "

Therefore, we call upon our country:

1. To cease from further experiments with destruction and to apply their energies, science, scientists, research, and money in peacetime use of neuclear fissionable materials.
2. To instrumentalize President Eisenhower's plan for an "atom pool" under the United Nations. The Bishops, meeting at St. Simon's Island in Georgia at the time of his proposal, were quick to recognize the wisdom of the President's plan and wired him notice of their support.

Activities of the Peace Committee During the Past Year

1. Through the year the Peace Committee was represented by the chairman of the Social Action Council. The Council worked with the Peace Committee in the projects which were planned and reviewed the work of the Peace Committee.

. Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

2. An initial planning conference was held at First Methodist Church in Ferndale in September.
3. Ten individuals from the Detroit Annual Conference attended the Seminar at the United Nations in New York in November, They have assumed numerous speaking engagements and workshops since their return.
4. In February we were represented by two people at the Fourth Annual Conference of the American Association for the United Nations in Washington, D.C.
5. A program was presented to the United Nations Committee in Greater Detroit with a resulting A.A.U.N. chapter in Detroit.
6. Plans for establishing a Peace Witness and Seminar in areas of Europe in 1955 have progressed with itineraries and personnel shaping up.
7. United Nations and Methodist Peace literature has been secured, distributed, and displayed during the year. There were two mailings to the pastors of all the churches.
8. The dates of the Third United Nations Seminar have been secured. They are November 16, 17 and 18, 1954.

John S. Jury, Chairman

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

GAMBLING:

To make absolutely clear our position with reference to charity sponsored gambling, we wish the Detroit Conference to adopt the following statement:

We endorse the position taken by the Supreme Court of Michigan, the Attorney General and the Prosecuting Attorneys of many Michigan counties that bingo, raffles and games of chance are illegal under Michigan law regardless of who sponsors them. We will work tirelessly to prevent any weakening of such a law through careless enforcement or changing the law through legislation or referendum. We are opposed to all forms of gambling for these reasons:

1. Gambling discourages honesty and hard work and minimizes thrift. It engenders the "something for nothing" philosophy of life which stifles incentive and is weakening American life.

2. Gambling leads people to worship a false god — "the god of chance." This is the antithesis of the Christian interpretation of God.

3. Gambling is interwoven with political corruption and encourages racketeering, inasmuch as it consistently produces bad results it is morally wrong.

In the light of our Christian faith we are opposed to charity sponsored gambling for the following reasons:

1. We find it impossible to teach children to obey the law when established groups and organizations in our community constantly find loopholes in the law.

2. We cannot agree with the idea that the end justifies the means. Gambling is not justifiable as a means to support the programs or activities of any worthy agency.

3. We believe that gambling in any community inevitably results in the loss of a positive spiritual influence of that community. It attracts undesirable elements to any community. So-called "harmless" gambling for charitable purposes encourages people to acquire the gambling habit which is exploited by the unscrupulous gambling forces.

RACE RELATIONS:

As Methodists we are committed to the task of going on to perfection. The field of human relations offers us many roads for such an advance. We are committed to the stand of our General Conference which stated: "As Christians we confess ourselves to be children of God, brothers and sisters of Jesus Christ. This being true there is no place in the Methodist Church for racial discrimination and segregation . . . In our world, our nation, and our church, however, racial discrimination and segregation do exist. As sincere Christians it is our business to help free our world, our nation and our church from these evils." (Para. 2027, Discipline 1952)

As a program of action for this year, we recommend:

1. That each local church be called upon to evaluate its program and function in the community it serves, and that the congregations be informed that the TRUE church is a fellowship of people gathered in common worship of God, regardless of their race or birth. We commend those churches where true expressions of brotherhood under God

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

are evident. We call to the attention of all our churches that the policy our Conference has adopted in the past is, "for every local church to serve all persons regardless of race, within its parish; and furthermore, for every local church to continue its obligation of serving all the people in its area even when the population changes and members move away." (Conference Minutes 1953) At this Annual Conference we wish to adopt a Conference policy of having it clearly understood in the development of all new churches that we uphold an open door to every person, regardless of their race; be it further resolved that the implementation of such a policy shall be the responsibility of the District Superintendent and the District Committee of Church Location in each district. Further, that it be the program of existing churches to move toward accepting and serving all people in their local community, just as swiftly as possible.

2. That we encourage the committees set up by the Lexington and Detroit Conferences to explore all possible avenues for greater cooperation and integration of the churches. We commend Bishop Reed and Bishop Clair for their exploration of this matter, and pledge our support in any moves they make for overcoming racial segregation in our Conferences.

3. That we continue to support Fair Employment Practices Legislation at local, state and national levels. With increased unemployment, the necessity of such legislation becomes more evident. In spite of the state political platform of both parties, and the strong support of President Eisenhower, F.E.P.C. in the State of Michigan again did not pass in our legislature. House Bill 35 was killed in the House State Affairs Committee in February by a 6-2 vote. Other bills were introduced, and a favorable sign was that Bill 1163 passed the Senate in March, just eleven years after they had passed a similiar F.E.P.C. bill. However, this bill also died in the House State Affairs Committee. This bi-partisan bill was considered an adequate one. We commend the Michigan Committee on Civil Rights for their aggressive leadership in this field, and we recommend a continued support of their organization. We must continue to let our sentiments on F.E.P.C. legislation be known to our legislators.

4. That we support human rights and genocide legislation on the national level. We hope such legislation will be forthcoming with the defeat of Bricker Amendment in the United States Senate this year.

5. That we commend the Wayne University for its policy of eliminating discriminatory language in requirements for membership in its fraternal societies. Twenty-five of the twenty-nine fraternities have already complied, and the rest have until September 1, 1960, to concur, according to the order of the President. We recommend that the presidents of our Albion and Adrian Colleges be encouraged to take a similar stand. If there be such discriminatory policies at their respective schools.

6. That since Bay View has been known as an unofficial Methodist summer center, with many Methodists in leadership and participation, and since one of our official colleges has its summer school there, we are distressed to find in the official printed material for Prospective Members the following: "Membership in the Bay View Association is limited to persons . . . of the Caucasian race." We believe that Christian leaders will want to take immediate action to correct this, once it is called to their attention. Since Bay View was founded "for the promotion of the cause of religion and morality," we believe they will want to demonstrate such morality in the cause of human relations between persons of different racial origins.

7. That the program of education through the local missionary societies, the city missionary society, and the district superintendent, encourage churches to serve their community and all its people regardless of their race or birth.

8. That the most important advance in race relations in the United States in years was the recent decision of the Supreme Court outlawing segregation in the public schools, which decision included: "separate educational facilities are inherently unequal." We commend the Court, not only for this decision, but also for the manner by which this decision is to be worked out. The full implications of this legal step will take years to be realized. We urge Christians to use Christian forbearance toward alarmists who are making dire predictions of possible adverse effects from this. We ask our church and our church agencies, educational and otherwise, to take leadership and give community support where this matter will be worked out. In order that the results of this decision will bring full educational opportunities to all children, we urge a program of Federal funds for public schools to be administered by the states.

9. That we as a Conference really get behind Race Relations Sunday and stimulate creative experiences in this field in the local church. During this past year only 82 out of 379 charges remitted contributions to the Race Relations Sunday Fund. We trust that

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

this does not reflect our true concern in this field. Here is a specific opportunity for the united action through the local church.

We are encouraged by the progress that is being made, but we seek your continued support in the advance of our Christian faith in applied Christian living in this area.

POLITICAL LIFE:

Political decisions are becoming more and more crucial in our age. They literally effect the total life of countless thousands and even millions of God's children. It is not enough that Christians protest inefficiency and low standards in political life. We have a great responsibility to become informed about the crucial issues of our day, the character and positions of the candidates, and even to become active in our own political parties.

The election in the fall of 1954 will be a most important one, regarding whether concepts of freedom and brotherhood are extended or retracted. We commend the Michigan Council of Churches that they again are putting out a non-partisan Voters' Guide.

We suggest the following things can be done on a local church and individual level during the coming months:

1. A local social action committee can get people to become registered and then to vote.

2. It can help people to become intelligent voters by circulating the Voters' Guide mentioned above, and the information supplied by the League of Women Voters. We should all become informed about the opinions and voting records of candidates about such issues as: foreign policy, Congressional investigations, civil liberties and civil rights, employment, disarmament and the United Nations.

3. We urge more of our Christians to enter the activities of the political party of their choice, and especially to get into the party on the local precinct level.

MIGRANTS:

We wish to refer to the report of last year for suggestions in this field. We do wish to call attention to a new publication put out by the National Council of Churches. It is a monthly magazine for ministers serving in areas where there are migrant workers, and its name is "Harvester News."

RELEASED TIME:

During the next year we suggest a full airing of the various problems at stake in this field through the medium of the "Michigan Christian Advocate". There are men of integrity favoring it and opposing it. We can all agree as to the necessity of religious education of our children. However, some questions have been raised about the involvement of the issue of separation of church and state in the released time program. We want more information.

ECONOMIC LIFE:

One of the most important issues facing our industrial state and nation today is unemployment and partial employment. It is not of particular significance whether the correct figure is three million or five million. When a man is out of work, the church is concerned. Not only is it an economic matter, it is also a matter of the welfare of his wife and children. Beyond this, it has deep psychological and spiritual implications. The feeling of not being needed or wanted soon creeps in. If we are true to our Methodist tradition that every soul is precious in the sight of God, we must consider unemployment to be evil. We urge steps be taken to implement the purchasing power of the large number of small wage-earners. We do commend our own State Legislature for a first step in increasing unemployment benefits and extending the weeks covered. Further, we believe that the income tax exemption for dependents should be increased, that the minimum wage on the national level should be increased, and that our own state should join the many other states which have a minimum wage law to cover workers not engaged in inter-state commerce. In addition, we have a tremendous shortage of schools, hospitals, housing and roads. With proper planning, the men unemployed as a result of cut-backs in our war production, could then be put to work on these vitally needed items.

In the field of labor-management during this next year the proposal by labor for a guaranteed annual wage and purchasing power will become a highly debated issue. We call upon Christians to become informed about this, especially understanding the issue from the point of view of human and moral values. In an industry where the highest paid can receive an anuual wage, is it also just that the lowest paid should be able to receive the same security and stabilization of their income? We commend the Detroit District Ministers Association for already having a panel discussion about this.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

We believe that something is happening in our Methodist Churches that few know about. We now have in our Conference at least six churches which have their own credit union. We commend them on expressing their Christianity in this very practical way of assisting their people in saving and borrowing money through cooperation.

We call attention to the fact that our W.S.C.S. has as one of its study courses next year, "The City". We urge our women to take advantage of this, to help them to understand the problems of the Christian and industrial life.

We wish to pass on for Conference action an economic matter which pertains to ourselves. We think that men who have served as accepted supplies should be able to receive the full rate of Conference Claimants rather than receiving only three-fourths of the rate. Since both they and their churches are expected to pay in the full rate, this seems to be only just. Further, it seems unfair to place a burden on a man when he is facing retirement. We ask the Conference to approve this item and refer it to the appropriate committee for implementation, one year hence.

McCARTHYISM AND CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATIONS:

McCarthyism is the surface expression of a deadly, inner disease. Tangled fears and hates, an anxiety neurosis in the minds and personalities of many people, have produced the personality and ethics of Joseph R. McCarthy, in exactly the same way that German instability in the 1920's and 1930's produced the program and person of Adolph Hitler, and the sufferings of the Russian Revolution produced Lenin-Stalin.

McCarthy and his like-minded co-workers, including Congressman Kit Clardy of Michigan, have assumed the position of divinely appointed guardians of men's consciences, patriotism, thoughts. As such, they destroy the judicial principles of trial by jury, legal counsel for the defendant, and the right to cross-examine one's accusers. They are using their power to break the system of checks and balances, which, under our Constitution, delegated certain duties to the Executive and Judicial as well as the Legislative branch of government.

This type of thought control and demand for conformity has reached such proportion that in California, churches have to sign a special loyalty oath if they are to receive tax-exemption. And now even the privacy of home and office is being threatened with proposals for legalizing wire-tapping and accepting its evidence in courts.

We are pleased to notice an increasing out-spokenness on the part of the Christian Church about this. During this past year the most effective job in exposing the nature of this threat came through the fearless and magnificent hearing of our own Bishop Oxnam before the House Committee last July. We commend our own Council of Bishops for the fine statement they issued in December. We likewise commend the General Council of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church for similiar statements. The General Board of the National Council of Churches, meeting on March 17, issued a great statement on such investigative procedures. It stated that if the reforms which have been suggested to these committees would be adequate, they would protect us from:

"1. The stigmatizing of individuals and organizations on the basis of unsupported accusations and casual associations.

"2. The forcing of citizens, under the pretext of investigation of subversive activities, to testify concerning their personal economic and political beliefs.

"3. The functioning of Congressional Committees as legislative courts to determine the guilt or innocence of individuals.

"4. The denying to 'witnesses' opportunity to bring out material favorable to their side of the case through questions by 'witnesses' own counsel and opportunity to test the validity of accusations through cross-examination of accusers.

"5. The permitting to a Committee member or counsel the reading into the record against a 'witness' defamatory material and charges without requiring the accuser personally to confront the accused.

"6. The usurping by Congressional Committees of powers not granted to Congress by the Constitution and their failing to concentrate on their primary task of collecting information for purposes of new legislation.

"7. The scheduling of hearings, subpoenaing of witnesses and evaluating of their testimony by Chairmen of Committees without the concurrence of, or consultation with, their fellow Committee members.

"8. The releasing from the files of a Congressional Committee of so-called 'information' consisting of unverified and unevaluated data in such a way that the Committee can be used to help spread and give credence to malicious gossip."

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

We support reforms which would prevent these things. We hold with President Eisenhower, in his farewell message to Columbia, that, "As long as we preach with conviction and teach with integrity, that is the true defence against communism."

FAMILY LIFE:

We are glad our church continues its emphasis on familing living. We heartily support the National Conference on Family Life to be held in Cleveland on October 8-10, 1954. The family is where Christian attitudes and habits about human relations begin, then to spread out to include as much of the rest of humanity as possible.

ACTIVITIES OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS:

During this past year we have spent considerable time serving the interests of the Conference. Among our activities were:

1. Continuing to work with the Council of Social Education and Action, and being represented at their monthly meetings.
2. Two regular meetings of the Board, and one special meeting to plan our program and carry out our responsibilities.
3. Contacting the many existing Conference agrencies, offering our help in their programs in matters which pertain to the Social Creed.
4. Working for greater cooperation between churches of the Detroit and Lexington Conferences.
5. Through Conference mailings, we urged that Methodists work to defeat the attempt to legalize charity gambling and to support sound F.E.P.C. legislation.
6. Beginning of a Syllabus of resource materials to help local churches educate about and implement the many fields of Christian social relations as found in the Social Creed.
7. Promoting the Lansing Seminar sponsored by the Michigan Council of Churches.

During this next year we recommend to the Conference the following program:

1. The completion of the Syllabus for the local churches.
2. An Essay Contest for Methodist High School Youth on "What Can We Do About Race Relations in our Conference?"
3. The Conference set aside the third Sunday in September as "Christian Social Relations Sunday." This year this will be September 19. The service could be directed toward this theme, and copies of the Social Creed could be distributed or it could be read as recommended by General Conference.
4. Continuing to have regular meetings of the Board in September and March.
5. Those other items of concern as set forth in the above Conference report.

James Bristah, chairman
Jesse DeWitt, secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

I. General Recommendations:

1. We recommend a church-wide campaign for urging the importance of all members becoming registered voters.
2. We recommend that ministerial and lay education relating to the problem of beverage alcohol be provided throughout the Methodist Church.
   a. That the General Board of Education through its department of Seminary Education provide a curriculum of required courses.
   b. That the department of Ministerial Training include alcohol education in the curriculum of required courses.
   c. That the Board of Lay Activities encourage and support the observance of Commitment Day in Every Church, December 5, 1954.
   d. That a section on Alcohol Education be included in the program for the National Conference on Family Life.
3. We recommend that the Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service or her representative, be a member of the Conference Board of Temperance, and that proper memorials be proposed to the General Conference which would incorporate this provision in the Discipline.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

4. We suggest that the Methodist Church have a year set aside for the Advance of of Abstinence, just as there is now a year of evangelism, with three or four years of preparation. This year's emphisis to be carried out by the whole church, with the cooperation of all Boards and agencies. This suggestion could be presented at the next General Conference for consideration.

II. On the Annual Conference Level.

1. We recommend that the Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the WSCS or her representative be a member of this conference Board of Temperance.
2. We recommend courses on alcohol in all conference camping programs.
3. We recommend courses on alcohol in the Pastor's School, including helps for counselling persons in trouble with alcohol.
4. We recommend a two day seminar on alcohol studies on the conference level. This would include district temperance secretaries, Christian Social Relations Secretaries, District Layleaders, Bishop, District Superintendents, and District Promotion Secretaries of the WSCS.
   Planning committee for this seminar to consist of the Bishop and his cabinet, chairman of the Board of Temperance, conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations, Conference Lay Leader, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, and any other members that may be deemed advisable.
5. We wish to commend the district secretaries and those who cooperated with them in sending letters and telegrams concerning House Bill No. 297. We urge the cooperation of ministers and laymen with the district secretaries as we channel information through them on any future legislation. These communications to our representatives and senators are important and effective.
6. We will gladly give the support of our conference temperance organization to aid any locality engaged in a local option election. Communicate with your District Temperance Secretary or Conference chairman as early in the action as possible. This is important if we are to give the best assistance.

III. On the District Level.

1. We request the District Superintendents to read the Discipline in the Fourth Quarterly Conference or Annual Meetings concernning the use of alcoholic beverages by official Board members. (Paragraph 207 sec. 4)
2. We urge the organization of district temperance committees, consisting of
   The District Temperance secretary
   District Secretary of Christian Social Relations of WSCS
   District Lay Leader
   District Chairman of Christian Citizenship of Methodist Youth Fellowship.
3. This district committee may establish district temperance institutes, forums, panels, workshops, lectures, and use of audio-visual aids.
4. We urge district action projects.
   a. Legislative—Cooperation with the Michigan Temperance Foundation as well as conference board in local option campaigns.
   Be informed as to State and national legislation.
   Encourage persons to write state and national representatives about their stand on important legislation.
   Encourage groups to discover and know existing laws pertaining to the use and sale of alcohol.
   Promote the enforcement of existing laws.
   Promote legislation to combat radio, TV, and press advertising of beer, wine, ale and whiskey.
   b. Promote Temperance in the district.
   Promote subscriptions to the VOICE.
   Cooperate with temperance organizations of other denominations, WCTU, and other groups.
   Purchase good films and books for circulation on the district.
   Persistance of district committee until every local church has an active temperance committee, with an adequate schedule of aims and activities.

IV. On the Local Church Level. (Discipline paragraph 246 section 5. paragraph 207 sec. 4.)

1. Pastor and Lay Leader to carefully select an interested and vigorous member of the

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Official Board to serve as chairman.
The MYF should have a representative on this committee, and also the Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the WSCS, and a representative of the Methodist Men.

2. Make a church survey of the needs of the congregation.—
What percentage of the people now drink? — Causes.
What steps are being taken to clear up and clean out situations that encourage resort to this escape mechanism.
What help is being given to those in trouble with alcohol?
How often does the minister preach on questions involving beverage alcohol?
3. Conduct Alcohol Education Program.
Distribution of literature.
(Board of Temperance, 100 Maryland ave. NW, Washington 2, D.C.)
Audio-Visual aids. (See also Board of Temperance)
Seminars, lectures, forums, plays and drama.
4. Promotion of Commitment Day (1st Sunday in December)
5. Make Christmas Christian.
Concentrate on Christmas as a Holy Day.
Urge Omission of alcoholic beverages from home and office parties.
6. Helps for alcoholics.
Discover helps for those charged with use of alcoholic beverages and have to appear in court.
Organize laymen to assist pastor in counselling and leading to Christ as Saviour.
7. Use members of Alcoholics Anonymous who belong to the church in discovering and helping those in the church who are having trouble with alcohol.
8. Rehabilitate the victim of drink and elevate his family.
9. Organize groups of Christian workers for Sunday afternoon Jail Services.
Present Christ as Saviour.

V. The Available Resources.

Dramatizations
Motion Pictures
Posters
Pamphlets
Study courses
Teachers' Helps
Leaflets
Books

Write:

The Methodist Board of Temperance
100 Maryland ave., N.W.
Washington 2, D.C.
The National W.C.T.U.
1730 Chicago Ave.,
Evanston, Illinois.

VI. We commend the work of the Michigan Temperance Foundation, and wish to express our appreciation of the outstanding work it is doing in the field of temperance education in the schools of Michigan, and its work in discouraging harmful bills and supporting the helpful ones in the state legislature. We request the re-appointment of Dr. E. C. Prettyman as its executive secretary.

Paul Pumphrey, chairman

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Ministerial and Lay Members of the Detroit Annual Conference:

Enclosed herewith is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Education. The past year has been very successful.

We owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. Harold Bremer, Executive Secretary, and the Staff,

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Rev. Lyle Loomis, Miss Harriett Palmer, Miss Doris Adams, Mrs. Bernice Kenady, and Mr. James Raglund.

In the Executive Secretary's Report there will be recognition of the volunteer workers on Conference and District levels, without whom the Conference Board of Education could not function. Their labors are known fully but to God. Their names are registered in the Book of Life.

The members of the Conference Board of Education and especially the Executive Committee have given thought and direction to the Work of the Board.

Let all consecrate themselves to the labors of the Conference Year 1954-1955.

William Clyde Donald
Chairman of the Board

This year has been a thrilling one with the emphasis in the Christian Education Advance and youth claiming a large part of the time and attention of your Conference staff. We wish to express appreciation for the support of Bishop Marshall R. Reed, his cabinet and the loyal ministers and lay people in our churches. Marked improvements have been demonstrated in many of our church schools where a self-study has been followed by visitation, program enrichment and enlargement, emphasis upon leadership training, and Christian family life. This has been the most successful year in the past six as evidenced by the continually good attendance on the part of the majority of our church schools and their leaders at the meetings outlining the program for advance in Christian Education.

The important emphasis on youth during the month of February has proven stimulating to our churches and their young people. We look forward to continued emphasis throughout this quadrennium on the securing and training of adult workers with youth and the reaching and winning more young people for Christ and His Church. We believe the Methodist Church will long remember this quadrennium as a time when the youth program began a strong up-swing.

During the coming Conference Year your Board of Education desires to make three major emphases. First, we would emphasis the values and importance of our church school literature. We do not simply want to make a claim for the loyalty of our churches, but to go beyond this in helping them understand the reason why the curriculum material prepared by the Methodist Church is the best material for churches within our Conference. We belive our people want to have the best material and the material approved by their church. We have found a ready willingness on the part of our ministers to undertake to lead their people in this understanding. We have found strong support from our Bishop and his cabinet. We feel that we will make a marked improvement during this quadrennium on this important emphasis. The second emphasis during this coming year will be upon leadership training. This has been a continual emphasis but we propose to highlight it this particular year in a more intensive way. We would like for this year to see every church school make a genuine effort to bring all of their church school teachers and leaders to one or more training enterprises and to follow their attendance with strong worker's conferences. Our third emphasis will be upon the use of the summer through vacation church schools, youth weeks, and camping. In addition to these major enterprises we desire to cooperate with our Conference in promoting in every way possible the spiritual life mission, the Conference on Christian family life and its follow-up within our Conference, and the cause of missionary education in cooperation with the Board of Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. We further desire to continue the youth emphasis under the leadership of our Bishop.

We wish to express deep appreciation for all who serve on our volunteer staffs. Mrs. Zelda Myers, as children's director; Mrs. Edna Peterson, as Intermediate director, Mr. James Ragland, as youth director; the Rev. James Deeg, as adult director; and the respective workers on the district and the sub-district level. Our volunteer staff working together make possible a large part of the work of our Board. I would also like to express appreciation for our field workers staff; Miss Harriet Palmer, on the Marquette district; Miss Doris Adams, the Port Huron district; Mrs. Bernice Kenady, the Ann Arbor district; the Rev. Lyle Loomis, the Detroit district; and the work of Miss Fern Scribner during the portion of this year before she took up her duties as Executive Secretary of the New England Conference.

We, who work for the Board of Christian Education deeply desire to see the cause of Christian Education mean more to a church than simply the following of a particular routine and the teaching of certain materials. We believe that it must eventuate in the leading of people into a way of life which makes the following of Jesus the most normal

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

and natural thing for a person to do and committment to Him and His way the most desirable and joyful experience in life. We believe this is the common concern of the members of this Conference and of their respective churches. We thank this Conference for its support and request the continued prayers and suggestions from the membership.

Wm. Clyde Donald, Chairman
Harold E. Bremer, Executive Secretary

ADRIAN COLLEGE

Enrollment. Our student body this year has been approximately the same as the past two years, 225. However, this year we had a slight increase at the beginning of the second semester. This is unusual in college circles.

The prospects for next fall are bright and advanced registrations indicate a larger student body. We could serve four hundred students with slight changes in our faculty.

Faculty. We are proud of the academic standing and moral and spiritual stature of our faculty. Every faculty member except one instructor who gives one course has a Master of Arts or higher degree. One-third of our teachers hold earned doctor of philosophy or doctor of education degrees and over half of them hold earned or honorary doctorate degrees. Many faculty members are making unusual contributions to society through serving as supply pastors, activity in the field of music, lay leadership in local churches and a wide variety of other services. With the exception of one assistant instructor our faculty will remain intact for next year.

Finances. This year has seen the establishment of two trust funds for the exclusive benefit of the current operating budget of the College. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Davis of St. Petersburg, Florida and Adrian established in Pittsburgh a $100,000.00 trust fund and Mr. and Mrs. Everett L. Ridge, alumni of the college, established in South Bend a trust fund valued at $473,480.00. For the first time in Adrian's history its endowment has passed the one million dollar mark. This augurs well for the future.

We are grateful for the increasing support given the College by Michigan Methodism. Although inflation has made its inroads, the value of this support has increased in recent years. We strive to be worthy of this aid and we seek your continued concern, prayers and financial assistance.

Religious Life. Our chapel services, held three times each week, have been well attended. The College Christian Fellowship, which meets Sunday evenings, has had an unusually successful year. Deputation teams have gone out from this Fellowship and from the Major Cole Association (pre-ministerial students). We had three periods of emphasis upon religion including a Lenten emphasis. Dr. Henry Hitt Crane and Dr. Hoover Rupert were each with us parts of three days. This year we have had twenty-five men on campus who are looking toward the ministry.

Dr. W. C. S. Pellowe, pastor of the Adrian church, has been cooperative and helpful. A close relationship exists between Dr. Pellowe and the College administration. We consider him to be the College postor.

New Leader. The trustees have elected Mr. Clarence C. Klein of Pittsburgh to be the fourteenth president of the College effective September 1, 1954. A Methodist layman with a Local Preacher's license, Mr. Klein combines a deep religious faith with years of business experience. He returns to the field of education for which he was trained and in which he was active for many years. He has profound belief in the Christian college and its place in society. Mrs. Klein is a Latin teacher and a licensed counselor. She is the daughter of a Methodist minister who served in the Pittsburgh Conference. This summer the Kleins will be in Europe.

Visiting Groups. The School of Missions of the Detroit Conference W.S.C.S. is being held on campus again this June. We are pleased to be host to three hundred women who are leaders in their local churches. During the year we were also host to the Ann Arbor District mid-winter youth institute and other smaller groups. We consider ourselves an arm of service of the Church and stand ready to serve in every possible way.

The Future. This small college has had 109 years of continuous operation through war and peace, depression and inflation, high enrollment in excess of 500 and low enrollment below 100, through financial crises and dark days. But let there be no idle talk about Adrian College folding up. The College was never as strong as it is now. The need for

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

its facilities is increasing. Its students and alumni have a rising sense of pride. The Church has given it greater support. The College leaders believe in its mission and its place in Michigan Methodism and in Michigan higher education. Along with Dr. John L. Seaton who quoted Browning in regard to Albion College we can say, "The best is yet to be."

E. H. Babbitt
Acting President

ALBION COLLEGE

"The development of good people is perhaps the supreme educational task of this age," writes one of America's leading educators. It is to this task that our church related colleges not only are now dedicated but have been from their beginnings. Bishop Corson's recent statement to the effect that "Education finds its fulfillment only when truth is applied to life in moral judgments and right action" is expressive of the conviction that led to the founding of our institutions of higher learning and today lies at the heart of their being.

As freshmen and their parents gather at Albion, for the opening convocation of Orientation week, it is to have set before them an ideal of the educated life which is accurate and thorough in its knowledge, sensitive and balanced in its judgments and Christian in its fundamental purposes. As seniors come to graduation, we hear them unite in the Graduates' Pledge of Loyalty which includes these words, "We will live our lives as good men and women, loving truth and honor . . . pressing on to that greater good which is found in the heart of God."

Between these two occasions are events which are common to the life of any campus. Yet, as there is brought into them by students and faculty, a Christian perspective and Christian purpose, they become events which help to fill in the pattern and achieve the objective of "developing good people."

Last fall we began with a student body of 1,072, 421 of which were freshmen. During the early part of the first semester a series of receptions, small enough in size to create a feeling of intimacy, were held in the President's home. The purpose of these receptions was to accent the importance of personal relationships between students and the administration through which meaningfulness and worth are added to living.

In groups of twenty and thirty these freshmen came to chat, gather around the piano and sing and share in the dreams of the Albion of the future. As these receptions are mentioned it might be added that Baldwin Hall, with its college center and other facilities now being used for the second year, is increasingly a place where students and faculty enjoy friendly and stimulating association.

The Campus Religious Council, which attempts to coordinate the programs of the religious organizations on campus and initiate certain all college religious programs and services, held its yearly preceollege retreat the last week in August. Through the planning of this council a "Religion is Life" week was observed. Christmas and Lenten communion services were held and a forum on courtship and marriage sponsored.

The ideal of developing good men and women is not one that can be narrowed down to exclude the importance of adequate facilities for helping students to prepare themselves to gather the knowledge and skill which will make them expert in their chosen fields of service. Last summer extensive work was done on the McMillan Chemistry building by way of remodeling and equipping new research laboratories and a balance room. Later in the year Albion was included in the Dow Chemical Company's scholarship program so that beginning this fall four scholarships will be awarded to students majoring in chemistry. With these scholarships and in these laboratories will be young people preparing to enter one of the most significant fields of the present day, that of chemical research and development.

Another enlargement of our program has been in the field of ceramics. The studio which has been in Stockwell Library is now moved to new quarters and an additional instructor added to the Art department. During the year many students have found in this art form not only a chance for immediate self expression but also the sort of skill and appreciation that will give them many creative and pleasurable hours when college days are over.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

This has not been a year of large gifts to the college but it has been a year when many loyal friends have made generous and helpful contributions. Our endowment has now passed the $5,000,000.00 mark. This factor of financial strength and reserve grows in importance as we think of our enrollment moving towards its maximum and the college seeking to provide quality educational opportunities at a cost that does not exclude some of our most promising young people.

Our next major undertaking is to secure the additional funds necessary for the building of our new chapel. This is a major task but, as our own Bishop has said, "is the sort of enterprise which is uniquely that of a college which is church related." To have a sanctuary where all of the student body and members of the faculty may worship together will not guarantee the development of good men and women but it will be a means towards this end.

Plans are now underway for securing further alumni support for the chapel but we are sure many individuals in the church will also want to have a part.

Next year will be the 120th anniversary of the securing of the charter for this institution. We are proud of the record made by these years, but we know that we must turn our faces to the future and dream greater dreams, creating a climate in which our students will find in their education not only facts but a faith in the possibilities of tomorrow.

signed
W. W. Whitehouse, president

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

The Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work in Michigan is six years old; it has come of age. The work of the Commission has been carefully planned to integrate the efforts of workers with college age youth of our state. The directors of Wesley Foundations at state institutions, and the Directors of Wesley Fellowships at our two Methodist colleges, have been joining in preparing the programs and policies of the individual units. This has proved most successful in the past year.

Study shows that one director will reach a maximum of 300 students. Very few of the student centers have sufficient leadership to draw our Methodist Youth into their work. Over 10,000 Methodist Students are in the 10 state schools where the Wesley Foundations work; over 1000 are in our two Methodist Colleges. Four of these Foundations are served by the minister of a local Church; two of them have directors responsible for students of four or more denominations; one has a part-time director; two have full-time Methodist directors; one has a full-time director and an assistant.

The two conferences of Michigan have been increasing their giving to the student work, but up until the past year it has been only enough to cover the losses of income in the Foundations from other sources. Planning ahead, the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work has agreed that as soon as sufficient funds are available this coming year to rent a house and place such a worker on the Michigan State College campus.

These great needs of your youth away from home for a religious influence that is positive and directive leads us to encourage our people to support more generously the student program of your church. We bring to you again the General Conference recommendation, which has been approved by both of our Conferences as a goal, that the Michigan and Detroit Conferences aspire this quadrennium to reach the 15c per member of the local church for Wesley Foundations and 50c per member of the local church for our colleges.

The need is very great for youth dedicating themselves to the work of college students after graduating from college. From among our best there needs to be youth who will plan to work in the Wesley Foundations on our college campuses. Calls for outstanding leadership are many; the answers of those who are capable to fill these are most limited.

We would express our appreciation for the support of the past years, and challenge our Churches to support this work to the extent that it may more adequately care for your college students away from their home church.

Harold A. Jayne, Chairman
Inter-Conference Commission on
Student Religious Work

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

THE CAMP COMMISSION

Your Camp Commission wishes to express its deep appreciation for the continued support of the ministers and lay people of our Conference. This support is reflected in the continued giving on a high level for the liquidation of the indebtedness of our camping. The giving this year running ahead of last year. Continued support also has come in the form of campers to go to camp and additional recruits for the leadership of our camping program. Last year we had an increase again of over 12% in the total camping program of our Conference. We thought that you might be interested in the growth during the past ten years.

1944	1,052	1949	2,276
1945	1,712	1950	2,420
1946	1,894	1951	3,164
1947	2,130	1952	3,514
1948	2,140	1953	3,948

We fully expect by the end of this camp season to represent a camp enrollment of four times the enrollment of 1944 and fully twice the enrollment of 1948.

As camping has grown, the value of camping to each individual and the church has grown likewise. We can never fully appreciate the full value of a week in camp for a young person. In this experience a child, youth, or adult will experience some of the most positive growths in the Christian way and faith of their entire life. They will also feel drawn closer to the church and will be more adequate to live and serve the church. We believe that camping provides one of the greatest opportunities for Christian Education the church has.

Our fall, winter, and spring camping program continues to grow with the bulk of this program centered at the Lake Huron Camp. More persons are served in the winter camping program at Lake Huron than in the summer.

Our camp program is made possible by the unselfish service of hundreds of persons on our staff. These persons serve as directors, counsellors, teachers, and in many ways, and make possible our providing a strong camp program at a minimum cost. We would appreciate our ministers and others giving careful thought to persons within their church who might serve us in this way. We are also appreciative of the excellent leadership of Mr. and Mrs. James Ragland at the Lake Huron Camp and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin LeButt at the Judson Collins Camp. These two camp managers and their wives render service far beyond the call of duty in giving continued service and leadership to our churches.

We are thankful for certain gifts which have made possible the erection of two new buildings at the Lake Huron Camp. Friends of Robert Mercer have contributed through our youth counsel enough funds to erect the Mercer Memorial Cabin. This double cabin will serve the needs of some twenty persons the year round. It is in memory of a young man who was unselfish through his life and won the appreciation of many friends and many others who did not know him personally. We also appreciate the opportunity of erecting a Chapel through the gift of the former South Park Church in Port Huron. Funds are on hand to erect the structure, and additional funds will be solicited for the completion of the building. We have additional needs at our camps. We need several more new cabins at the Lake Huron Camp which will in time make possible the elimination of the dormitories and provide more desirable housing. It will also permit growth in the use of our camp the year round. We further need a new dining hall and winterized facilities at the Judson Collins Camp. We hope the time may soon come when this also is possible. We are also mindful of the pressure which will soon be upon us with the tremendous increase in the number of children and young people for additional facilities for camping. We have confidence that our Conference will meet this need as it arises.

We are proud of the Detroit Conference and its program. We think it is always well, however, to look at other Conferences. We find that the Southern California-Arizona Conference has a remarkably far reaching program of camping, operating at the present time seven camps with a full time camp director, and with the Conference providing an apportionment of over $17,000 to pay the cost of staff, maintenance, and other expenses in their camps. We feel that the time will soon come when the Detroit Conference will need such a staff person and additional support to make possible the providing for camping at a lower cost and with additional leadership.

Your Camp Commission began its program with no direct funds from the Detroit Annual Conference but with apportionments accepted by the four districts and friends of camping. At the close of the year of 1945 the total assets of the Camp Commission were valued at a little more than $10,000. By 1948 these assets had increased to more than $40,000.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Today the fixed assets of the Camp Commission represent $249,000 with indebtedness of $55,000 or net assets of $194,00. We believe that the indebtedness of our camps will be nearly eliminated by the end of this quadrennium. We further feel that certain maintenance and overhead costs of the camp may well be borne by our Conference in order to assure more economical rate for our campers, and the improved maintenance for our camps. We again express appreciation for the continued support of our Conference.

Herbert C. Brubaker, Chairman
Harold E. Bremer, Executive Secretary

EXPENDITURES:

June 1, 1952 — May 31, 1953		
Lake Huron Mortgage — Principal	$1,500.00	
Interest	424.95	
Judson Collins Mortgage — Principal	6,850.00	
Interest	3,194.17	
Henderson Memorial Credit Union	377.00	
Water System Loan — Principal and Interest	688.26	
Heating System Loan — Principal and Interest	1,343.79	
Supply Bills	4,522.94	
		$18,901.11
June 1, 1953 — June 1, 1954		
Lake Huron Mortgage — Principal	$2,000.00	
Interest	337.47	
Judson Collins Mortgage — Principal	6,850.00	
Interest	2,494.07	
Henderson Memorial Credit Union — Principal	5,800.00	
Interest	246.67	
James Ragland Note — Principal	2,400.00	
Interest	208.34	
Detroit Conference Treasurer	8,000.00	
Ohio China Company	1,141.43	
Lake Huron Chapel Fund	6,248.00	
		$35,725.98
TOTAL EXPENDITURES TO June 1, 1954		$54,267.09
INCOME:		
June 1, 1952 — Maq 31, 1953	$26,612.19	
June 1, 1953 — June 1, 1954	29,016.03	
		$55,628.22
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURES		$ 1,001.13

CAPITAL OBLIGATIONS AS OF JUNE 1, 1954

(1) Lake Huron Camp Mortgage — Principal	$ 5,500.00
(2) Judson Collins Camp Mortgage — Principal	44,525.00
(3) Conference Treasurer — Principal	5,000.00
	$55,025.00

Interest will be in addition on the Lake Huron and Judson Collins principal payments.

FIXED ASSETS:

Cost of Judson Collins Camp	$109,401.34
Cost of Lake Huron Camp	136,328.46
Detroit ffice Equipment	3,183.89
	$248,913.69

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Financial Statement June 4.. 1953 to June, 1954

RECEIPTS:		
Balance brought forward June 4, 1953		$ 323.80
Total Conference Benevolences		68,869.52
Rally Day		14,250.75
Youth Fund		5,519.38
Methodist Youth Fund Refunds (Returned for Districts)		1,593.46
Missionary Advance for District Field Workers		3,293.00
District Payments for Field Workers		8,675.29
Colleges and Wesley Foundations		21,716.13
National Bank of Detroit (Loan Paid—See Disbursements)		5,000.00
TOTAL		$129,241.33
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Administration Expense	$15,430.14	
Field Workers Expense	20,207.14	
Departments' Expense	12,168.64	
Educational Institutions	66,681.68	
Missionary Advance for Field Workers	2,718.00	
Rally Day Refunds	4,715.22	
Methodist Youth Fund Refunds to Districts	1,595.41	
National Bank of Detroit (Note Paid)	5,000.00	
Cash and Bank Balance June 4, 1954	725.10	
TOTAL	$129,241.33	$219,241.33

Recommendations

The Board of Education of the Detroit Annual Conference submits the following recommendations for the approval of the Annual Conference, 1954:

1. That September 26, 1954 be set as the date for the observance of Rally Day in our church and that other approved special days be duly observed.
2. That all of our Churches, Church School Officers, and Teachers enter wholeheartedly into the second year of the Area Wide Christian Education Advance with emphasis upon the use of Methodist Curriculum, Leadership Training and Summer Opportunities for Christian Education.
3. That the ministers and adult workers with youth in the local churches continue the Youth Emphasis. The Emphasis will be upon Training Adult Leaders with Youth and reaching more unchurch people.
4. Our Conference Board of Education requests Bishop Reed to appoint the Doctor Harold E. Bremer as Executive Secretary of the Board, Reverend Lyle Loomis as Field Worker of the Detroit District, and Rev. John Rozeboom as Field Worker for the Flint District for the coming year. (Miss Adams, Mrs. Kenady, and Miss Palmer do not require appointment by Bishop Reed, inasmuch as they are not members of the Annual Conference.)

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

The apportionments for the District Superintendents Fund, the Conference Claimant's Fund, the Adequate Support Fund and the Episcopal Fund shall be based upon a percentage of the pastor's salary for the Conference year. In pastoral charges served by two or more ministers the salary of each is subject to the proper apportionments for the Episcopal Fund, the Conference Claimant's Fund and the Adequate Support Fund. The salary of the minister in charge only is subject to apportionment for the District Superintendent's Fund. The apportionments are based upon the cash salary, as defined, for the Conference year 1954-1955.

All other apportionments for the Conference year 1954-55, unless otherwise specifically provided shall be based upon a percentage of the "Operating Expense Budget" of the pastoral charge. By a charge's Operating Budget is meant the total of the Following items:

1. The amount paid for current expenses but not including interest payments and improvement.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

2. The amount of cash salary paid to the minister in charge, for current year.
The apportionments shall be based on the reports in the 1954 minutes.

Camp Indebtedness and Maintenance

We recommend that there be apportioned to each pastoral charge for the liquidation of the capital indebtedness on the camps an amount equal to 1½% of it's Operating Budget. This apportionment shall not be applicable to pastoral charges on the Marquette District.

In order to make possible a reduction on the Camper's fees, we recommend that an amount, not to exceed $10,000.00 may be used for Maintenance and Overhead costs and that the remainder of the apportionment shall be used for Camp Indebtedness.

World Service and Annual Conferences Benevolences For the year 1954-55

We recommend:

1. The goal shall be $380,000.00 which is an increase of approximately 13½% over last Year's goal of $335,000.00.
2. The ratio of distribution shall be,
   65% or $247,000 for World Service
   35% or $133,000 for Conference Benevolences
3. Then Conference Distribution shall be as follows:

a. Chelsea Methodist Home	$17,500.00	
b. Methodist Children's Society	$25,000.00	
c. Bronson Methodist Hospital	$11,000.00	
For support of Chaplain		3,100.00
School of Nursing		3,950.00
Charity Services		3,950.00
d. Conference Board of Education	$69,500.00	
Division of the Local Church		
Wesley Foundations		27,000.00
Adrian College		10,500.00
Albion College		10,500.00
Marquette District		21,000.00
4. Conference Board of Missions		500.00
For Cass Ave. Methodist Church Program		$10,000.00

5. The giving of urgent attention to the recommendation of the 1952 General Conference that the goal for the support of Colleges shall be 50 cents per member and for Wesley Foundations, 15 cents per member. This special request of 31 cents per member in addition to the apportionment of 34 cents per member, which would total the goal of 65 cents per member be called to the attention of the Commission on finance in the local church for action.

The distribution of this fund shall be on the basis of 50% for Albion College, 25% for Adrian College and 25% for the Wesley Foundations.

6. The increase of the Rally Day apportionments from fifteen cents to twenty cents per member.

District Parsonages

We recommend that the maintenance of the District Parsonages shall be a charge upon the District Superintendent's Fund. Rev. Robert M. Atkins, Clarkston, Michigan, is chairman of the Special Committee that has this in charge.

General Administration Fund

We recommend that the apportionment for this fund be 4/10th of 1% of the Operating Expense Budget.

Inter-Denominational Co-operation Fund

This fund has been authorized by the General Conference and is used for the support of the National Council of Churches in the U.S.A. and the World Council of Churches. The apportionment shall be 3/10th of 1% of the Operating Expense Budget.

Episcopal Fund

By action of the General Conference the apportionment for the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the cash salary of the pastor.

Conference Claimants

We recommend the following schedule of apportionments which is the same as used in the present Conference Year.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Over	Not Over	
	$500.00	7% of the Salary
$500.00	$1000.00	$35.00 plus 10% of excess over $ 500.00
$1000.00	$2000.00	$85.00 plus 14% of excess over $1000.00
$2000.00	$3000.00	$225.00 plus 18% of excess over $2000.00
$3000.00	$4000.00	$405.00 plus 22% of excess over $3000.00
$4000.00	$5000.00	$625.00 plus 25% of excess over $4000.00
$5000.00		$875.00 plus 27% of excess over $5000.00

In pastoral charges served by two or more ministers the apportionment shall be upon the salary of each and not upon the total of all salaries paid by the pastoral charge.

Area and Detroit Annual Connference Expense Fund

We recommend that the apportionment of this fund shal be 2% of the operating expense budget.

1.	Area Office	$ 3,750.00	
2.	Conference Treasurers	12,500.00	
	Budget—to provide for full time service		
	Salary		$6,000.00
	Salaries, Assistant and help		2,250.00
	Travel allowance—actual miles		500.00(Not to exceed)
	Rent allowance		1,200.00
	Moving expense (this year)		150.00
	Office expenses, postage & etc.		2,400.00
3.	Conference Board of Evangelism	975.00	
4.	Council on Social Education and Action		
	a. The Board of Temperance	250.00	
	b. The Board of Social and Economic relations	425.00	
	c. World Peace Committee	550.00	
	d. General Expense — Council on Social Education and Action	300.00	
5.	Board of Lay Activities	750.00	
6.	Board of Ministerial Training	3,100.00	
7.	Missions — Promotion	350.00	
8.	Michigan Council of Churches		
	Regular support	5,000.00	
	Debt reduction	720.00	
9.	Michigan Christian Advocate	5,500.00	
10.	Michigan Society on pastoral care	600.00	
11.	Budget — Bishop's Assistant	7,200.00	
12.	Travel expense of delegates attending the Annual Conference	7,000.00	
13.	Conference Secretary		
	a. All Expenses	910.00	
	b. Printing and Conference minutes	4,000.00	
14.	Budget — Conference Statistician	440.00	
15.	Historical Society	200.00	
16.	Annual Conference Entertainment (If necessary)	500.00	
17.	Town and Country Committee Scholarships	350.00	
18.	Travel Expenses for Commissions and Committees that have no budgets.		
	a. World Service and Finance	125.00	
	b. Nominating Committee	100.00	
	c. Hospitals and Homes	100.00	
	d. Adequate Support	100.00	
	e. Michigamme Pastor's School	150.00	
19.	Jurisdiction Conference	1,400.00	

All Commissions, Boards and Committees having a budget have had included in their allowance for the year 1954-55, the amount spent on travel expenses during the year 1953-54. From this sum each group will pay it's own travel expenses for the year 1954-55.

Adequate Support

1. On the recommendation of the Committee on Adequate Support the following schedule of payments for the conference year 1954-55.

$2.600.00 for single ministers.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

$2,700.00 with one dependent.
$2,800.00 with two or three dependents.
$2,900.00 with four or more dependents.
(Dependent to be defined as wife or dependent child)

An additional allowance of $200.00 shall be paid to those receiving Adequate Support Funds, who are full time members of the Detroit Annual Conference.

2. Whenever a parsonage is not provided by the charge, the allowance for house rent shall be the amount actually paid for that purpose, but in no event to exceed $36.00 per month, provided, that where a parsonage is owned by any church on the charge, but is not occupied by the minister appointed thereto, there shall be no house rent allowance.

3. The scale of apportionments shall be the same as last year.
Cash salaries $ 1.00 to $1400.00, both inclusive, 1%
Cash salaries $1,401.00 to $2500.00, both inclusive, 1½%
Cash salaries $2,501.00 to $3000.00, both inclusive, 2%
Cash salaries $3,001.00 to $4000.00, both inclusive, 2½%
Cash salaries above $4000.00 3%

4. District Superintendents' Salaries: Detroit District $7100.00 and dwelling; Flint, Marquette, Port Huron and Saginaw Bay Districts $6600.00 and dwelling. All other items the same as printed in the 1952 Conference Minutes.

Relative to the proposed conditional gift of Camp property in the Upper Peninsula, a study is now being made by the Camp Commission, the World Service and Finance Commission, and the Cabinet.

All those handling Annual Conference Funds are adequately bonded. Notices have been sent to the treasurers of all conference boards and agencies to have their books audited.

Respectively submitted
Commission on World Service and Finance
Arthur D. Klontz, President
Dorothy Walker, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON ADEQUATE SUPPORT

To the Annual Conference June 9, 1954

1. The Committee Recommends that the Plan, Rules and Regulations for the Adequate Support Fund of the Detroit Annual Conference as printed in the Conference Minutes of 1953, page 406, be continued with the following changes:

Item 14 to read, "On Recommendation of the Adequate Support Committee the World Service and Finance Commission shall recommend annually to the Annual Conference for consideration and adoption, the method and amount of the apportionment to the pastoral charges."

Item 16 to read, "Two considerations shall govern eligibility for Adequate Support.
(a) The charge shall be of a size and character to require full time ministerial service.
(b) The pastor shall be giving full service to the charge."

2. **Re: Oscoda Indian Mission**; Complete missionary support is recommended, in no case would the Adequate Support committee allow over $400.00 year.
Re: Ewen Charge; The Committee recommends that the support be continued on the 1953-54 basis.

RE: Painsdale Charge. The Committee recommends continuance of present support subject to every possible effort of the District Superintendent to increase local support.

3. The following schedule of payments is recommended for conference year 1954-55.
$2600. for single ministers.
$2700. with one dependent.
$2800. with two or three dependents
$2900. with four or more dependents
(Dependent to be defined as wife or dependent child)
An additional allowance of $200. shall be paid to those receiving Adequate Support Funds, who are full time members of the Detroit Annual Conference.

4. Whenever a parsonage is not provided by the charge, the allowance for house rent shall be the amount actually paid for that purpose, but in no event to exceed $ 35.00 per month, provided, that where a parsonage is owned by any church on the charge, but is not occupied by the minister appointed thereto, there shall be no house rent allowance.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The scale of apportionments shall be the same as last year.

Cash Salaries	$ 1.00	to	$1400.00, both inclusive,	1%
Cash Salaries	$1,401.00	to	$2500.00, both inclusive,	1½%
Cash Salaries	$2,501.00	to	$3000.00, both inclusive,	2%
Cash Salaries	$3,001.00	to	$4000.00, both inclusive,	2½%
	Above $4000.00 — 3%			

5. Be it resolved that a committee be appointed by the Bishop, to be composed of representatives from the Adequate Support Comm. The Commissions on Missions, and others, to make a study of the whole matter of support for those churches dependent upon the Adequate Support Comm. The Commission on Missions and other Benevolent sources for support. Said report to be presented to the Annual Conference of 1955.

Merton L. Stevens, Chairman
Kenneth Burgess, Secretary

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

At the center of our quadrennial poster is a cross with the word DISCIPLESHIP under it. Christian discipleship is used to describe a Christian, therefore true discipleship is the aspiration of the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. It is the most important part of our program and without it our work would be meaningless in its other emphases of peace, a world church, spiritual growth, missions and widening fellowship.

Membership

Working toward the above ends are 38,937 women from 508 societies. That is an increase over last year of 1,292 members and three new societies. Many Methodist women have not yet joined the WSCS and it is hoped that there will be an even greater increase in new members.

Pledge and Finances

With a will to progress the women have raised their pledge $5,000.00 and expect with faith and work to send to the Division $134,000.00 in 1954-'55. As you know some of this is returned for WSCS projects within our conference and is applied as follows: Cass Community Church, Detroit, $1,010.00; St. Luke's Church, Detroit, $240.00; Oscoda Indian Mission, Oscoda, $600.00 and to our home for Negro girls, Detroit Friendship Home, $2,000.00.

The conference society, through the Detroit District WSCS, received $2,000.00 for the Woman's Division from the Caroline I. Hoover estate.

It is interesting to note that our conference society increase for the first nine months of this year increased 7.15% over the same period last year and that the Division income on appropriations for the same time increased 7.22%.

Missionary Education and Service

It is thrilling to report that 2,343 women from the conference society attended Jurisdiction and conference schools of missions or district seminars in order to better prepare for teaching WSCS classes and for administering the program of the WSCS. To date 94 jurisdiction recognition classes have been reported — an increase of 24 over last year. The results are a deeper concern for local and community interests, for a widening fellowship, for peace and a deeper spiritual life.

Work with Youth

The World Friendship Camp for senior boys and girls will be held at Lake Huron Camp from August 1 to 7. This is sponsored by the WSCS to present the challenge of Christian living and the need of volunteers for full-time Christian workers. Great effort is made to interest and enlist these young people in the service projects of the Methodist Church, realizing that recruits are our greatest present need.

The conference society entered a new endeavor with the conference Board of Missions and the Board of Education in the establishment of a small bus caravan for young people to explore the work of the Woman's Division and of the church in home fields. This was much enjoyed and as a result of it many of the young people attending are seriously considering full-time Christian service.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Christian Social Relations

A limited group of women were privileged to hear Mrs. Clifford A. Bender of the Division on the organization and activities of the United Nations. She also counselled the conference committee on Christian Social Relations. Besides the other regular work in this field, much emphasis was put upon the study of temperance this past year.

Literature and Publications

Subscribers to the Methodist Woman number 5,248 and to the World Outlook, 2,479. This is a good increase over last year. Besides these periodicals much literature is purchased at meetings and directly from headquarters.

Supplies

New supplies to institutions were valued at $4,352.80 and cash giving reached $12,169.00 making a total for supply giving of $16,521.80.

Conference News

The Conference News is the official organ of the Detroit Conference WSCS. It is free to every local president and is used to promote the work of the society. Subscriptions are available at 35 cents per year.

Appreciation

The officers, none of whom receive pay, are grateful for the cooperation and encouragement of the various persons and committees with whom they have worked, of the ministers, of the district superintendents and of our Bishop. Their leadership is an inspiration. All members alike feel it a privilege to help in "work that keeps faith sweet and strong."

Mrs. E. H. Stahly, President

METHODIST FOUNDATION OF MICHIGAN

The members of the Methodist Foundation of Michigan, consisting of an equal number of representatives from the Detroit and Michigan Conferences and the resident Bishop of the Area, accept this opportunity to report to the Conferences on the general affairs and financial condition of this corporation.

Fourteen of the twenty one members met in Annual Session at Detroit on Thursday, May 13, 1954. They reviewed the record. They are happy to report to you that the Methodist Foundation of Michigan has experienced the best year since 1946. The Mutual Investment Fund, which is composed of funds managed by the Foundation except the Fowler and Thornton Trusts (segregated by Probate Court directive) earned 4.177%. The latter two funds made satisfactory earnings on their investments also.

Eight years have now passed by since I became Executive Secretary of this Foundation. They have taught me that my work and the responsibility of the Board of Trustees never becomes lighter. The burden of watching investments and re-investing funds is continuous. We diligently try to keep a diversified investment portfolio of stocks, bonds and mortgages.

The Total funds currently being supervised by the Methodist Foundation of Michigan is $236,177.45, composed as follows:

Mutual Fund	$181,597.27
Fowler Trust	50,580.18
Thornton Trust	4,000.00
	$236,177.45

The Balance Sheets of the Bi-Annual Audit, prepared by Scovell, Wellington and Company, which are attached to this report for printing in the Minutes, adequately portray the Foundation. Time does not permit a review of them at this hour. But, a study of the audit will reveal that the Foundation is in a healthy condition. For that the Detroit and Michigan Conferences owe a debt of gratitude to your representatives who engage in a labor of love without financial remuneration in order that this Foundation might be successful in fulfilling its obligation and reaching its objective.

As you know, the Foundation lives to serve Michigan Methodism. We solicit bequests in wills and outright cash contributions from the loyal friends of Michigan Methodism so that the program of the Church may be carried on. We distribute the net earnings of the

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Foundation to Methodist Institutions as our Board of Trustees may direct. We invite Methodist institutions to let us serve them in whatever capacity we may be able. This service has been available now for over a quarter of a century.

One of the results of this service is the recent remembrance of the Methodist Foundation of Michigan in the will of the late Zoe F. Whitworth, a loyal, consecrated and philanthropically minded Methodist lady of the Michigan Conference. Because of her interest in Michigan Methodism, the Foundation is now receiving its share of the net earnings of the Zoe F. Whitworth Trust Fund, which at the last accounting of the Trustee, amounted to $269,841.69. To date, we have now received $3,155.44, our share of the net earnings. Eventually, the Trust principal will be divided as equally as possible between the Methodist Foundation, the M. J. Clark Memorial Home, the First Methodist Church of Grand Rapids and the Grand Rapids Foundation.

Who is directly responsible for this gift, I do not know. But all Michigan Methodists should be greatly appreciative of the efforts of the solicitor and profoundly thankful to this generous giver, Zoe F. Whitworth. And—I would respectfully urge loyal laymen and ministers to invite members and friends of this great Church to share in the onward program of the Church as God has prospered them.

Respectfully submitted,
Versile D. Bentley, Secretary

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31, 1954

Assets

Mutual investment fund		
Cash		
Demand deposits in bank	$ 13,972.02	
Time deposits in savings and loan association	2,000.00	15,972.02
Marketable investments		
United States bonds at ledger value		
Savings bonds, Series G, 2½%		
Due May 1, 1954 (maturity value $10,000; redemption value $ 9,920	10,000.00	
Due July 1, 1960 (maturity value $20,000; redemption value $19,040)	20,000.00	
Treasury, 2½% bonds, due June 15, 1967 (maturity value $10,000; quoted value $9,981.25)	10,000.00	
	40,000.00	
Common stock at ledger value		
Mathieson Chemical Corporation, 60 shares quoted value $2,400	2,598.23	
Westinghouse Electric Corp., 100 shares quoted value $5,475	3,992.31	
Detroit Edison Company, 100 shares quoted value $2,975	2,062.50	
	8,653.04	48,653.04
Mortgages receivable		108,061.68
Land contracts receivable		1,511.52
Total assets in mutual investment fund		174,198.26
Agency trust fund, specific assets		
Detroit Deaconess Home, investments, Schedule A 3		
United States savings bonds, Series G, due October 1, 1954 (quoted value $5,916)	6,000.00	
Utility and railroad bonds (quoted value $1,905)	2,000.00	
	8,000.00	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Stocks				
Preferred (quoted value $4,691.25)		4,380.00		
Common (quoted value $23,588.20)		13,247.33	17,627.33	25,627.33
				199,825.59
Real estate trust fund, real estate at nominal value At East Tawas, Michigan, undivided one-half interest				1.00
				$199,826.59

Liabilities

Withholding tax payable				$ 23.20
Trust funds				
	Principal (Exhibit A 3 and Schedule A 1)	Undistributed Earnings to Specific Trusts (Schedule A 1)		
Trust Funds				
Agency trust funds	74,563.76	3,658.11	78,221.87	
Special trust funds	64,046.27	4,757.52	68,803.79	
Permanent endowment fund for distribution to Foundation beneficiaries (upon order of members of Foundation)	23,949.02	2,172.31	26,121.33	
	162,559.05	10,587.94		173,146.99
Permanent endowment fund for operating Principal, January 31, 1953 and 1954			19,037.22	
Income control, January 31, 1954, per books ..		3,833.97		
Income for year ended January 31, 1954, Exhibit A 2		452.53		
Income control January 31, 1954			4,286.50	23,323.72
Undistributed capital gains account, Note A				552.61
Undistributed bequest, Note B				2,779.07
Total trust funds, other than real estate				199,802.39
Total liabilities and trust funds				199,825.59
Real estate trust funds				1.00
				$199,826.59

Note A — Undistributed capital gains account, $552.61, represents profit on sales of securities sold in 1951 which have not been distributed by the Foundation.

Note B — Undistributed proceeds from will of Zoe Whitworth which will be distributed after appropriate action at annual meeting of the Foundation.

Exhibit B

Estate of Ethel P. Fowler
Methodist Foundation of Michigan, Trustee,
Under Will for Benefit of
Methodist Church of Saline, Michigan
BALANCE SHEET as at JANUARY 31, 1954
Assets

Demand deposits in bank		
Principal		$ 9,603.17

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Income		2,750.49	12,353.66
Investments, at cost or at values determined by Probate Court			
Bonds			
U.S. Treasury bond, 2½%, 1967-72, par $1,000, quoted value $980		1,000.00	
U.S. savings bonds, Series G, 2½%, maturity December 1, 1954, par $5,000, redemption value $4,930		4,940.00	
U.S. savings bonds, Series G, 2½%, maturity July 1, 1960, par $10,000, redemption value $9,520		10,000.00	
		15,940.00	
Common stock			
General Motors Corp., 220 shares, quoted value $13,887.50	5,500.00		
Detroit Edison Company, 300 shares, quoted value $8,925	5,496.65		
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, 11 shares, quoted value $448.25	297.00	11,293.65	27,233.65
Mortgages receivable			13,743.36
			$ 53,330.67

Trust Principal

Trust principal, as at January 31, 1953 and 1954			50,580.18
Accumulated excess of income cash receipts over disbursements, per books of account			
Balance, January 31, 1953, per books		2,722.90	
Income from investments, per books		3,067.21	
		5,790.11	
Expense			
Service charge, Exhibit A 2	263.72		
Other	53.00		
Payments to beneficiaries	2,722.90	3,039.62	
Balance, January 31, 1954, per books			2,750.49
			$ 53,330.67

Exhibit C

Estate of Hattie L. Thornton
METHODIST FOUNDATION OF MICHIGAN, TRUSTEE
Balance Sheet as at January 31, 1954

Assets

Demand deposits in bank		
Principal	$ 833.38	
Income	57.85	891.23
Investment, at cost		
U.S. savings bonds, Series G, 2½%, maturity July 1, 1960, par $2,000, redemption value, $1,904		2,000.00
Land contract receivable, Clifton Maloney, payable in monthly instalments of $30 including interest at 6%		176.86
Mortgage receivable, Bruce H. and Elizabeth M. Finney, payable in monthly instalments of $26 including interest at 6%		989.76
		$ 4,057.85

Estate

Estate principal, as at January 31, 1953 and 1954		$ 4,000.00
Accumulated excess of income cash receipts over disbursements, per books of account		
Balance, January 31, 1953, per books	53.36	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Income from investments, per books		120.41
		173.77
Expense		
Service charge, Exhibit A 2	19.30	
Other	15.00	
Payments to beneficiaries	81.62	115.92
Balance, January 31, 1954, per books		57.85
		$ 4,057.85

ENDOWMENT FUND COMMISSION

Versile D. Bentley, Secretary

June 1954

It is a privilege and an honor to present this report of the Stewardship of the Board of Trustees and myself, to whom this Conference has delegated the responsibility of managing the Permanent Endowment Fund for the benefit of our Conference Claimants and to comment briefly on financial matters as they relate to the general condition of the Permanent Fund.

Our Task

It is not an easy task to keep the "Fund" fully and safely invested The Stock and Bond Committee and the Mortgage Committee are well aware of their responsibilities in connection with the Investment and management of the "Fund". The members of these committees give freely and generously of their time to the fullfillment of their tasks. For sometime, now, because of a feeling of uncertaintly with regard to securities, there has been no inclination to make addtional investments in this field. Therefore, temporarily at least, the responsibility of the Mortgage Committee has been increased because of the necessity to find suitable mortgages in which to invest in such quantity as to keep our "Fund" most fully and safely invested.

I, personally, am deeply appreciative of the efforts of the loyal laymen and ministers composing this Board of Trustees. Their interest in the Church, their concern for the care of our Conference Claimants, their fine Christian attitude, their wide range of business experience makes them invaluable to the Church. I commend them for the faithful performance of all their duties on behalf of our retired ministers and wish to assure you that with men of such sterling character and moral integrity, the safety of this "Fund" will always be foremost in their thoughts.

Investments

The Annual Audit prepared by Ernst and Ernst, the Balance Sheet of which will be printed in the Minutes, clearly reveals the healthy financial condition of the Permanent Fund. It shows Book Value of Stocks and Bonds of $346,869.86 and other investments of $768,196.31, of which $747,058.39 are in 316 mortgages, 267 of which earn 6% interest.

Promotion

During the past eight years, I have accepted every opportunity to present this "Cause" to the Churches of the Conference. I have stressed the privilege and responsibility of the Conference to provide more adequate pensions, through the generous contributions of the churches and individuals of the Conference. I have urged people to remember this "Fund" in their Wills and with cash gifts. I will continue this effort, willingly accepting invitations to come to your churches in so far as my schedule will permit.

In Memoriam

Frederic B. Johnston

One of the best known retired ministers of the Detroit Conference was Frederic B. Johnston. I would be sadly remiss in the performance of my duties if no mention were made of the death of this "Good Minister of Jesus Christ" and the significant service which he gave to the Church.

After several years in the pastorate, Dr. Johnston became Executive Secretary of the Endowment Fund Commission. For Twenty-four years, he served with a splendid and loyal company of laymen and ministers, laboring to build a Permanent Endowment Fund

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

for the benefit of the Ministers of the Church. The "Cause" of the Retired Minister became his "Great Obsession." At every opportunity he pleaded with church congregations to share in the building of this "Fund" urging them never to let their retired ministers down. He, and the members of this Commission, struggled to build the Fund, to preserve it and to keep it gainfully and safely invested. With the utmost fidelity to his calling, he carried on. Because of his absolute integrity and sincerity in the performance of his task, he enjoyed the highest esteem of the laymen and ministers of the Conference.

During all these years, Dr. Johnston dealt with facts and figures, but never forgot the human factor. He succeeded in keeping Christ, the Church and Business together. In 1946, after he had completed plans for his own retirement and while he was making his final report, he said, "Discovery of a Cause makes me unmindful of passing years. It has seemed such a short time since 1922. For me, in this work, there has come a happy blending of figures, details, contacts and business procedures with throbbing life and wistful faces . . . . In a very humble way, I have tried to bring the best possible to the task of administration. It hasbeenachallenge. Buttherealchallengehasbeentocatchthe$ the task of administration. It has been a challenge. But the real challenge has been to catch the insight of Jesus, who saw not only institutions but men and women. Without these, there would be no "Cause", neither administration. I would not want to miss the heart of it all."

This good man did not "miss the heart of it all." After he retired, he retained his keen interest in the "Cause" he served so long and so well. Then—after a lingering illness, he passed away, November 9, 1953 at the age of 81 years. Hence, he has quietly moved higher to be with God.

I personally, salute Dr. Frederic B. Johnston in deep respect and admiration for his life and work.

Realizing the fine spirit of harmonious, cooperative effort which existed between Dr. Johnston and this Commission and the mutual admiration and respect each held for the other, it is no wonder that I deeply appreciate the gracious attitude of the Commission toward me and the wonderful way in which they give so generously of their time and talent in carrying on our program on behalf of our Conference Claimants. As long as I am permitted to serve in my present capacity, in deep humility and sincerity, I pledge myself in undivided attention and interest to the "Cause" for which this Commission was created.

The Dividend Check

And now, in closing, may I say that because we have enjoyed another good year, the Board of Trustees has authorized this Secretary to present this check for $41,000.00 which is the same as last year. Continuing our practice we are putting $853.61 in the Regular Reserve Fund. We are grateful for the earnings, wihch make this dividend possible. However, we would hasten to remind you that if and when the net earnings show a decline, the Dividend check most also drop. Let us hope that prosperous times will continue.

Respectfully submitted,
Versile D. Bentley, Secretary

May 12, 1954

Board of Trustees,
Endowment Fund Commission of the
Detroit Annual Conference of the
Methodist Church, Detroit, Michigan.

We have examined the balance sheet of the Endowment Fund Commission of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church as of March 31, 1954, and the related statement of income receipts and disbursements, Permanent Endowment Fund, and surplus for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statements of income receipts and disbursements, Permanent Endowment Fund, and surplus present fairly, on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, the financial position of the Endowment Fund Commission of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at March 31, 1954, and the results of its transactions for the year then ended.

Ernst & Ernst
Certified Public Accountants

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BALANCE SHEET

ENDOWMENT FUND COMMISSION OF THE
DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

March 31, 1954

Assets

Cash:		
Office cash fund	$ 200.00	
Demand deposits	40,889.00	
Deposits with savings and loan associations	6,000.00	$ 47,089.00
Interest receivable on matured savings bonds		125.00
Security investments — aggregate quoted market prices, $366,276.25:		
United States Treasury and Savings Bonds	$265,000.00	
Municipal bonds	4,912.50	
	$269,912.50	
Corporation stocks	76,957.36	346,869.86
Other investments:		
Mortgages receivable	$747,058.39	
Land contracts receivable	19,612.67	
Notes receivable from ministers — to be paid from endowments received upon retirement	1,525.25	768,196.31
		$1,162,280.17

Liabilities

Accounts payable:		
Federal income taxes withheld from employees	$ 256.90	
Federal Old Age Benefit Tax withheld from employee	18.57	$ 275.47
Permanent Endowment Fund		1,051,898.84
Surplus:		
Accumulated net gains from disposal of securities	$ 49,301.45	
Undisturbed income of prior years	18,950.80	
Undisturbed income of year ended March 31, 1954	41,853.61	110,105.86
		$1,162,280.17

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Our major historical project for the year 1953-54 has been the marking of the location of the first Methodist church building in Michigan. The dedication of a marker near this spot is a part of the official program of this Conference session. Our thanks for extensive research in this matter are due to Mr. Dale Fillmore, prominent Dearborn layman and city Corporation Counsel, who also represents the Dearborn Historical Commission.

At our annual meeting in Dearborn First Church April 28 Mr. Fillmore exhibited copies of several maps and documents which were utilized in his research, and later guided members of our Society in a visit to the site to be marked. A further resolution of appreciation to the city of Dearborn was authorized for adoption at the close of this report.

The utilization of our archives has continued to grow with many detailed inquiries from individuals and churches. Most of these were answered with the desired information. Needless to say were it not so often overlooked is the fact that such requests can only be filled when all of our ministers and all of our churches deposit with us their histories, records, pictures, and biographies as requested. All inquiries and deposits should be made directly to our custodian at Adrian College rather than to one of our officers. We have selected district representatives to assist in securing wanted pictures and information and ask your fullest cooperation with them.

Pictures of men entering the Conference in Full Membership and of Approved Supplies who receive Elders' Orders will be taken by arrangement with our district representatives at the expense of the Historical Society.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Distribution of the brochure, "Some Methodist Shrines in Michigan", continues and copies may be had for the asking. A committee has been appointed to write a brochure on Upper Peninsula Methodism. Investigation is being made on the possible production of an adequate history of Michigan Methodism in connection with the centennial of this Conference which occurs in 1956.

Another committee is working on the twin projects of suitably marking the grave of Judson Collins and of moving the memorial from the Unadilla church to the Judson Collins Camp. A policy has been adopted of referring inquiries concerning the upkeep of neglected graves of ministers to the Superintendent of the District within which the graves lie.

Officers elected to serve for 1954-55 are:

President — Floyd W. Porter
Vice President — William C. S. Pellowe
Secretary-Treasurer — Leo Burch

Financial Statement

Cash on hand May 20, 1953		$422.35
Received from Conference Treasurer March 24, 1954		300.00
Total Receipts		$722.35
Disbursements		
Adrian College (Labor, postage)	79.81	
Harry Smith (Gift)	25.00	
Adrian College Press (Brochures, letterheads)	183.00	
Michigan Christian Advocate (2 subs.)	4.00	
Methodist Publishing House (Engraving cane)	2.70	
Dues to North Central Juris. Hist. Society	10.00	
Expenses of president to N.C. Juris. H. Soc.	50.25	
Total Disbursements		$354.76
Balance on deposit April 28, 1954		$367.59

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The annual meeting of the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Detroit Conference convened at 10:30 a.m. June 9, 1953 at Albion College. The following items received consideration:

Dr. F. O. Hunt of the General Board outlined the precedure for raising the sum of $450,000.00 for extension work in the Conference. It was suggested by the Board that the entire amount be raised in the fall of 1953 and that each district share in the receipts from the fund. Ann Arbor: Allen Park and Oak Park; Detroit: Messiah and Southfield; Flint: Thrift City and a church on Fleming Road, near Pontiac; Marquette: White Pine; Port Huron: Forrester Parsonage; Saginaw Bay: Broadway, Saginaw.

The chair appointed the Conference Missionary Secretary and his six district Secretaries as a committee to set up plans to attend the convention on Urban Life, and also to promote such work on the districts. It was also suggested that the district Secretaries make plans to attend the World Missions Conference at Lake Forrest July 27-31.

The Board moved that the World Service and Finance Commission be asked for a revision in the amount apportioned the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension from the present sum of $350.00 to $700.00. (This request was later turned down by the World Service and Finance Commission).

Inasmuch as there is some difficulty in the foreign field as to the distribution of moneys sent, it was moved that the Field and Construction Committee adjust the "overage" money to other needy projects and that information be given as to what projects were helped; also, that promotional material be sent for distribution throughout the Conference.

The report of the Conference Missionary Secretary on promotional work for the Conference year follows:

The promotion of the work and program of our Methodist missionary enterprise in the Detroit Conference this year followed the usual lines. Audio-visual aids, Schools of Missions, the appearances of returned missionaries, the use of the Study Book in local churches, plus missionary cultivation and promotion by the district secretaries were among

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

the principal means used. A brief report by districts will reveal the reasons for our fine record in meeting our apportionment this year.

Ann Arbor district, Ivan Hodgson, secretary, made use of general district letters to all pastors and chairmen of local church commissions on missions. In addition, a regular monthly "News Letter" was sent to each, informing them as to progress within the district and urging upon all churches the observance of special days for missionary promotion. The Rev. Henry T. Wheeler of Africa itinerated on the district from January 3 to 21.

Paul Sullivan, district missionary secretary of the Detroit District reports a three day school of missions at Metropolitan Church with Dr. T. T. Brumbaugh as feature guest speaker. Several churches held their own local schools. Rev. Henry Wheeler, missionary, appeared in five of the local schools. Janet Barr of Preston church spoke some fifty times on the district to the youth on the Southeastern trip that was taken by bus last year.

Flint district, Roy Johns, secretary, reports on two day convention held at Bethlehem Church, Flint, with Dr. Alex Reid of Africa as guest missionary speaker. A "World At Door" series was held at Oak Park, Flint. Three missionaries made appearances at the Hartland-Hardy charge. A returned Methodist missionary from Hawaii spoke at Corunna Ave., Owosso. Seven Schools of Missions were held on the district. Twenty-four charges reported using the promotional missionary literature.

Marquette district, Edgar Smith, secretary, reports that the Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Persson made twelve appearances on the district, telling of the work in Africa. Dr. F. Olin Stockwell of China also spoke at seven centers on the district. Fourth Sunday observance in the Sunday Schools, and other special days were all faithfully promoted. Several charges held Schools of Missions. Most notable among these was the one held at First Church, Marquette. Visual aids, including the slides of Dr. Frye, Bishop Reed, and others, were extensively used. Local chairmen of Commissions on Missions were coached at five sub-district meetings. Every church was given the manual, "The Local Church Commission on Missions." Every charge on the district reports a Commission on Missions has been organized.

Port Huron district, William Rosemurgy, secretary, led his district in the raising of $1,000.00 advance special gift for a water system for Dr. Liepens' home and clinic in Chile. Observance of special days was urged upon the local Commission on Missions, as well as the use of promotional literature.

Saginaw-Bay district, Raymond Lamb, secretary, reports the use of audio-visual aids throughout the district. Bishop Reed's slides were used in six churches; Dr. Frye's, in 11 churches, and several charges used the film strip on the work of the local church Commission on Missions. Miss Ruth Hanson of Southern Rhodesia spoke in 16 charges of the district. At each district meeting the secretary made use of a missionary literature table display that included maps, tracts, sudy books, and material pertinent to our advance specials. Letters to both pastors and chairmen of local church Commissions were sent out several times during the year. Seventy-five study books were sold and twenty-five were given away. Schools of Missions were held in many of the churches throughout the district.

In addition to the above reports, Dr. F. Olin Stockwell made an itinerary in the lower peninsula also that included speaking engagements at the district meetings of the Port Huron, Ann Arbor, Saginaw-Bay, and Flint district. He also spoke twice at Albion College during this time as well as appearing in two of Saginaw's churches on the Sunday involved.

Dr. Glenn Frye made many appearances throughout the conference, both showing his slides as well as speaking of the work in Chile.

Ivan Hodgson, Roy Johns, and Edgar Smith, along with the Conference Missionary Secretary, attended the World Missions Institute at Lake Forest, Illinois, in the summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Don A. Morris, Conference Missionary Secretary

Inkster was granted the renewal of their asking of a $5000.00 donation from the General Board also a loan of $20,000.00. Donations and loans granted by the parent Board during the year are:

Church	Donation	Loan
Judville	$1,000.00	
Au Gres	500.00	
St Clair Shores	4,000.00	
Christ Community (Ann Arbor)	5,000.00	
Berkley		$50,000.00
Christ Community (Ann Arbor)		15,000.00

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The following amounts were approved for the various districts as missionary maintenance and church extension aid from the General Board:

Ann Arbor	$ 500.00
Detroit	41,030.00
Flint	1,950.00
Marquette	1,950.00
Port Huron	1,100.00
Saginaw Bay	2,800.00

Officers elected for the year include: President, Victor Longfield; Vice president, Ivan Hodgson; Secretary, W. Leslie Williams. It was also recommended that Don Morris be continued for another year as Conference Missionary Secretary. The officers of the Board, the Superintendent of the Saginaw Bay district, and Clair D. Tripp, layman, were named as the executive committee of the Board to act on application for loans and donations between conferences.

Respectfully submitted
W. Leslie Williams, Secretary
Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

May 1, 1953 to May 10, 1954

Officers Elected for One Year:

President: Mrs. Alfred E. Lowther, 16213 Ashton, Detroit 19, Michigan
Vice Pres.: Miss Florence Eslinger, 451 Marlborough, Detroit 15, Michigan
Secretary: Miss Mary Belle Stewart, 6865 Mettetal, Detroit 28, Michigan

Members:

Bishop, Marshall R. Reed
District Superintendents—LaVerne Finch, Benjamin Holme, Howard Burden, William Moulton, Arthur Smith, Charles Wolfe
Deaconnesses: Florence Eslinger, Ann Giancola, Lenora Drais, Electa Shaefer, Mary Bell Stewart, and Alma Wolverton, and Mrs. Mildred Cheever.
Representatives from Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Alfred E. Lowther, Mrs. L. A. Wilcox, Mrs. Paul Kepler and Mrs. Colin Houston.
One Representative from Commission on Christian Vocations (to be appointed)
Pastor's of chuches where deaconesses are employed: Rudolph Boyce, Floyd Ellison, Neal Dow Kelley, Wm. E. Harrison, Matthew Betz.

Honorary Members:

Retired deaconesses, namely, Katherine Blackburn, Rosa Bradley, Mildred Cline, all of Chelsea Methodist Home. Iva Tibbetts, employed part time at Court Street Methodist Church, Flint, and Susie Morton, 150 No. Pearl Street, Pomona, California.

Leave of Absence:

Electa Schaefer, 8916 Ohio, Detroit, Michigan for continued study at Wayne University. Second year.

Transfers:

Received during the year, Ann Giancola, Erie Conference, Pennsylvania, Rosa Bradley, Michigan Conference, and Mrs. Mildred Cheever from the Northeast Ohio Conference.
Gone from the conference during the year: Fay Tucker to the New Jersey Conference.

Appointments:

Have all appointments been approved by the Commission on Deaconess Work? Yes.
Where are the deaconesses appointed?

Name and address	Appointment	Type of Work	Church Membership
Florence Eslinger 451 Marlborough, Detroit 15, Mich.	Jefferson Avenue Detroit	Secretary	Jefferson Ave.
Electa Schaefer	Leave of Absence to attend school		Grace, Detroit
Mary Belle Stewart 6865 Mettetal, Detroit 28, Mich.	West Side Field Worker	Director of Education	Trinity Meth.odist Allen Park

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Mrs. Mildred Cheever Chelsea Methodist Home Chelsea, Michigan.	Staff Worker	Staff Worker	Chelsea Methodist Chelsea, Mich.
Lenora Drais Westlawn Methodist Detroit, Michigan	Awaiting appointment		Westlawn Methodist Detroit, Mich.
Ann Giancola Jefferson Ave. Methodist Detroit, Michigan	Jefferson Avenue Detroit, Mich.	Director of Education	Jefferson Ave. Detroit, Mich.
Alma Wolverton First Methodist Church Dearborn, Michigan	Waiting Appointment Deaconess-Secretary		First Methodist Dearborn

PASTOR'S SCHOOL SENATE

Financial Statement — May 1, 1954

Receipts

Balance, April 27, 1953		$2,932.68
Treas. Michigan Conference (April & May)		354.73
Treas. Detroit Conference (April & May		225.05
Commission of Ministerial Training		800.00
Pastor School Registration, Meals Room		2,686.15
		$6998.61

Expenditures

Mileage Michigan Bd. Min. Training		52.35
Michigan Conf. Registrar		5.69
Detroit Conf. Registrar		39.14
Publicity & Incidentals		253.15
Officers' Expense for Pastor School		47.64
Teachers' Travel, Honoraria, Meals, Room		1,407.78
Students' Meals and Room		2,207.00
DePauw University (scholarships Michigan Conf.)		270.00
Mileage Pastor School Senate		59.90
	$4,342.65	
		$2,655.96

Division of funds 3 equal parts		
Detroit Conf. Bd. Min. Training		995.00
Michigan Conf. Bd. Min. Training	995.00	
Less DePauw Scholarships	270.00	
		725.00
Pastor School Senate	995.86	
Less Mileage for Senate	59.90	
		935.96
		$2,655.96

There was a deficit of $429.42 for Pastor School held this year at Albion College. The bank account in the Michigan National Bank in Lansing, Michigan has been closed out and a new account for the Michigan Methodist Pastor School opened in Albion.

Attendance at Pastor School by Conferences was as follows:

Michigan Conference	120
Detroit Conference	147
Total Registration	267

The Bank Balance of Michigan Methodist Pastor School as of May 1, 1954 ..... $935.96

Submitted by
Richard T. Markham
Sec. Treas.

The Michigan Methodist Pastor School this year will be held at Albion College September 6-10, 1954 with a faculty consisting of Bishop Odd Hagen, Dr. John T. McNeill, Dr. G. Ray Jordan, Dr. L. Harold DeWolf, and Dr. Chester W. Quimby.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MICHIGAMME PASTORS' SCHOOL REPORT

School held at Camp Michigamme; Michigamme, Michigan (July 6-9, 1953)
Instructors: Dr. Charles S. Braden and Dr. David Wesley Soper

Total attending over 80% of the classes 51

Auditor's Report

Cash on hand June 15, 1953		$ 66.33
Received from Nashville		375.00
Received from Detroit Conference		125.00
Registration fees, meals, insurance		155.00
		$721.33
Faculty honoraria	$250.00	
Faculty travel and meals	110.00	
Meals, Insurance, Camp Rental	215.50	
Printing, office expenses	45.00	
Cash on hand, April 15, 1954	100.83	
		$721.33

The next school will be held, July 5-8, 1954 at Michigamme.

William N. Mertz, Dean
Glenn E. L. Kjellberg, Treasurer

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Financial Report

Balance on hand June 5, 1953 — Commercial Account		$3,811.31
Additional Receipts for 1952-53		61.25
		3,872.56
Additional payment to Painsdale for 1952-53		650.00
		$3,222.56

Receipts

Dividends from investment in People's Federal Savings and Loan Association, Detroit	180.00	
From Charges, 1953-54	28,933.20	29,113.20
TOTAL		$32,335.76

Disbursements

Expenses: Postage	$50.34		
Supplies		2.00	
Printing		24.00	
Audit		38.35	114.69
Payments to Charges		23,388.37	23,503.06
On hand in Commercial Account			$ 8,832.70
Investment in People's Federal Savings and Loan Association, Detroit	$8,000.00		

Payments to Charges, Minimum Salary Fund
Conference Year — 1953-1954

Ann Arbor District:		
Ingham Circuit	$100.00	
London	800.00	$ 900.00
Detroit District:		
Detroit: Simpson	350.00	350.00
Flint District:		
Chapin	300.00	
Columbiaville	58.33	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Davisburg	400.00	
Flint: Atherton Road	393.75	
Columbine	200.00	
Flint Park	720.00	
Lakeview	220.00	
Goodrich	200.00	
Laingsburg	300.00	
Otisville	400.00	
Owosso Circuit	500.00	
Pontiac: Baldwin Avenue	800.00	
Pontiac: Elmwood	720.00	
Richfield	600.00	
New Lothrop	600.00	6,412.08
Marquette District:		
Escanaba: Central	150.00	
Ewen	1,425.00	
Grand Marais	599.66	
Gwinn	616.63	
Hermansville	180.00	
Iron Mountain: Vulcan	750.00	
Ishpeming: Salisbury Mine	800.00	
Manistique	375.00	
Painesdale	1,450.00	
Sault Ste. Marie: Algonquin	400.00	
Stambaugh	400.00	7,146.29
Port Huron District:		
Avoca	400.00	
Dryden	350.00	
Forester	350.00	
Jeddo	420.00	
Caseville	200.00	
Melvin	800.00	
Port Austin	460.00	
Port Hope	800.00	
Port Huron: Mills Memorial	800.00	
Port Huron Circuit	100.00	
Ubly	800.00	5,680.00
Saginaw District:		
Glennie	300.00	
Indian River	200.00	
Onaway	100.00	
Mio	700.00	
Oscoda Indian Mission	400.00	
Prescott	400.00	
Tuscola	800.00	2,900.00
TOTAL PAID CONFERENCE YEAR		$23,388.37

Florence C. Miller, Assistant Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON BLUE CROSS-BLUE SHIELD

A meeting of the Committee was held in the Area Office, June 18, 1953. Insurance in Force was transferred to the Conference Group; new policies were written at Conference; and a letter, offering the Conference plan, was sent to all Conference Members not already enrolled.

At present there are 243 Detroit Conference Group Policies handled through Conference Treasurer, Rev. W. Paul Nicholas.

Correspondence with the Company should be directed to: Blue Cross-Blue Shield, 234 State St., Detroit 26, Michigan. Attention Mr. Don Trathen.

The Detroit Conference Group Number is 2982.

Opportunity for Enrollment and Transfer to the Detroit Conference Group will be open at Conference.

Ralph D. Harper, Chairman
W. Paul Nicholas, Treasurer.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The second year finds our Group Insurance operating effectively and efficiently. The hope that it would provide needed added protection to those who participate in the Plan has been justified. Three claims have been paid since our last conference session. Lawrence Worth died in June. Luther Butt slipped quickly from labor to rest in July, and John Meredith left us in March. The expressed gratitude of their beneficiaries makes well worth while all the labor expended in putting the Plan into effect and keeping it in operation.

We wish to thank the ministers and their churches for their wide support of the plan. Most of them have been prompt and cheerful in their handling of this business. We are especially grateful for the ministers and churches who remit annually, and the conference treasurer may well hope that this might become a more common practice. We are seriously concerned for a few ministers, and more churches, who are slow in their response to the notices sent them. It is with regret that we were forced to cancel the insurance of some men who did not respond to our diligent and patient efforts to keep them insured. We sincerely trust that they have advised their beneficiaries of their failure to keep their insurance in force.

We are likewise greatly concerned for those churches, and some ministers who are not participating in the Plan. We are aware that any minister may elect not to enter the Plan. It is our understanding that the asking of the conference is binding upon every church, whether or not the minister serving the charge is participating in the Plan We feel very strongly that no minister should advise his church not to pay into the Plan after the church has been ordered to do so by conference action. This applies to effective ministers and more particularly to those serving in the supply relationship to the conference, and urge the district superintendents to remind the ministers serving on their districts of these facts.

Since the Plan went in effect on September 15, 1952 the ministers have contributed $15,998.52 to its support. In like fashion the churches have contributed $27,034.12. As of March 31, 1954 we had in the treasury $5,989.96. The Canada Life Assurance Company advises that we continue the present rates until this balance reaches $10,000.00, in accord with good insurance practice. It is hoped that when we have accomplished this there can be a reduction in the amount of premium to be paid by the churches.

The committee, and more especially your treasurer, wants to thank all who have helped to make the Plan a success. We believe we are serving a real need in our conference and that God's blessing rests upon our work.

R. E. Niemann, Treasurer
Group Insurance Committee

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

June 30, 1954

Cash on Hand and Conference Receipts for Distribution During 1953-1954		
Surplus—1952-53		$ 6,386.32
From Churches		164,549.92
From 2% of Salary		20,433.04
From Delayed Prop. Payments		764.04
From Det. and Minn. Fund		9.30
From Interest Earnings		2,250.00
From Reimbursement—Board of Pensions		654.75
From Chartered Fund		65.00
From Methodist Publishing House		7,139.48
From Endowment Fund Commission—Dividend		41,000.00
Total		$243,251.85
Disbursements—1953-54		
To Stabilization Fund	$ 5,000.00	
Quarterly Payments to Claimants	220,270.67	
Emergency Necessitous	1,808.00	
Intra-Conf. Resp.	$2,968.00	
Refund	55.90	2,912.10

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Total Administration	1,108.73	
Refunds—2% of Salary	348.00	
Refunds—Overpayments on Apportionments	587.22	
Total		$232,034.72
Surplus—1953-54		$ 11,217.13

RECEIPTS—New Money Received During 1953-54 for Distribution 1954-55

RECEIPTS—Conference for Distribution 1954-55

From Churches	$183,847.65	
From 2% of Salary	20,732.05	
From Prop. Payments (Delayed)	1,703.67	
From Interest Earnings—Deposits	2,631.25	
Det. and Minn. Fund	9.82	
Gifts	350.00	
Chartered Fund	75.00	
Methodist Publishing House	8,374.61	
Dividend—Endowment Fund Commission	41,000.00	
Total		$258,724.05
1953-54—Surplus		11,217.13
TOTAL		$269,941.18

SUMMARY

New Money	$258,724.05	
Surplus	11,217.13	
Stabilization Fund	55,000.00	
		$324,941.18
Bank Account	$157,441.18	
Sav. & Loan Deposits	167,500.00	
		$324,941.18

Versile D. Bentley, Treasurer.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

During 1953-54 to be distributed during 1954-55.

Annual Conference Sources

Balance Previous Year		$ 11,217.13
Pastoral Charges on Apportionments		183,847.65
Income from Conference Investments:		
Held by Conference Corporations		
End. Fund Comm. Dividend	$41,000.00	
Total Investment Income		41,000.00
Int. on Sav. & Loan Deposits		2,631.25
Board of Pensions		
Chartered Fund		75.00
Other Items		
Methodist Publishing House		8,374.61
Pastor's Per Cent of Salary		20,732.05
Delayed Prop. Payments		1,703.67
Det. and Minn. Fund		9.82
Gifts		350.00
Total		$269,941.18

PROSPECTIVE DISBURSEMENTS

During 1954-55 of funds collected during 1953-54.

Regular Conference Claimants

On Basis of Service

Preachers	$142,625.00	
Widows	93,709.00	
Children	2,148.00	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Total Regular Annuity		$238,482.00
Regular Relief		350.00
Special Conference Claimants		
On Basis of Service	4,261.00	
Relief	200.00	
Total Special Conference Claimants		4,461.00
Other Items		
Emergency Relief		10,000.00
Retired Missionaries ¶1622, §2		126.00
Due to Clearinghouse		1,232.00
Increase in Rate Above Clearinghouse Rate Claimants in Other Conferences ¶1630, §16		2,500.00
Retired		1,732.00
Retired (Other)		346.00
Widows		882.00
Widows (Other)		46.00
Children		7.00
Expenses, Board of Conference Claimants		1,500.00
Prospective Balance		8,277.18
Total		$269,941.18

CERTIFICATE OF TREASURER

I certify that this report, together with the supporting data on Forms C-5B, C-6B, and C-7B accompanying, has been carefully inspected and that to the best of my knowledge is correct.

Versile D. Bentley, Treasurer.

Statement of Prospective Distribution

RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate $44.00

	NAME	Total Appr'v'd Years	Detroit Years	Detroit Ann'ty	Other Years	Other Ann'ty	Total Ann'ty	Relief	Supply Ann'ty ¶1630,§16	Tot'l
1	ANDREWS, Fred A.	32¾	32¾	1441	...	...	1441	....	33	1874
2	BACHUS, Richard E.	32¾	32¾	1441	...	...	1441	...	...	....
3	BARNHART, Paul	8½	5	220	3½	109	329	...	...	....
4	BATTENHOUSE, Henry M.	15	2¼	99	12¾	391	490	...	...	....
5	BIRCHAM, Fred C.	41¾	41¾	1837	...	...	1837	...	33	1870
6	BISHOP, Luman W.	31¾	31¾	1397	...	...	1397	...	...	....
7	BLAKELY, Lloyd M.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	...	....
8	BRAGG, Charles I.	35¾	35¾	1573	...	...	1573	...	...	....
9	BREWER, Chester H.	22	22	968	...	...	968	...	...	....
10	BUNNEY, John	29¼	27¾	1221	1½	42	1263	...	...	....
11	BUTLER, Charles W.	21	21	924	...	...	924	...	33	957
12	CAMBURN, A. T.	36	36	1584	...	...	1584	...	...	....
13	CAREY, Samuel A.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	...	....
14	CARGO, Ira W.	45¾	45¾	2013	...	...	2013	...	8	2021
15	CARLESS, Ernest L.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	41	1746
16	CARTER, Lorne	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	...	....
17	CASTELLUCCI, V. A.	37¼	25¾	1133	11½	299	1432	...	...	....
18	CHENEY, H. H.	27¾	27¾	1221	...	...	1221	...	...	....
19	CLIFFORD, Frederick J.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	33	1738
20	COLE, Howard A.	27¾	27¾	1221	...	...	1221	...	165	1386
21	COLLYCOTT, W. H.	35¾	35¾	1573	...	...	1573	...	66	1639
22	COMBELLACK, William	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	33	1738
23	COOLEY, Herbert C.	31¾	31¾	1397	...	...	1397	...	...	....
24	DARLING, Victor S.	33¾	33¾	1485	...	...	1485	...	...	....
25	DIMOND, E. D.	32	32	1408	...	...	1408	...	...	....
26	DUDGEON, Wesley J.	40¾	37¾	1661	3	93	1754	...	...	....
27	DUNLAVY, Edward F.	20¾	20¾	913	...	...	913	...	...	....
28	DUTTON, Joseph	35¾	26¾	1177	9	342	1519	...	...	....

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

29	DYSTANT, John									
30	EDDY, Alfred E.	26	26	1144	...	...	1144	...	...	....
31	EDWARDS, C. E.	29¾	29¾	1309	...	...	1309	...	66	1375
32	EVANS, D. E.	18¾	18¾	825	...	...	825	...	...	....
33	FEUELL, Reginald R.	16¾	15¾	693	1	37	730	...	...	....
34	FIELD, Frank M.	40¾	40¾	1793	...	...	1793	...	33	1826
35	FIRTH, Walter	44¾	43¾	1925	1	38	1963	...	...	....
36	FITCH, Frank L.	34¾	34¾	1529	...	...	1529	...	...	....
37	FRANCIS, William I.	42¾	39¾	1749	3	114	1863	...	...	....
38	FRIDAY, G. I.	14¾	14¾	649	...	...	649	...	33	682
39	GREENWOOD, T. A.	24¾	4	176	20¾	623	799	...	...	....
40	GREGORY, William A.	31	31	1364	...	...	1364	...	...	....
41	HALPENNY, E. W.	41¾	40	1760	1¾	67	1827	...	...	....
42	HATHAWAY, George F.	20¾	5	220	15¾	563	783	...	...	....
43	HATT, Arthur E.	15	15	660	...	...	660	...	66	726
44	HEYLER, Walter B.	13¾	13¾	605	...	...	605	...	33	638
45	HICHENS, Herbert N.	28¾	27¾	1221	1	42	1263	...	...	....
46	HOYT, Marshall W.	36¾	36¾	1617	...	...	1617	...	...	....
47	JAMES, James H.	30¾	30¾	1353	...	...	1353	...	...	....
48	KINSEY, William F.	36¾	36¾	1617	...	...	1617	...	33	1650
49	KUHLMAN, Henry W.	2	2	88	...	...	88	...	...	....
50	KVISGAARD, Olav A.	43¾	32¾	1441	11	402	1843	...	...	....
51	LARSON, John A.	33	2½	110	30½	1069	1179	...	...	....
52	LEES, James W.	4	4	176	...	...	176	...	231	407
53	LEESON, H. Addis	32¾	32¾	1441	...	...	1441	...	198	1639
54	LENDRUM, Frederick A.	42¾	42¾	1881	...	...	1881	...	...	....
55	LENZ, Henry W.	38¾	27¾	1221	11	381	1602	...	...	....
56	LORD, LeRoy I.	43¾	43¾	1925	...	...	1925	...	33	1958
57	MALLINSON, Horace H.	37¾	25¾	1133	12	456	1589	...	...	....
58	MALMSTROM, Emil	36¾	34¾	1529	2	81	1610	...	...	....
59	MARTIN, Harry O.	47	5½	242	41½	1539	1781	...	...	....
60	MARTIN, John E.	40¼	9½	418	30¾	921	1339	...	...	....
61	MATTHEWS, Fred	44¾	32¾	1441	12	420	1861	...	...	....
62	MOELLER, Charles J.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	33	1738
63	MOORE, Eugene M.	40	40	1760	...	...	1760	...	...	....
64	MULLEN, Matthew	43¾	43¾	1925	...	...	1925	...	...	....
65	MUSSER, H. A.	26¾	18¾	825	8	304	1129	...	...	....
66	NIEMANN, Andrew F.	14	8	352	6	168	520	...	...	....
67	NORTON, P. Ray	38¾	25¾	1133	13	454	1587	...	...	....
68	OLMSTEAD, George W.	44¾	31¾	1397	13	494	1891	...	...	....
69	OSTRANDER, Ulysses G.	42¾	42¾	1881	...	...	1881	...	66	1947
70	PALM, Oscar R.	38	38	1672	...	...	1672	...	...	....
71	PEARCE, Harvey G.	40	4½	198	35½	1321	1519	...	...	....
72	PLUEDDEMANN, Paul W.	40¾	40¾	1793	...	...	1793	...	...	....
73	POWELL, R. C.	40¾	40¾	1793	...	...	1793	...	...	....
74	PRESTON, Samuel M.	30	30	1320	...	...	1320	...	...	....
75	PRITCHARD, Nicholas M.	10	10	440	...	...	440	...	...	....
76	PROUSE, Romilly H.	38¾	32¼	1441	6	227	1668	...	33	1701
77	PROUT, W. G.	47	47	2068	...	...	2068	...	33	2101
78	PURDY, Frank M.	40¾	40¾	1793	...	...	1793	...	...	....
79	RICE, Earl R.	35¾	35¾	1573	...	...	1573	...	...	....
80	RICHARDS, William	28	28	1232	...	...	1232	...	...	....
81	RUTLEDGE, John G.	32¾	32¾	1441	...	...	1441	...	25	1466
82	RYAN, Daniel W.	12	12	528	...	...	528	...	...	....
83	SCHUGREN, George A.	33	33	1452	...	...	1452	...	...	....
84	SCHWARZKOPF, H. F.	37	9½	418	27½	1022	1440	...	...	....
85	SEELHOFF, Charles W.	38	35½	1562	2½	113	1675	...	...	....
86	SELLERS, Horace B.	13	13	572	...	...	572	...	66	638
87	SLATES, Benjamin F.	33¼	11¾	517	21½	739	1256	...	...	....
88	SLUYTER, John B.	30¾	30¾	1353	...	...	1353	...	...	....
89	SOWER, Grant W.	15¾	15¾	693	...	...	693	...	...	....
90	SPRACKLIN, J. O. L.	36	17	748	19	722	1470	...	...	....
91	STEDMAN, C. E.	28¾	28¾	1265	...	...	1265	...	...	....
92	STEPHENS, James T.	38¾	38¾	1705	...	...	1705	...	...	....
93	STRIKE, John J.	41¾	36¾	1617	5	132	1749	...	...	....
94	SWADLING, Edward	39¾	39¾	1749	...	...	1749	...	...	....
95	THOMPSON, Arthur C.	18¾	18¾	825	...	...	825	...	...	....
		27¾	27¾	1221	...	...	1221	...	198	1419

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

96	TINGLAN, Arthur E.	36¾	36¾	1617	...	...	1617	...	66	1683
97	TOWNSEND, F. Merle	22¾	22¾	1001	...	...	1001	...	...	....
98	TURBIN, D. Clarence	35¾	35¾	1573	...	...	1573	...	...	....
99	WARREN, Edgar J.	39¾	36¾	1617	3	90	1707	...	...	....
100	WILCOX, Edward H.	41¾	41¾	1837	...	...	1837	...	33	1870
101	WILLIAMS, Richard C. G...	34¾	34¾	1529	...	...	1529	...	...	....
102	WUERFEL, Paul	24	24	1056	...	...	1056	...	...	....
103	YOUNG, William	27¾	27¾	1221	...	...	1221	...	...	....
		3323¾	2927½	128810	396¼	13815	142625		1732	

¶1630§16 (Other Conf's)

1	GURNEY, James T. (S. Dak.)	1	33
2	HEALY, Walter (New England) ..	1	33
3	JONES, Wm. M. (Mich.)	1½	49
4	KAUFMAN, Harold L. (Mich.)	1¾	58
5	LEESE, A. Ephraim (N.Y.E.)	1	33
6	LLOYD, Wm. H. (Cal.-Nev.)	1	33
7	TAYLOR, John W. (Minn.)	1	33
8	WHITE, Frank (Gen.)	1	33
9	LIDDICOAT, Henry	¼	8
10	BROWNE, C. W.	10½	33
			346

Statement of Prospective Distribution

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate $30.80

	NAME	Widow's Appr'v'd Years	Detroit Years	Detroit Ann'ty	Other Years	Other Ann'ty	Total Ann'ty	Relief	Supply Ann'ty ¶1630,§16	Tot'l
1	ADAMS, Carlos L.	9	9	277	...	...	277	...	...	....
2	BALMER, William J.	34¼	34¼	1055	...	...	1055	...	...	....
3	BANK, Henry	22	22	678	...	...	678	...	...	....
4	BECKER, Charles C.	35¾	24	739	11¾	260	999	...	...	....
5	BENNETT, Eli P.	30	24¾	762	5¼	146	908	...	...	....
6	BERRY, Samuel H.	33¾	33¾	1040	...	...	1040	...	23	1463
7	BEYNON, Erdmann D.	17¼	16¼	501	1	21	522	...	...	....
8	BIDDLECOMBE, Harry	20½	20½	631	...	...	631	...	...	....
9	BIGELOW, Guy M.	17¼	17¼	531	...	...	531	...	...	....
10	BIRD, Levi	23	15	462	8	192	654	...	...	....
11	BLACKMORE, Joseph	27¾	27¾	855	...	...	855	...	...	....
12	BOTTRELL, Thomas S.	32¾	32¾	1009	...	...	1009	...	69	1078
13	BROWN, Courtland S.	22¾	22¾	701	...	...	701	...	116	817
14	BROWN, Ernest	38¾	38¾	1194	...	...	1194	...	...	....
15	BUERKLE, Charles E.	47	47	1448	...	...	1448	...	...	....
16	BUTT, Luther B.	6¼	6¼	193	...	...	193	...	...	....
17	CAIN, William J.	27½	24¾	762	2¾	54	816	...	...	....
18	CARD, Lester W.	26¾	26¾	824	...	...	824	...	...	....
19	CARLEY, Marion J.	6	6	185	...	...	185	...	46	231
20	CHAPMAN, James	39¾	39¾	1224	...	...	1224	...	...	....
21	CLARK, Harry V.	13¾	5½	169	8¼	219	388	...	...	....
22	CLARK, William H.	35½	35½	1093	...	...	1093	...	...	....
23	CROSS, S. S.	19¾	19¾	608	...	...	608	...	23	631
24	CURTS, George H.	42	42	1294	...	...	1294	...	...	....
25	DAVIS, Bruce R.	18½	18½	570	...	...	570	...	...	....
26	DAWE, William	37	37	1140	...	...	1140	...	...	....
27	DIBDEN, Joseph K.	25¾	24¾	762	1	24	786	...	...	....
28	DOTY, Clifford E.	39½	39½	1217	...	...	1217	...	...	....
29	DUPUIS, Lanson B.	16¼	16¼	501	...	...	501	...	...	....
30	DURR, George L.	26	26	801	...	...	801	...	...	....
31	ELDRED, Marshall H.	17¾	17¾	547	...	...	547	...	...	....

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

32	EVA, Sidney D.	4¾	4¾	146	...	...	146	...	...	....
33	FIRTH, Willie	17½	17½	539	...	...	539	...	...	....
34	FISHER, Frederick B.	7½	7½	231	...	...	231	...	...	....
35	FLOWERDAY, William G.	24¼	1½	46	22¾	605	651	...	...	....
36	FOCKLER, Arthur B.	30¼	30¼	932	...	...	932	...	17	949
37	FRANCIS, W. C.	27	27	832	...	...	832	...	...	....
38	FRUIT, Walter R.	41¼	41¼	1271	...	...	1271	...	...	....
39	GEACH, Waldren	38¾	38¾	1194	...	...	1194	...	46	1240
40	GEARHART, C. M.	36	17¾	547	18¼	409	956	...	...	....
41	GILROY, George W.	33¾	33¾	1040	...	...	1040	...	...	....
42	GLIDDON, Joseph H.	19½	19½	601	...	...	601	...	133	734
43	GORDON, E. G.	21	21	647	...	...	647	...	...	....
44	GRANT, F. James	18¾	18¾	578	...	...	578	...	...	....
45	HALMHUBER, J. A.	28¼	28¼	870	...	...	870	...	...	....
46	HART, Fred E.	39½	39½	1217	...	...	1217	...	...	....
47	HESCOTT, H. J.	38¼	38¼	1178	...	...	1178	...	...	....
48	HEWSON, Robert L.	17¾	17¾	547	...	...	547	...	...	....
49	HOCKING, Edward C.	25¾	24¾	762	1	22	784	...	23	807
50	HOFFMAN, George W.	20¾	11¾	362	9	239	601	...	...	....
51	HOLLIDGE, Bert	8½	6½	200	2	53	253	...	...	....
52	HOON, C. Earl	34¼	2½	77	31¾	811	888	100	...	988
53	IDLE, Dunning	38¾	35	1078	3¾	104	1182	...	...	....
54	JONES, Walter L.	34½	19¾	608	14¾	429	1037	...	...	....
55	KEAST, Lewis	33¼	33¼	1024	...	...	1024	...	...	....
56	KILPATRICK, Richard T...	32¾	32¾	1009	...	...	1009	...	...	....
57	KING, Erwin	30	30	924	...	...	924	...	...	....
58	LITTLEJOHN, D. C.	35¾	31¾	978	4	106	1084	...	...	....
59	LOVEJOY, Luther E.	43½	31¼	963	12¼	326	1289	...	...	....
60	McKELVEY, Clarence E. ..	16¾	10¾	331	6	132	463	...	...	....
61	MacKENZIE, Justin E.	22½	22½	693	...	...	693	...	...	....
62	MacNAUGHTON, Norman ..	26¾	26¾	824	...	...	824	...	...	....
63	MAGNUSON, Swan	16½	2	62	14½	379	441	...	...	....
64	MARSH, George B.	15¾	15¾	485	...	...	485	...	...	....
65	MARVIN, William E.	41¾	41¾	1286	...	...	1286	...	...	....
66	MEREDITH, John	36½	36½	1124	...	...	1124	...	69	1193
67	MERRILL, Charles M.	22½	22	678	½	13	691	...	...	....
68	MILLARD, George R.	46½	24¾	762	21¾	579	1341	...	...	....
69	MILLARD, Richard M.	23	3½	108	19½	496	604	...	...	....
70	MITCHELL, Aaron	27¾	27¾	855	...	...	855	...	...	....
71	MITCHELL, Royal E.	12	8	246	4	78	324	...	...	....
72	MUMBY, Fred D.	38	38	1170	...	...	1170	...	...	....
73	NIXON, Lloyd H.	33½	9¼	285	24¼	641	926	...	46	972
74	NIXON, W. G.	34¼	34¼	1055	...	...	1055	...	...	....
75	OATEY, Joseph H.	38¾	38¾	1194	...	...	1194	...	...	....
76	OSBORNE, Fred B.	13	4	123	9	239	362	...	...	....
77	OSBORNE, P. Isaac	22¾	22¾	701	...	...	701	...	...	....
78	PENGELLY, Joseph M.	22¾	22¾	701	...	...	701	...	...	....
79	PHILLIPS, J. Albert	6½	6½	200	...	...	200	...	23	223
80	POLLOCK, S. J.	28½	28½	878	...	...	878	...	...	....
81	PRIESTLEY, James S.	34¾	34¾	1070	...	...	1070	...	23	1093
82	REILLY, J. H.	12½	12½	385	...	...	385	...	...	....
83	RICE, Merton S.	48	29½	909	18¼	423	1332	...	...	....
84	RISLEY, Carl S.	39¼	21¾	670	17½	464	1134	...	...	....
85	ROBINSON, William J.	26½	26½	816	...	...	816	...	...	....
86	RUDIN, Theodore	33	33	1016	...	...	1016	...	...	....
87	RULE, Wm. H.	20	20	616	...	...	616	...	92	708
88	RUOTSALAINEN, Kaarlo ..	20¾	20¾	639	...	...	639	250	...	889
89	SAWYER, Earl P.	12	12	370	...	...	370	...	...	....
90	SCHOFIELD, Henry	26¾	26¾	824	...	...	824	...	...	....
91	SCOTT, Ernest H.	31¼	31¼	963	...	...	963	...	...	....
92	SHUGG, David	20½	20½	631	...	...	631	...	...	....
93	SMITH, Harry	15	15	462	...	...	462	...	...	....
94	SMITH, W. S.	6	6	185	...	...	185	...	...	....
95	STAIR, Peter F.	38¾	19	585	19¾	461	1046	...	...	....
96	STEININGER, J. S.	35	35	1078	...	...	1078	...	...	....
97	STEPHENS, Edwin	34¼	34¼	1055	...	...	1055	...	110	1165

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

98	STEVENS, Lewis H.	34¾	34¾	1070	...	...	1070	...	...	....
99	STRINGER, Ezra A.	16	16	493	...	...	493	...	...	....
100	TALBOT, Joseph A.	28	28	862	...	...	862	...	...	....
101	TAMBLYN, S.	43	43	1324	...	...	1324	...	...	....
101	TAYLOR, Sibley G.	10	10	308	...	...	308	...	...	....
103	TEDMAN, Arthur S.	19	19	585	...	...	585	...	...	....
104	THOBURN, Thomas R.	35¾	6	185	29¾	732	917	...	...	....
105	THURSTON, George	10¾	10¾	331	...	...	331	...	...	....
106	TOWNSEND, Fred H.	34½	34½	1063	...	...	1063	...	...	....
107	TRASK, Obie W.	7¾	7¾	239	...	...	239	...	...	....
108	WAKEFIELD, C. E.	20½	17	524	3½	74	598	...	...	....
111	WATTERS, Frank C.	40	39¾	1224	¼	7	1231	...	...	....
110	WALLACE, William T.	29	29	893	...	...	893	...	...	....
111	WATTEDS, Frank C.	40	39¾	1224	¼	7	1231	...	...	....
112	WEST, Julian S.	32	30	924	2	39	963	...	...	....
113	WORTH, Lawrence A.	13	13	400	...	...	400	...	...	....
114	WHITNEY, G. H.	5¼	5¼	162	...	...	162	...	...	....
115	WILLITS, J. J.	25	25	770	...	...	770	...	...	....
116	WONDERLIC, E.	18½	18½	570	...	...	570	...	...	....
117	YEOMAN, J. A.	35¾	35¾	1101	...	...	1101	...	23	1124
118	YOUNG, William M.	11¼	11¼	347	...	...	347	...	...	....
119	ZIARKO, Albert A.	11	11	339	...	...	339	...	...	....
		3105½	2757¼	84932	348¼	8777	93709	350	882	

HILLERUD, M. —Relinquished ¶1630§16 (OTHER CONF'S)

WOLFE, F. F. (¶1622§2) 23
SMART, Harry M. (Mich.) 23

46

Statement of Prospective Distribution

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate $11.00

	Name of Mother or Guardian	Father's Age	App'vd Years	Detroit Years	Detroit Ann'ty	Other Years	Other Ann'ty	Total Ann'ty	¶1630
	BENYON, Mrs. E. D.								
1	" Dennis	12	17¾	16¼	179	1	8	187	
	BUTT, Mrs. L. B.								
2	" Harold	19	27¾	25¾	283	2	19	302	
	FLOWERDAY, Mrs. Wm. G. (116 2 Quarters)								
3	" Rosemary	19	24¼	1½	17	22¾	216	116	
	MEREDITH, Mrs. John (107 1 Quarter)								
4	" Janice E.	19	36½	36½	402				7
	OSBORNE, Mrs. Fred B.								
5	" Winifred	43	13	4	44	9	86	130	
	SAWYER, Mrs. Earl P.								
6	" Paul L.	9	16¼	16¼	179			179	
7	" Nan Susie	7	16¼	16¼	179			179	
8	" Mark Harold	3	16¼	16¼	179			179	
	VAN HAVEL								
9	" John Jay	16	6¼	6¼	69			69	
	WORTH, Mrs. L. A.								
10	" Laura Edna	12	16	16	176			176	
11	" Lister H.	9	16	16	176			176	
12	" John Wesley	5	16	16	176			176	
	ZIARKO, Mrs. Albert A.								
13	" "Charles J.	12	16¼	16¼	179			179	
			238	203¼	2238	34¾	329	2148	7

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
SUPPLY PASTORS AND WIDOWS

Annuity Rate Ministers $33.00; Widows $23.10

Name of Claimant	Years	Annuity	Relief	Total
Ministers				
Fillmore, Mrs. Bertha	4	132		
Harris, Ernest J.	6¾	223		

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Hutton, W. H.	12	396		
James, Mrs. Sara	20	660		
McTavish, Daniel J. (Wis.)	½	17		
Oliver, E. C.	13	429		
Ragan, W. E. (Mich.)	3	99		
Rulison, Bessie (Mich.)	4	132		
Winn, Ralph	14	462		
Kilmer, Carl			200	
Windows of Ministers				
Caddy, Mrs. Samuel	15	347		
James, Joseph (Mrs.)	15	347		
Silas, Mrs. John (Mich.)	14¼	329		
White, Ira E. (Mrs.)	15	347		
Coleman, Mrs. Albert S. ..N	14¾	341		
TOTALS		4261	200	4461

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE, the Ministerial and Lay Delegates of the Detroit Annual Conference, express our appreciation:

To our Beloved Bishop Marshall R. Reed for his able leadership, both administratively and spiritually, during the 113th session.

To the Program Committee for arranging a program of inspiration, insight and challenge as presented by Dr. Glenn Frye, Dr. Oliver J. Collins, Merrill R. Abbey, Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Dr. Henry Bullock, Dr. Walter G. Muelder, Dr. Harold A. Bosley, John T. Seamands, Fred McGinnis, Kenji Mochizuki, Bishop Shot K. Mondol, Margi Simpson and her Youth Caste, Ray W. Labbitt, Elmer Ormiston, Robert Ward, Dr. Harvey Pearce, Dr. Meister, in their respective fields in interest and service.

To the Mt. Olivet Church—Its minister, Dr. Edgar M. Wahlberg; Wesley Baker, Chairman of Committee on Arrangements; its staff, Committees and members—in providing for our every comfort and need, and the many special courtesies extended; and to the First Methodist Church, its Ministers, staff, committees and members, for their courteous cooperation in the entertainment of the Conference; and to the District Superintendents and Conference officers for their untiring efforts in their special responsibilities during these days.

To the Music Departments of both entertaining churches, and also the Strathmoor Church, for the splendid rendering of appropriate music for the various occasions, and to the several organists who served so well all through the Conference Session.

To all Committees, Boards and Commissions for their untiring efforts and the reports they brought before us.

To the Newspapers of Metropolitan Detroit, and Radio Station WKMH; and to The Michigan Christian Advocate for the generous publicity given the Conference.

To Mayor Orville L. Hubbard for his welcome, and the City of Dearborn for the parking privileges accorded us.

To the Ford Motor Company for presenting "Ford at Fifty" as a courtesy book to the delegates and junior representatives; and to Bill Daniels, local Lincoln-Mercury Dealer, for the courtesy-car service enjoyed by the Conference.

Respectfully
The Committee on Resolutions
Francis E. Wilson, Convenor

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Detroit Annual Conference of The Methodist Church

One Hundred and Thirteenth Session

Note: The Figures Printed for Items Reported in Cash and Vouchers to the Conference Treasurer Show the Amounts for Each Item as listed by the Conference Treasurer.

STATISTICIAN'S and TREASURER'S REPORT

W. PAUL NICHOLAS, Treasurer
R. REX REID, Statistical Secretary
HOWARD F. SNELL, Assistant

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Baptisms									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparat'y Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Adrian	W. C. S. Pellowe	32	34	55	855	43	2	25	11	4	80
2	Ann Arbor: First	Merrell Abbey	55	26	885	2025	54	36	104	25	71	74
3	West Side	E. J. Weiss	32	15	225	531	66	10	19	2	16	18
4	Belleville	G. Q. Woomer	20	22	225	677	25	3	13	2	7	17
5	Blissfield	Dalton Bishop	5	6	49	347	13	2	1	1	2	6
6	Brighton	J. M. McLucas	11	3	93	226	2	8	8	2	....	4
7	Britton	Haybert Woodall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Carleton	G. C. Lauden	14	25	....	153	31	....	....	4	4	30
9	Chelsea	S. D. Kinde	20	3	50	447	20	2	13	9	2	8
10	Clayton	Harry J. Smith	5	....	19	44	2	....	....	....	....	7
11	Clinton	H. V. Whited	21	6	44	283	3	5	39	....	....	1
12	Cone	E. C. Stringer	4	....	20	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	Dansville	Charles R. Gross	4	3	....	147	5	....	....	....	....	2
14	Deerfield	Robert Bryce	8	25	....	288	39	2	2	5	6	11
15	Denton	George T. Nevin	28	16	40	348	10	2	10	6	3	13
16	Devil's Lake	George W. Beck	7	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Dexter	A. P. Rickard	9	1	7	339	18	....	4	....	1	24
18	Dixboro	Loren W. Campbell	11	18	20	245	9	....	8	....	2	2
19	Dundee	R. J. Searls	16	26	90	318	48	7	7	2	2	18
20	Flat Rock	R. E. Simons	18	16	131	450	21	4	27	3	8	19
21	Garden City	F. E. Wilson	24	44	173	325	65	5	16	3	....	21
22	Grass Lake	B. R. McNally	18	33	18	268	38	2	1	1	1	5
23	Howell	W. C. Prout	17	6	140	714	15	....	19	5	15	21
24	Hudson	F. W. Mitchinson	14	....	99	403	21	9	13	4	7	5
25	Ingham Circuit	Carfon E. Foltz	5	5	108	188	2	....	2	....	1	....
26	Inkster	C. F. Riggio	16	18	145	239	25	8	7	....	2	36
27	Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.	Jack Lancaster	22	13	106	156	17	3	3	1	3	4
28	First	E. B. Pearce	68	48	343	936	143	10	19	1	6	13
29	Livingston Circuit	D. W. Tallman	7	....	45	196	2	....	10	1	....	6
30	London	H. W. Coleman	5	20	67	157	27	2	2	1	....	....
31	Manchester	Adolph Bergman	2	....	140	409	5	1	4	2	....	4
32	Milan	Wm. H. Hughes	25	5	108	550	7	....	2	1	1	1
33	Monroe	A. D. Klontz	42	44	38	1658	93	19	34	5	2	11
34	Morenci	Wm. A. Johnson	11	11	57	327	10	1	1	6	....	21
35	Munith	J. D. Nixon	24	18	106	341	20	1	12	4	....	40
36	Napoleon	H. M. Fikes	4	4	24	185	9	2	9	....	2	18
37	Newburg	R. D. Richards	21	8	73	211	16	2	6	4	4	2
38	New Hudson	James Roberts	4	....	24	154	10	1	1	2	....	12
39	Northville	I. E. Hodgson	20	13	192	509	32	2	17	3	1	11
40	Novi	J. M. McLucas	8	....	57	93	8	....	1	1	....	7
41	Plymouth	M. I. Johnson	43	12	....	862	21	14	81	2	5	21
42	Rea	Charles Bragg	5	....	....	50	7	1	27	1	....	5
43	Ridgeway	Haybert Woodall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	Riverview	R. F. Liesman	4	34	43	114	11	8	19	2	1	16
45	Rollin Center	C. L. Elliott	10	....	10	52	....	....	4	....	....	3
46	Romulus	R. J. Hudgins	33	33	170	350	53	2	2	1	4	12
47	Salem Grove	Hans Leitner	....	4	28	208	7	....	....	5	3	37
48	Saline	R. R. Feuell	19	1	40	306	26	....	9	1	....	....
49	Samaria	H. W. Montgomery	12	7	95	263	6	3	11	4	2	12
50	South Lyon	James Roberts	14	16	38	361	16	....	4	4	....	8
51	Springville	U. B. Arnold	4	7	10	59	7	3	7	....	....	9
52	Stockbridge	Frank Benish	9	4	74	249	11	4	2	2	....	4
53	Stony Creek	C. H. Dickens	5	10	30	161	18	5	10	5	....	81
54	Tecumseh	R. A. Brunger	33	12	130	244	15	2	6	4	3	18
55	Trenton	H. C. Brubaker	31	22	141	762	73	10	6	2	2	7
56	Van Born	Mrs. L. Worth	13	27	87	191	6	5	22	....	2	4
57	Wayne	G. F. Gorton	81	56	....	814	127	15	77	16	14	86
58	Wellsville	Wayne Smith	3	....	61	61	....	....	3	....	....	....
59	West Mound	W. H. Young	2	17	80	272	8	1	3	1	3	14
60	Weston	W. A. Johnson	3	4	16	90	....	1	2	1	2	1
61	Wheatfield	C. E. Pollock	3	1	7	122	4	1	....	2	....	20
62	Whitmore Lake	A. J. Compton	27	5	50	122	5	1	4	1	....	1
63	Willis	William S. Pryor	6	....	6	190	....	....	3	2	....	1
64	Wyandotte: First	L. I. Finch	30	13	173	980	51	4	7	10	8	73
65	Glenwood	A. A. Hartoog	24	41	363	439	33	6	23	....	4	13
66	Ypsilanti	W. C. Donald	45	35	309	1683	68	15	46	22	13	42
			1136	896	5977	24638	1547	252	837	205	164	1220

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH SCHOOLS																	
		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE					GEN. INF.			
			Child Div. 0-11 Yrs.			Adult Div. 24 Yrs and Over					Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School						
Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults—(Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	List No.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
830	1	29	48	158	65	14	166	480	230	32				1	65	1
2113	2	121	115	458	108	45	192	1039	477	93	23	4	125	1	42	2
601		32	44	275	40	10	80	481	246			12		1	110	3
532	1	28	39	250	62	6	79	464	202	20		30	50	1		4
354		27	26	57	55	5	58	228	116	20			48	1	42	5
238		13	18	52	23		28	134	80	10		20		1	38	6
																7
146		27	12	146	93		66	344	200					3	85	8
463		20	120	132	29		15	316	125	17	38		15	1		9
39		7	11	20	7	5	20	70	25	9				1		10
329		27	34	130	29	9	37	266	152	35	12	35	55	2	112	11
34		7	20			3		30	32				20	1		12
150		17	14	112	24		18	185	121		20	50	60	1		13
309		23	22	91	62	9	33	240	103	22				2	70	14
348	1	39	22	190	40	12	112	415	265	18				3		15
57		5	20	15	15		10	65	30					1	35	16
336		16	12	60	12		60	160	80	12				1	40	17
258		22	24	85	45		90	266	137	31	40	25	30	1	52	18
358		23	52	110	56	6	46	293	115		11	29		2	70	19
472		20		149	70		45	284	132	30				1	50	20
387		20	14	143	40		20	237	120	9				1		21
302		17	8	58	33		52	168	105	30	35	12	8	2	68	22
707	1	30	53	120	48	20	60	331	200	22	30	20	100	1		23
430		16		101	32		18	167	125	22	100	22	35	1		24
191	1	20	25	116	51	13	100	325	170	20	138	6		3	124	25
241	2	20	55	125	80	12	14	306	115	20	40	25	30	1		26
171		16	25	132	30	1	24	228	124					1	136	27
1088	2	22		203	87		53	365	250	15		25	125	1	60	28
201		27	36	89	39	15	49	255	108			10	25	3	69	29
187		21	11	76	46	3	41	198	118	15				3	64	30
413		15	23		66		32	136	100	55				1		31
556	2	22	23	150	145	15	120	475	220					1	100	32
1786		52	86	334	152	10	198	832	356	34				1	109	33
312		20	16	61	50	16	48	211	114	19	10	16	26	1	73	34
330		35	22	106	78		53	294	132	40				3	98	35
185		11	28	83	40		44	206	85	5		50		1		36
225		17	31	50	50	10	50	208	105	60				1	65	37
152		16	17	52	49	6	8	148	76	14				1	47	38
545	1	25	19	198	56	8	46	352	170	44	46		33	1	84	39
94		11	3	48	12	6	15	95	70	10		10		1	60	40
950		29		152	101	36	45	363	118	18	17			1	125	41
79		10			25		20	55			20		20	1		42
																43
133		22	25	148	47		14	256	125	15				1		44
53		8	2	20	20		30	80	30	12	10	8	8	1	45	45
390		23		139	45		26	233	119	60	16	60		2	93	46
170		22	17	50	13	2	28	132	78					2		47
340	1	10	14	82	24	22		152	120	15		15	27	1		48
265		59	35	147	84	21	102	448	292		52	20		3	157	49
369		15	9	110	28	12	46	220	113	14				2	83	50
67	1	9		56	24		30	119	48					1	48	51
260	2	22	21	96	30	6	41	216	126			23		1	46	52
108		14		75	25		15	129	90	20				1	53	53
242		14	30	123	38	8	36	249	110			21		1	55	54
840	1	36	60	207	85	25	63	476	235	55				1	59	55
218		20		60	33		17	130	110	15		6	15	1	86	56
917		73	118	326	115	16	182	830	330	38				1	56	57
64		12	7	37	24	2	36	118	72			15	60	1	7	58
266		23	12	93	26		26	180	104	12	14	12	8	1	80	59
89		10	4	20	24	2	42	102	54	9		7		1		60
105		16	4	25	14		26	85	45	8				1	88	61
130		14		92	40	3	7	156	135	30		12		1	100	62
190		16		111	28		45	200	120			15	10	1		63
951	2	39	72	149	84	15	152	511	236	32	44			1	8	64
484	1	46		446	45		50	587	247	6				1	41	65
1735		34	48	375	131	17	72	677	302	61	26		40	1	75	66
25885	22	1532	1626	7874	3172	446	3351	18001	9090	1203	742	615	973	85	3273	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	GENERAL INFORMATION					W.D.C.S.			Methodist Men				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	.....	15	.....	.....	175	1	283	2036	1	46	.....	1	170000	15000	25000	.....
2	23	27	√	.....	418	1	425	4114	.....	.....	.....	1	672779	50000	153797	16352
3	.....	17	√	.....	679	1	128	2040	1	27	2	1	145000	18000	.....	45533
4	.....	13	√	.....	301	1	145	2125	.....	.....	1	1	59000	11000	1000	.....
5	.....	9	√	.....	112	1	99	1075	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	12000	1242	.....
6	.....	5	√	.....	106	1	.....	804	.....	.....	1	1	50000	10000	5000	800
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	16	√	.....	.....	2	.....	1173	.....	.....	.....	3	40000	7500	.....	.....
9	.....	8	√	.....	333	1	137	3700	.....	.....	5	1	155000	10500	1000	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	√	56	1	22	180	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	1000	.....
11	.....	2	.....	√	223	2	95	1306	1	25	.....	2	57000	6000	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	1	14	855	.....	.....	3	1	10000	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	4	.....	√	204	1	52	565	.....	.....	7	1	34925	6500	500	.....
14	.....	20	.....	.....	133	2	111	897	.....	.....	.....	2	38000	7500	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	3	142	1875	.....	.....	.....	3	65000	8000	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	1	45	125	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	12	.....	.....	50	1	88	1576	.....	.....	5	1	63540	17500	171	550
18	.....	11	√	.....	55	1	90	1856	.....	.....	.....	1	57500	7000	750	500
19	15	.....	.....	√	85	2	94	965	.....	.....	.....	2	91000	8500	1657	.....
20	.....	9	√	.....	112	1	150	1547	.....	.....	.....	1	54500	20000	5000	3280
21	.....	10	√	.....	130	1	54	885	1	36	.....	1	54000	9815	644	4490
22	.....	13	√	.....	137	2	63	549	.....	.....	.....	2	50000	7500	.....	.....
23	.....	9	√	.....	226	1	135	551	.....	.....	4	1	138000	11000	4000	3500
24	.....	6	.....	√	227	1	133	1763	.....	.....	.....	1	125000	25000	.....	500
25	.....	2	.....	√	123	3	113	985	.....	.....	1	3	50000	5000	1100	.....
26	.....	6	√	.....	114	1	37	515	.....	15	6	1	14000	10000	.....	.....
27	.....	5	√	.....	232	1	46	1217	.....	.....	1	1	25000	12500	600	.....
28	.....	25	√	.....	296	1	125	1651	1	40	1	1	120000	10000	5000	.....
29	.....	2	.....	√	220	3	100	935	.....	.....	10	3	17000	7500	450	.....
30	.....	10	.....	√	173	3	70	1041	.....	.....	.....	3	33000	.....	.....	.....
31	.....	5	.....	.....	100	1	95	1135	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	9525	.....	300
32	.....	8	√	.....	218	1	260	2103	1	45	20	1	84500	12500	30000	.....
33	.....	47	√	.....	387	1	324	1285	1	110	.....	1	308328	20000	41005	3500
34	.....	8	√	.....	194	1	86	1378	1	12	2	1	85000	8000	2000	.....
35	.....	9	√	.....	243	3	124	1588	.....	.....	.....	3	42300	6300	1170	.....
36	.....	1	√	.....	139	1	35	284	1	19	.....	1	45500	10000	6000	.....
37	.....	10	.....	√	206	1	50	260	.....	.....	4	1	40000	6000	.....	.....
38	.....	9	√	.....	124	1	54	220	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	18	√	.....	194	1	211	3653	.....	.....	37	1	100000	10500	1500	1270
40	.....	5	√	.....	141	1	.....	716	.....	.....	1	1	28000	.....	3000	.....
41	.....	13	√	.....	.....	1	271	3197	1	65	20	1	140000	15000	15000	3342
42	.....	4	.....	.....	206	1	37	447	.....	.....	3	1	12000	4000	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	1	√	.....	206	1	35	689	.....	.....	8	1	8000	5000	.....	2961
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	1	19	182	1	20	.....	1	10500	3250	1800	.....
46	.....	22	√	.....	238	2	114	3153	.....	.....	.....	2	60000	8000	.....	.....
47	.....	7	√	.....	114	2	42	919	.....	.....	4	2	26500	6000	.....	.....
48	.....	24	.....	√	163	1	110	1077	.....	.....	11	1	63000	7000	3300	.....
49	.....	4	.....	√	200	3	113	1215	.....	.....	.....	3	77000	7500	2200	.....
50	.....	8	√	.....	185	1	75	2458	.....	.....	24	2	45000	8000	.....	.....
51	.....	5	√	.....	101	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	2	1	20000	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	10	√	.....	100	1	64	589	.....	.....	9	1	38500	10000	12300	.....
53	.....	1	√	.....	119	1	54	1565	1	25	8	1	30000	12500	.....	6000
54	.....	12	√	.....	240	1	90	1754	.....	.....	1	1	46800	8000	500	200
55	.....	30	√	.....	331	1	168	.....	.....	.....	65	1	235000	10000	.....	19911
56	.....	6	√	.....	.....	1	50	851	.....	.....	4	1	16500	9000	16000	.....
57	.....	23	√	.....	629	1	206	1026	1	50	.....	1	165000	12000	71758	.....
58	.....	1	.....	√	117	1	28	92	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....	8	√	.....	432	1	69	1244	1	35	.....	1	21000	26500	7118	7000
60	.....	.....	√	.....	97	1	25	297	1	14	6	1	6500	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	3	√	.....	207	1	33	293	.....	.....	1	1	12000	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	4	√	.....	.....	1	50	1200	.....	.....	3	1	27850	12000	7000	.....
63	.....	.....	√	.....	244	1	30	860	.....	.....	.....	1	27000	10000	.....	.....
64	.....	38	√	.....	8	1	196	4079	1	87	1	1	69750	14000	105729	2400
65	.....	5	√	.....	293	1	72	1569	.....	.....	2	1	115000	18000	5081	12302
66	7	32	√	.....	22	1	305	2673	.....	.....	3	1	350000	39500	29000	19717
	45	639	46	12	11199	82	6529	82957	16	671	286	85	4844772	641390	569372	154408

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor(s) Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a
1	Adrian	W. C. S. Pellowe	.....	1000	13000	793	4800	4800	.....	4800	500	240
2	Ann Arbor: First	Merrell Abbey	1800	837	33340	8787	14000	8500	5500	14000	1000	425
3	Ann Arbor: West Side	E. J. Weiss	12431	4200	3700	680	4300	4300	.....	4300	500	215
4	Belleville	G. Q. Woomer	.....	640	3100	1155	4000	4000	.....	4000	500	200
5	Blissfield	Dalton Bishop	.....	2276	1593	530	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190
6	Brighton	J. M. McLucas	.....	1600	960	208	.....	2400	.....	2400	300	120
7	Britton	Haybert Woodall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Carleton	G. C. Lauden	.....	2087	1926	902	.....	.....	.....	3150	150	.....
9	Chelsea	S. D. Kinde	.....	4446	2000	868	3700	3700	.....	3700	500	185
10	Clayton	H. J. Smith	.....	.....	.....	107	900	900	.....	900	200	45
11	Clinton	H. V. Whited	.....	2275	3260	644	3520	.....	.....	3520	500	175
12	Cone	E. C. Stringer	.....	270	259	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	50
13	Dansville	Chas. R. Gross	.....	3555	990	582	2000	2000	.....	2000	400	100
14	Deerfield	Robert Bryce	.....	432	1225	518	2800	2800	.....	2800	40	140
15	Denton	Geo. T. Nevin	.....	2980	2165	890	3600	3600	.....	3600	500	180
16	Devil's Lake	Geo. W. Beck	.....	425	324	115	520	520	.....	520	.....	26
17	Dexter	A. P. Richard	850	508	1385	724	3600	3600	.....	3600	500	180
18	Dixboro	Loren W. Campbell	1000	.....	3600	266	.....	.....	.....	3000	500	150
19	Dundee	R. J. Searls	.....	1915	3639	454	3922	3922	.....	3922	500	196
20	Flat Rock	R. E. Simons	1180	7939	3533	475	.....	3000	.....	3000	500	150
21	Garden City	F. E. Wilson	907	9199	2123	314	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	200
22	Grass Lake	B. R. McNally	.....	2500	1700	464	3300	3300	.....	3300	500	165
23	Howell	W. C. Prout	1153	3409	6593	612	4300	4300	.....	4300	500	215
24	Hudson	F. W. Mitchinson	500	1151	2644	346	3300	3300	.....	3300	500	.....
25	Ingham	Carfon E. Foltz	.....	518	889	858	2600	2600	.....	2600	400	130
26	Inkster	C. F. Riggio	.....	50	800	500	2100	2100	.....	2100	300	105
27	Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.	Jack Lancaster	.....	177	1412	213	1500	1500	.....	1500	500	75
28	Lincoln Park: First	E. B. Pearce	.....	3166	7125	842	4500	4500	.....	4500	500	225
29	Livingston Circuit	D. W. Tallman	.....	1600	677	296	2400	2400	.....	2400	320	120
30	London	H. W. Coleman	.....	1076	1824	248	1900	1900	.....	1900	300	90
31	Manchester	Adolph Bergman	.....	152	600	318	2800	2800	.....	2800	200	140
32	Milan	Wm. M. Hughes	.....	30280	2080	816	.....	4000	.....	4000	250	200
33	Monroe	A. D. Klontz	1994	.....	23143	3231	6600	6600	.....	6600	.....	.....
34	Morenci	Wm. A. Johnson	500	1020	1688	375	3200	.....	.....	3200	400	160
35	Munith	J. D. Nixon	.....	4208	2161	531	3300	3300	.....	3300	500	165
36	Napoleon	.....	.....	1640	1006	215	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140
37	Newburg	R. D. Richards	.....	850	2000	300	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190
38	New Hudson	Jas. Roberts	.....	879	1000	391	.....	.....	.....	1660	100	83
39	Northville	I. E. Hodgson	400	7153	6003	944	4250	4250	.....	4250	300	213
40	Novi	J. M. McLucas	.....	3100	603	221	.....	1400	.....	1400	200	70
41	Plymouth	M. I. Johnson	900	2300	6753	1197	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	250
42	Rea	Chas. Bragg	.....	.....	260	120	1000	1000	.....	1000	200	50
43	Ridgeway	Haybert Woodall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Riverview	R. F. Liesman	300	8941	603	228	1700	1700	.....	1700	.....	85
45	Rollin Center	C. L. Elliott	.....	350	.....	250	700	700	.....	700	.....	35
46	Romulus	R. J. Hudgins	9372	3499	2455	358	.....	.....	.....	3900	500	.....
47	Salem Grove	Hans Leitner	.....	74	375	289	.....	.....	.....	2333	458	.....
48	Saline	R. R. Feuell	600	400	1110	115	.....	3000	.....	3000	500	150
49	Samaria	H. W. Montgomery	.....	3989	2474	740	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140
50	South Lyon	Jas. Roberts	.....	511	2555	723	2440	2400	.....	2440	250	122
51	Springville	U. B. Arnold	.....	1021	303	380	.....	800	.....	800	100	40
52	Stockbridge	Frank Benish	.....	250	1200	456	.....	.....	.....	2800	200	140
53	Stony Creek	C. H. Dickens	.....	13000	1200	295	2800	2800	.....	2800	.....	140
54	Tecumseh	R. A. Brunger	84	1511	2154	771	3000	3000	.....	3000	320	150
55	Trenton	H. C. Brubaker	7493	14331	7050	696	.....	.....	.....	5000	500	.....
56	Van Born	Mrs. L. Worth	.....	115	1436	241	.....	.....	.....	3500	500	.....
57	Wayne	G. F. Gorton	.....	50	12224	1389	4800	.....	.....	4800	500	.....
58	Wellsville	Wayne Smith	.....	60	390	194	.....	756	10	766	210	45
59	West Mound	W. H. Young	.....	12319	1248	826	2600	2600	.....	2600	.....	.....
60	Weston	W. A. Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Wheatfield	C. E. Pollock	.....	.....	737	202	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	60
62	Whitmore Lake	A. J. Compton	.....	1160	947	592	2500	2500	.....	2500	500	125
63	Willis	Wm. S. Pryor	.....	6000	740	500	.....	3000	.....	3000	300	150
64	Wyandotte: First	L. L. Finch	1930	1178	11291	1052	5200	5200	.....	5200	500	260
65	Wyandotte: Glenwood	A. A. Hartoog	6317	3843	4495	1023	4000	4000	.....	4000	500	200
66	Ypsilanti	W. C. Donald	1920	5658	22617	1850	9200	5700	3500	9200	800	285
			51631	190073	230687	45220	159852	158648	9010	205761	22198	8080

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				World Service & Conference Benevolences				
	District Supt.'s Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Area, and Annual Conf. Expense Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									
	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59
1	240	96	96	825	825	144	144	72	270	.....	.....	1110	.....	1110	693	10
2	425	280	280	2830	2830	420	420	136	511	102	102	6369	6369	6369	1925	1711
3	215	86	86	700	700	129	129	30	113	.....	23	1058	1058	1058	333	105
4	200	80	80	590	590	80	100	.....	125	.....	.....	916	916	1095	431	50
5	190	76	76	581	581	95	95	25	94	19	19	975	975	975	300	.....
6	120	48	48	297	297	36	36	14	52	10	10	225	225	225	250	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	213	.....	62	.....	228	.....	49	16	61	.....	12	.....	.....	675	259	25
9	185	74	74	559	559	93	93	21	79	16	16	950	950	950	500	.....
10	45	18	18	75	75	9	9	5	21	.....	4	131	131	131	87	18
11	175	69	69	515	515	87	87	3	101	.....	2	590	590	590	280	.....
12	50	20	20	85	85	10	10	4	15	.....	3	60	60	60	40	.....
13	100	40	40	225	225	30	30	10	37	7	7	420	420	420	50	.....
14	140	56	56	282	282	28	28	21	78	15	15	812	812	854	80	.....
15	180	72	72	339	339	.....	12	10	35	.....	7	.....	.....	430	.....	.....
16	26	.....	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	27	.....
17	180	72	72	537	537	90	90	23	83	.....	.....	476	476	476	200	.....
18	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	23	88	18	18	450	450	497	.....	185
19	196	78	78	475	475	68	68	30	114	23	23	615	615	615	327	185
20	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	27	102	20	20	767	767	767	350	60
21	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	20	75	15	15	275	.....	275	185	14
22	165	66	66	404	404	61	61	24	108	31	16	425	425	430	236	.....
23	215	86	86	700	700	129	129	44	163	33	33	1460	1460	1460	500	.....
24	.....	.....	66	.....	471	.....	82	25	189	.....	18	660	600	600	.....	.....
25	130	52	52	227	227	52	52	18	69	14	14	713	713	713	274	.....
26	105	37	37	243	243	32	32	13	49	.....	10	410	410	410	.....	.....
27	75	30	30	155	155	.....	23	18	68	14	14	336	336	336	180	.....
28	225	90	90	750	750	135	135	44	165	33	33	1690	.....	1700	649	1197
29	120	48	48	197	197	36	36	19	71	14	14	294	294	327	120	.....
30	90	38	38	.....	167	.....	22	11	41	.....	8	464	464	474	401	20
31	140	56	56	311	311	56	56	18	54	11	11	493	493	493	150	60
32	200	80	80	624	624	100	100	16	50	.....	12	1700	1700	1700	.....	81
33	330	.....	132	.....	1307	.....	198	103	386	.....	77	2512	2512	2512	1675	.....
34	160	64	64	449	450	80	80	18	69	.....	14	840	840	863	262	160
35	165	66	66	327	327	82	82	20	78	16	16	542	542	562	408	.....
36	140	56	56	369	369	56	56	21	77	15	15	281	281	291	188	60
37	190	76	76	580	581	95	95	27	100	20	20	545	545	583	350	100
38	83	33	33	177	177	25	25	7	26	.....	5	360	360	360	191	.....
39	213	85	85	688	688	128	128	45	170	34	34	1087	1200	1200	520	320
40	70	28	28	141	141	14	14	9	33	7	7	103	103	118	69	.....
41	250	100	100	875	875	150	150	49	183	36	36	1494	1494	1494	1022	20
42	50	20	20	85	85	10	10	4	15	3	3	236	236	217	168	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	85	34	34	183	183	25	25	7	25	5	5	320	320	340	150	.....
45	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	195	.....	78	.....	464	.....	66	24	93	.....	18	.....	.....	769	.....	9
47	173	.....	47	.....	277	.....	38	18	61	.....	6	.....	.....	356	219	.....
48	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	20	75	.....	15	963	.....	963	428	.....
49	140	56	56	235	235	.....	37	20	77	.....	15	592	492	695	200	50
50	122	49	49	304	304	37	37	17	65	.....	13	330	330	330	272	62
51	40	12	12	56	56	8	8	.....	12	2	2	60	.....	101	84	16
52	140	56	56	369	369	56	56	.....	40	.....	.....	368	.....	404	163	150
53	140	56	56	369	369	56	56	15	59	12	12	319	319	319	173	100
54	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	21	78	16	16	511	511	511	.....	.....
55	250	.....	100	.....	875	.....	150	47	175	.....	35	.....	.....	1920	800	365
56	175	.....	70	.....	515	.....	87	22	84	.....	17	.....	.....	382	157	65
57	240	.....	96	.....	825	.....	144	67	83	.....	50	.....	2730	2816	1738	70
58	45	18	18	75	75	9	9	6	22	4	4	370	320	220	26	12
59	130	.....	52	.....	333	.....	52	16	45	.....	9	.....	.....	453	195	100
60	30	.....	12	.....	45	.....	6	4	14	.....	3	.....	.....	128	.....	.....
61	60	24	24	113	113	12	12	6	23	4	4	308	308	329	215	.....
62	125	50	50	315	315	37	37	21	78	.....	16	247	.....	262	112	.....
63	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	8	26	.....	7	308	308	310	200	.....
64	260	104	104	929	979	156	156	83	311	62	62	2046	2046	1600	.....	.....
65	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	35	133	27	27	589	589	589	785	4
66	285	184	184	1579	1579	254	254	58	217	43	43	3603	3603	3603	1600	542
	9816	3379	4094	24056	29615	3717	4703	1562	6029	717	1085	43778	41698	51823	21197	5926

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BENEVOLENCES

Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges and Wesley Foundations	Conference Benevolences: District Missionary Program	Conference Benevolences: 2% Fund	Conference Benevolences: Ministers' Moving Expense	Conference Benevolences: Camp Fund	Conference Benevolences: Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74	List No.
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
.....	144	30	1489	60	67	70	.....	200	165	100	67	270	172	296	26683	1
865	490	.....	2620	.....	101	89	197	628	600	195	366	511	267	1049	82451	2
.....	.....	.....	720	.....	59	30	.....	.....	70	86	60	100	129	304	30161	3
145	113	.....	440	.....	67	77	.....	.....	90	80	136	125	96	105	13540	4
65	60	.....	473	.....	30	43	.....	108	100	.....	129	95	10	85	12252	5
20	16	.....	94	10	18	20	.....	35	20	76	37	52	38	52	7008	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
10	46	.....	129	.....	39	34	.....	48	75	.....	102	61	37	46	10442	8
30	77	.....	374	.....	40	30	.....	.....	75	74	126	79	23	136	15055	9
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	8	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	12	21	.....	.....	1708	10
.....	.....	.....	401	10	21	50	.....	87	60	.....	49	101	30	166	12996	11
.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	14	.....	.....	91	2003	12
13	17	.....	247	19	19	28	19	45	45	.....	28	37	.....	65	9028	13
7	24	.....	586	.....	23	30	.....	.....	50	100	39	78	52	97	7655	14
.....	17	.....	291	.....	50	29	.....	31	20	72	33	49	2	92	11906	15
9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1511	16
10	25	.....	189	.....	24	12	.....	.....	75	72	122	83	.....	69	9909	17
.....	24	.....	300	.....	33	40	.....	.....	40	.....	42	88	5	229	10653	18
21	40	.....	276	6	43	49	8	99	50	.....	55	114	85	318	13705	19
25	90	.....	270	.....	39	61	25	140	70	60	42	102	21	165	19738	20
.....	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	40	80	56	75	.....	174	18859	21
.....	6	.....	292	.....	26	34	2	81	75	.....	46	81	.....	117	10734	22
.....	.....	25	882	25	46	50	15	125	150	86	60	125	49	730	22265	23
.....	24	.....	396	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	65	10448	24
21	42	.....	268	31	49	46	24	58	60	54	36	69	.....	80	7652	25
.....	.....	.....	133	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4819	26
9	30	.....	137	.....	40	51	2	48	30	.....	21	68	26	65	5228	27
188	418	.....	617	.....	58	65	.....	.....	125	.....	63	165	25	428	23273	28
.....	14	.....	400	13	34	20	23	.....	30	.....	44	79	17	66	6985	29
8	12	.....	179	7	29	89	.....	50	20	.....	27	41	10	186	7278	30
61	17	.....	212	10	30	30	.....	.....	40	56	95	54	10	59	6093	31
.....	.....	.....	1145	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	75	56	49	68	219	41926	32
.....	98	.....	1958	.....	92	141	.....	514	500	132	92	387	191	795	46588	33
.....	.....	.....	570	.....	34	22	.....	.....	45	.....	45	69	103	343	10554	34
18	10	.....	589	.....	40	76	.....	105	40	.....	46	78	.....	250	13676	35
.....	39	.....	138	.....	32	20	.....	52	.....	.....	39	77	50	.....	7881	36
50	72	.....	215	20	29	30	.....	31	50	76	53	100	10	132	10440	37
.....	.....	.....	284	12	22	32	.....	.....	40	.....	23	26	12	53	5441	38
90	112	.....	1053	.....	54	40	.....	158	100	85	60	170	53	233	24661	39
15	15	.....	55	11	15	15	.....	15	10	.....	20	33	.....	38	6255	40
.....	.....	.....	1415	.....	50	.....	.....	248	100	100	70	183	3	122	23120	41
.....	22	.....	95	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	14	15	40	76	2437	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	18	.....	93	.....	18	20	.....	31	30	.....	24	25	.....	72	12957	44
.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	15	.....	10	.....	2	13	1529	45
40	31	.....	281	15	37	32	.....	.....	60	78	54	93	10	143	22674	46
20	28	.....	51	25	19	10	.....	.....	67	.....	37	31	14	5	5031	47
11	.....	.....	260	10	20	50	.....	25	70	60	42	75	155	118	8797	48
3	40	.....	135	15	59	73	2	.....	45	.....	39	77	56	198	12770	49
.....	34	.....	504	22	30	30	.....	.....	46	82	34	.....	26	177	8735	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	18	18	20	.....	11	12	.....	.....	3035	51
.....	85	.....	234	.....	26	30	.....	.....	.....	56	39	.....	.....	440	7194	52
.....	.....	.....	265	.....	15	25	.....	.....	19	.....	39	59	27	63	19106	53
.....	.....	.....	420	30	30	20	.....	.....	50	60	42	78	1	115	9987	54
.....	.....	.....	495	36	60	80	.....	80	170	100	70	175	9	245	41307	55
.....	.....	.....	47	.....	42	36	.....	59	35	85	49	84	.....	40	7843	56
19	34	.....	1318	57	131	98	.....	.....	200	96	67	83	12	189	27396	57
.....	.....	.....	172	12	15	21	.....	.....	15	.....	13	22	10	58	2395	58
.....	42	.....	158	.....	26	33	.....	74	40	.....	88	45	.....	102	18986	59
.....	9	.....	69	.....	14	24	.....	22	20	.....	8	14	16	66	504	60
.....	45	.....	275	.....	11	24	.....	36	30	.....	16	23	95	78	3558	61
.....	22	.....	117	.....	21	27	.....	.....	26	50	35	78	5	143	7239	62
.....	15	.....	107	.....	28	38	.....	.....	40	60	42	26	.....	213	12335	63
.....	.....	.....	1036	.....	95	82	.....	.....	175	104	73	100	89	59	26519	64
.....	81	.....	515	.....	62	.....	10	136	65	80	56	133	293	174	24361	65
100	119	.....	1778	25	104	141	.....	200	350	184	198	218	260	225	54312	66
1873	2724	55	28749	506	2259	2405	345	3612	4708	2754	3557	5361	2727	10532	953587	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

NAME OF APPOINTMENTS	Full Members —Active	Church School Enrollment	Church School Average Att.	Pastor's Cash Salary	Pd. to Conference Claimants	Pd. Gen. & Ann. Conf. Benevolences
Carleton	18	123	93			
Scofield		84	48			
Willow		101	59			
Clinton	230	159	78	2260	343	393
Macon	99	100	74	1260	172	197
Denton						
Cherry Hill		no report				
Sheldon						
Dundee	291	206	80			
Azalia	67	87	35			
Grass Lake	268	116	85	2800	369	355
Mount Hope	34	39	20	500	35	75
Ingham Circuit:						
Millville	89	184	89	1300	127	357
NWStockbridge	44	71	49	650	50	178
Vantown	58	70	32	650	50	178
Livingston Circuit:						
Plainfield	87	137	67	984	81	121
Parker's Cnrs.	34	45	12	624	51	76
West Marion	80	73	29	792	65	97
London	85	100	64	1000	85	210
Oakville	50	40	28	450	50	127
Mooreville	52	58	28	450	32	137
Munith	193	191	87	2000	225	345
Fitchburg	77	79	35	875	72	123
Pleasant Lake	60	24	10	425	30	74
Romulus	254	143	81	2700	351	577
New Boston	136	90	38	1200	113	192
Salem Grove	110	77	45	1583	230	356
North Lake	60	55	33	750	47	
Samaria	80	110	98	933	78	200
Lulu	68	91	51	933	78	198
Lambertville	117	222	143	934	78	197

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepara'y Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denomination	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Allen Park	Floyd Ellison	16	11	48	.....	28	4	53	....	....	.....
2	Berkley	A. T. F. Butt	37	25	40	532	25	7	17	3	2	6
3	Birmingham: Embury	R. B. Becker	22	5	189	187	12	....	14	....	4	5
4	First	A. F. Runkel	84	20	309	1310	80	41	183	11	13	30
5	Clarenceville	Elsie Johns	25	26	100	462	42	7	9	3	....	2
6	Clawson	P. G. Trembath	45	19	426	623	28	8	19	2	1	65
7	Dearborn: First	Wm. E. Harrison	81	72	561	2466	148	31	135	14	16	93
8	Mt. Olivet	E. M. Wahlberg	36	34	551	1204	84	21	25	6	2	61
9	Detroit: Aldersgate	R. W. Lawrason	53	8	251	331	40	14	37	1	4	33
10	Asbury	Arthur Leach	6	....	.....	258	2	....	....	8	14	19
11	Bethany	J. D. Parker	19	17	79	529	47	4	7	6	3	7
12	Bethlehem	W. H. Perkins, Sr.	26	9	34	258	32	....	....	3	....	22
13	Boulevard Tem.	C. G. Adams	28	42	190	1174	49	11	15	8	8	98
14	Calvary	John Meredith	73	65	411	1496	83	15	72	10	27	171
15	Campbell Ave.	C. P. Bayless	14	8	.....	362	6	7	10	7	2	18
16	Cass Avenue	L. L. Redmond	4	7	15	117	21	....	4	....	....	49
17	Central	H. H. Crane	54	30	27	2304	118	12	50	29	19	142
18	Christ	R. D. Hopkins	42	20	198	1190	49	6	21	4	16	77
19	East Grd. Blvd.	R. M. Dixon	17	18	43	626	28	....	24	3	3	70
20	Ford Memorial	V. J. Carson	42	9	175	589	31	....	14	2	5	9
21	Fort Street	L. P. Compton	10	14	45	236	23	5	4	2	3	66
22	Fourteenth Ave.	D. C. Mosure	58	16	.....	366	30	....	....	5	10	31
23	Grace	H. T. Howard	46	49	268	1039	94	20	52	7	11	43
24	Greenfield	W. H. Pailthorp	36	9	389	897	76	4	42	1	15	69
25	Harper Ave.	Paul Sullivan	2	1	28	105	....	....	2	....	3	28
26	Henderson Mem.	H. W. Burden	25	23	161	697	42	4	16	4	12	32
27	Holmes Memor.	J. Laupmanis	7	61	35	140	62	1	9	2	....	32
28	Jefferson Ave.	Rudolph Boyce	25	11	182	1018	27	9	26	11	8	37
29	Messiah	Wm. H. Perkins, Jr.	12	12	4	128	25	7	17	....	....	1
30	Metropolitan	C. A. McPheeters	86	15	1160	4735	70	19	18	51	78	189
31	Mount Hope	W. P. Nicholas	38	15	238	885	39	3	23	3	7	41
32	Nardin Park	V. S. Mumbulo	94	29	598	2936	120	23	36	39	25	113
33	North Detroit	J. W. Thompson	20	13	23	168	9	2	5	....	....	49
34	Preston	J. S. Jury	15	11	66	358	22	1	1	6	8	28
35	St. Andrew's	Wm. D. Mercer	110	67	627	958	130	18	57	6	1	94
36	St. James	J. W. Parrish	51	20	162	1246	55	16	46	5	5	17
37	St. Luke's	James Bristah	5	7	.....	245	9	....	2	1	4	114
38	St. Mark's	E. K. Seymour	41	33	399	2563	64	10	45	16	15	41
39	St. Matthew's	I. Paul Taylor	62	12	173	568	43	9	21	3	2	37
40	Simpson	Wm. B. Abbott	4	6	.....	113	6	5	4	....	5	8
41	Strathmoor	J. M. Smoot	90	37	558	1396	160	52	159	8	22	58
42	Taylor	E. W. Stricker	14	10	237	350	17	....	9	2	2	21
43	Thoburn	R. C. Laphew	8	17	92	285	41	3	4	....	....	5
44	24th St.	D. A. Lawson	14	6	70	355	13	....	2	7	8	85
45	Westlawn	N. D. Kelley	48	29	175	1606	73	35	36	12	24	75
46	Whitefield	R. E. Niemann	15	6	15	410	9	1	9	1	4	6
47	Woodmere	W. J. Richards	21	5	92	355	35	5	9	6	4	59
48	East Detroit: Immanuel	M. L. Stevens	70	4	75	687	55	5	26	3	20	14
49	Farmington	Russell Sursaw	20	10	115	531	56	12	32	3	7	23
50	Ferndale: Campbell Mem.	Howard Watkins	21	8	53	224	31	8	10	....	3	....
51	First	M. C. Oliver	121	37	597	1885	82	15	37	12	17	81
52	Franklin	W. C. Lovejoy	5	10	142	240	16	9	3	1	2	14
53	Grosse Pointe	H. C. White	26	8	298	535	45	22	51	4	2	125
54	Harper Woods: Redeemer	N. M. Pritchard	9	3	29	96	18	....	2	2	....	7
55	Hazel Park	Claire Wolfe	57	35	164	322	48	2	20	....	....	5
56	Highland Park: Emmanuel	C. W. Olmstead	5	3	.....	81	5	....	....	....	....	19
57	First	J. L. Adams	37	12	358	986	43	3	19	15	12	87
58	St. Paul's	Charles Cookingham	36	17	231	856	45	5	17	13	15	33
59	Trinity	Oliver Collins	16	12	97	1399	56	10	10	13	....	69
60	Livonia	A. Michelson	22	8	.....	155	29	4	37	1	7	11
61	Melvindale	Frank Davies	14	32	42	150	37	3	3	....	....	.....
62	Oak Park: Faith	Jesse DeWitt	18	4	65	95	13	2	12	....	....	5
63	Orchard	L. I. Lord	2	4	32	76	18	....	3	1	....	8
64	River Rouge: Epworth	Harold Nessel	12	13	186	490	68	2	4	6	1	102
65	Roseville	H. F. Snell	47	13	98	458	30	1	22	1	3	5
66	Royal Oak: First	P. S. Durham	99	57	937	2096	78	26	114	15	11	52
67	Madison	Charles Dobbertin	4	14	20	60	9	....	....	....	....	.....
68	St. John's	C. B. Evans	13	22	169	368	31	4	8	....	4	.....
69	St. Clair Shores	Roland Brooks	10	23	131	369	36	3	11	1	8	32
70	Southfield	E. J. Davis	3	2	87	183	13	2	6	1	....	14
71	Troy	R. S. Hocking	28	32	373	441	40	3	8	6	....	3
72	VanDyke: Bethel	H. Illingworth	10	9	32	208	8	1	4	....	1	4
73	Warren	F. G. Poole	13	6	70	210	42	4	16	1	2	4
			2391	1377	13845	53377	3199	586	1838	417	530	3073

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Local Preachers (Included in line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Child. Div. 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Child. Div. 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over: Adults—(Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	ATTENDANCE: Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add'tl Meetings of Church School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add'tl Meetings of Church School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add'tl Meetings of Church School: Adults	GEN. INF.: Number of Church Schools on Charge	GEN. INF.: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	85	.....	12	33	53	12	.....	15	125	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
2	570	.....	25	.....	356	70	.....	.....	451	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	91
3	204	.....	19	.....	225	63	.....	28	335	151	.....	.....	18	.....	1	85
4	1560	1	100	109	735	171	48	60	1223	582	60	333	97	220	1	150
5	515	.....	32	20	180	83	10	80	405	265	45	60	45	50	1	383
6	610	.....	30	45	293	93	12	56	529	219	32	63	42	30	1	96
7	2657	1	111	.....	1165	148	.....	101	1525	551	50	55	24	22	1	53
8	1265	2	38	.....	297	82	164	.....	581	233	67	.....	.....	.....	1	103
9	384	.....	29	.....	233	20	.....	6	288	162	12	.....	.....	.....	1	63
10	219	1	18	8	51	46	.....	59	182	132	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
11	571	1	23	38	70	51	20	90	292	117	60	10	24	15	1	50
12	265	2	12	8	100	32	6	38	196	86	19	43	31	28	1	48
13	1135	.....	32	37	137	75	27	136	444	144	60	25	30	30	1	52
14	1458	.....	61	286	451	160	.....	208	1166	401	85	160	85	50	1	24
15	358	.....	23	37	95	48	.....	92	295	189	.....	20	15	30	1	.....
16	93	.....	11	.....	50	34	1	51	147	76	23	45	25	20	1	37
17	2294	.....	55	65	224	75	.....	246	665	341	141	50	18	50	1	.....
18	1169	2	41	80	244	138	.....	87	590	275	15	45	40	.....	1	71
19	602	4	30	17	116	81	29	152	425	161	.....	.....	26	.....	1	.....
20	618	2	29	48	171	58	.....	43	349	188	.....	36	22	20	1	80
21	197	.....	14	23	74	35	.....	10	156	90	15	25	15	.....	1	.....
22	350	.....	18	20	100	40	25	75	278	65	25	.....	.....	.....	1	65
23	1144	1	45	50	281	103	30	150	659	228	45	45	70	45	1	60
24	934	.....	30	59	270	56	.....	76	491	261	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
25	76	1	12	.....	22	16	.....	38	88	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
26	711	2	52	.....	235	109	.....	61	457	223	.....	40	42	.....	1	.....
27	178	1	15	.....	113	63	.....	13	204	85	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
28	1024	.....	36	37	221	133	20	191	638	269	65	98	45	175	1	.....
29	176	1	17	25	100	54	.....	.....	196	60	35	11	.....	.....	1	42
30	4524	5	121	23	283	163	91	858	1539	690	87	78	60	159	1	24
31	899	.....	41	.....	288	81	.....	25	435	190	45	.....	.....	.....	1	92
32	2938	6	112	251	390	184	46	553	1536	616	168	91	58	.....	1	78
33	135	.....	14	30	73	12	.....	12	141	71	12	.....	11	.....	1	.....
34	340	2	21	29	65	40	12	55	222	98	38	62	68	51	1	35
35	1062	1	34	152	442	105	4	30	767	300	50	150	25	50	1	150
36	1336	.....	85	100	424	219	.....	165	993	502	150	80	90	15	1	184
37	137	.....	9	17	35	8	.....	10	79	32	5	.....	.....	.....	1	55
38	2610	.....	52	102	248	150	17	185	754	283	32	85	45	100	1	53
39	599	.....	31	30	265	.....	.....	25	351	248	25	75	.....	35	1	94
40	115	.....	10	14	27	30	.....	29	110	70	25	20	25	.....	1	.....
41	1679	3	68	158	650	172	.....	90	1138	501	.....	.....	95	50	1	93
42	351	2	45	29	209	107	32	161	583	312	36	12	21	27	1	201
43	328	.....	30	.....	200	75	.....	95	400	225	25	95	.....	.....	1	109
44	270	3	25	28	54	26	11	46	190	99	.....	23	10	10	1	.....
45	1639	.....	91	127	284	236	25	230	993	344	65	25	65	100	1	.....
46	418	.....	20	34	88	6	6	55	209	97	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....
47	335	.....	44	31	131	66	10	46	328	131	43	24	40	50	1	7
48	736	1	56	.....	300	91	.....	.....	447	250	45	.....	.....	.....	1	100
49	598	1	34	36	306	89	.....	63	528	233	38	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
50	270	.....	12	.....	85	25	.....	25	147	77	16	7	7	15	1	75
51	1909	4	80	72	475	232	.....	65	924	444	55	.....	50	80	1	140
52	251	.....	13	.....	135	39	.....	.....	187	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	84
53	522	.....	37	63	240	55	.....	15	410	179	25	.....	25	15	1	93
54	107	.....	11	18	40	15	18	8	110	56	15	16	15	8	1	43
55	387	.....	19	65	171	85	.....	55	395	180	15	71	39	25	1	45
56	67	.....	7	.....	19	13	.....	5	44	22	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
57	937	.....	53	50	254	68	.....	227	652	264	63	.....	.....	.....	1	100
58	862	5	51	59	206	145	19	241	721	389	30	31	30	15	1	68
59	1393	1	35	15	186	80	5	153	474	248	.....	60	32	55	1	27
60	206	.....	15	13	138	50	.....	.....	216	105	25	.....	.....	.....	1	36
61	193	.....	19	.....	107	65	.....	32	223	139	12	.....	12	.....	1	41
62	117	.....	16	24	57	37	2	17	153	84	18	.....	.....	19	1	3
63	88	.....	9	8	55	14	.....	10	96	55	16	.....	.....	.....	1	66
64	455	2	17	48	98	34	22	34	253	96	8	36	16	18	1	100
65	502	.....	30	71	236	56	.....	20	413	194	30	8	12	20	1	.....
66	2236	1	68	.....	860	120	15	531	1594	559	43	70	110	150	1	72
67	69	.....	12	.....	88	12	.....	15	127	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75
68	407	.....	35	65	186	49	6	30	371	171	22	39	14	17	1	80
69	378	4	30	18	150	180	.....	110	488	330	40	24	18	10	1	150
70	189	.....	21	25	105	44	2	15	212	106	.....	9	16	.....	1	56
71	483	1	44	92	182	95	5	137	555	232	52	42	.....	.....	2	.....
72	216	.....	16	37	88	31	19	21	212	135	.....	.....	12	.....	1	60
73	265	1	17	22	130	36	.....	41	246	85	.....	.....	30	175	1	40
	54980	65	2580	3001	15715	5589	759	6702	34346	15481	2368	2397	1765	2060	74	4290

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INF.					W.D.C.S.			Methodist Men				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, and Current Expenses	List No.
27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
.....	6	√	.....	12	1	30	4	1	17	.....	1	623	.....	2564	.....	1
.....	22	√	.....	272	1	103	3441	1	15	.....	1	60000	14000	12000	.....	2
.....	6	√	.....	124	1	140	1171	.....	.....	1	1	85000	10200	.....	43571	3
.....	19	√	.....	940	1	565	10828	1	150	15	1	758267	34000	4880	133616	4
.....	19	√	.....	500	1	59	800	1	35	1	1	50000	.....	15000	.....	5
.....	6	√	.....	381	1	88	1824	1	10	2	1	135000	12000	3366	.....	6
.....	49	√	.....	477	1	485	4082	.....	.....	3	1	425000	18000	16000	86000	7
.....	.....	√	.....	279	1	260	12088	1	127	23	1	368000	18000	.....	67000	8
54	1	√	.....	.....	1	50	1251	1	27	3	1	70000	8000	6500	15092	9
.....	2	.....	√	.....	1	30	100	1	22	15	1	25000	10000	4016	.....	10
.....	18	√	.....	108	1	71	1532	1	52	1	1	105000	15000	.....	.....	11
64	16	√	.....	43	1	61	800	.....	.....	5	1	65000	7500	.....	.....	12
.....	20	√	.....	227	1	217	3600	1	65	.....	1	450000	8500	350000	266000	13
.....	29	√	.....	570	1	232	5018	1	55	1	1	445500	22400	12450	110900	14
.....	14	√	.....	330	1	110	1967	1	30	.....	1	158000	5000	10500	.....	15
51	14	√	.....	65	1	24	287	.....	.....	.....	1	80000	13000	.....	.....	16
.....	16	.....	√	.....	1	304	2971	1	36	5	1	200000	23196	.....	.....	17
.....	26	√	.....	333	1	339	6055	.....	.....	2	1	307500	18000	13817	.....	18
.....	26	.....	√	277	1	117	2324	1	50	28	1	260000	21000	.....	.....	19
.....	8	√	.....	234	1	88	2229	.....	.....	4	1	85000	12000	10400	.....	20
.....	6	√	.....	33	1	50	1598	.....	8	1	1	70000	10500	1000	32451	21
.....	20	√	.....	.....	1	130	.....	1	45	1	1	90000	15000	13000	.....	22
.....	12	√	.....	190	1	185	5207	1	20	.....	1	299413	12000	2928	36056	23
.....	21	√	.....	85	1	116	3192	.....	.....	.....	1	132200	21100	300	24200	24
.....	.....	.....	√	69	1	25	421	.....	.....	2	1	25000	15000	275	6358	25
12	14	√	.....	270	1	157	2054	1	35	6	1	172000	15000	16723	.....	26
.....	7	√	.....	100	1	75	1075	.....	.....	1	1	77000	6500	.....	.....	27
.....	19	√	.....	342	1	234	2917	1	39	1	1	150000	15000	66939	.....	28
.....	7	√	.....	.....	1	42	300	.....	.....	1	1	24850	200	5747	.....	29
.....	21	√	.....	3674	1	609	4875	1	75	14	1	1438032	21349	460138	.....	30
.....	30	√	.....	396	1	93	1374	1	36	18	1	213499	17000	37957	52460	31
.....	45	√	.....	1463	1	459	4016	1	190	4	1	600000	35000	11689	14206	32
.....	3	.....	√	.....	1	49	674	.....	.....	1	1	15000	7500	1000	4000	33
.....	13	√	.....	141	1	65	4036	1	23	.....	1	81000	10350	6500	.....	34
.....	11	.....	√	50	1	110	3280	.....	.....	75	1	119000	26000	.....	47250	35
.....	38	√	.....	525	1	164	5242	1	60	4	1	165000	32750	102000	12310	36
.....	5	√	.....	30	1	23	484	1	12	.....	1	95280	11500	222	150	37
.....	17	√	.....	1895	1	357	4453	1	50	4	1	450000	35000	.....	148000	38
.....	14	√	.....	88	1	42	1388	.....	.....	4	1	124000	.....	.....	37000	39
.....	6	√	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	30	1	23000	.....	.....	.....	40
.....	30	√	.....	.....	1	437	9177	1	90	.....	1	625000	22000	32500	124467	41
.....	10	√	.....	286	1	125	760	1	25	1	1	50000	15000	27000	.....	42
95	15	.....	√	468	1	67	1010	1	25	2	1	150000	22000	.....	16500	43
.....	3	.....	√	300	1	49	456	.....	.....	.....	1	68000	10000	14900	.....	44
.....	16	√	.....	507	1	306	2420	.....	.....	10	1	250000	12000	.....	.....	45
5	.....	√	.....	250	1	103	6354	.....	.....	.....	1	224800	13750	.....	62844	46
.....	21	√	.....	101	1	93	987	1	42	25	1	115564	16500	.....	400	47
.....	30	√	.....	255	1	175	1127	1	20	.....	1	100000	15000	10000	.....	48
.....	6	√	.....	225	1	133	702	1	35	33	1	153000	14600	.....	.....	49
.....	16	√	.....	35	1	37	1286	.....	12	1	1	17500	12000	.....	6823	50
.....	41	√	.....	506	1	413	8392	1	100	2	1	476500	25500	8687	26738	51
.....	9	√	.....	80	1	123	742	.....	.....	2	1	50000	12000	3933	.....	52
.....	8	√	.....	.....	1	151	3259	1	50	.....	1	280900	.....	.....	64250	53
.....	4	√	.....	25	1	15	665	.....	.....	7	1	39000	.....	.....	20295	54
.....	19	√	.....	360	1	52	2669	1	23	1	1	132500	11000	.....	57892	55
.....	2	√	.....	65	1	22	149	.....	.....	.....	1	36400	13590	.....	.....	56
.....	17	√	.....	165	1	192	4070	.....	.....	3	1	200000	20000	47111	.....	57
.....	28	√	.....	314	1	212	1316	.....	.....	5	1	198000	12500	2000	.....	58
.....	25	√	.....	267	1	239	4889	1	50	3	1	250000	25000	31000	7500	59
.....	8	√	.....	80	1	36	965	1	25	1	1	32500	17050	1100	31618	60
.....	31	√	.....	76	1	48	611	.....	.....	1	1	34000	.....	.....	4751	61
.....	7	√	.....	72	1	32	275	1	28	1	1	.....	15000	3500	12200	62
.....	15	√	.....	.....	1	23	500	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	.....	4600	63
.....	28	√	.....	.....	1	75	1940	1	29	.....	1	167500	9500	.....	.....	64
.....	17	√	.....	178	1	157	2524	.....	.....	.....	1	101000	15000	.....	13000	65
.....	33	√	.....	363	1	511	5870	.....	50	8	1	698180	40750	7530	14000	66
.....	6	√	.....	.....	1	22	131	.....	.....	2	1	19000	.....	.....	.....	67
.....	14	√	.....	117	1	65	520	.....	.....	2	1	25000	10000	34500	1500	68
.....	21	.....	√	560	1	.....	1073	.....	70	.....	1	79000	20000	35000	.....	69
.....	8	√	.....	75	1	36	890	1	14	2	1	12000	7000	12200	1514	70
.....	25	√	.....	428	2	123	3740	1	25	1	2	225000	10000	1200	64850	71
.....	9	√	.....	30	1	63	1138	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	12000	30000	100	72
.....	11	√	.....	145	1	.....	2300	16	13	3	1	30000	15000	2438	2823	73
281	1138	64	9	15444	74	10493	181865	41	2013	392	74	13377508	1020285	1492510	1675285	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's(s) Travel and Expense Funds	District Supt's Fund — Apportioned
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a
1	Allen Park	Floyd Ellison	.....	.....	1203	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Berkley	A. T. F. Butt	.....	1534	3407	1045	.....	3800	.....	3800	400	.....
3	Birmingham: Embury	R. B. Becker	6439	1695	2984	593	4000	4000	.....	3800	500	190
4	First	A. F. Runkel	23255	61480	53278	2163	10800	7465	2500	9965	1000	375
5	Clarenceville	Elsie Johns	.....	5000	11237	1500	2400	1820	.....	1820	300	91
6	Clawson	P. G. Trembath	5100	2058	6416	1303	4000	4000	.....	4000	400	200
7	Dearborn: First	Wm. E. Harrison	11028	27543	29806	2022	11000	7500	3500	11000	1000	375
8	Mt. Olivet	E. M. Wahlberg	13084	11147	26011	931	5200	5200	.....	5200	500	260
9	Detroit: Aldersgate	R. W. Lawrason	6398	493	2162	487	.....	2775	.....	2775	500	.....
10	Asbury	Arthur Leach	.....	1200	3004	1648	4000	4000	.....	4000	500	200
11	Bethany	J. D. Parker	1205	252	8034	400	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190
12	Bethlehem	W. H. Perkins, Sr.	6600	500	4500	.....	3000	3000	.....	3000	500	150
13	Boulevard Temple	C. G. Adams	31299	4133	19228	520	6000	6000	.....	6000	500	300
14	Calvary	John Meredith	45260	6372	18587	1587	8800	4583	3163	7746	454	257
15	Campbell Avenue	C. P. Bayless	.....	288	7642	559	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	200
16	Cass Avenue	L. L. Redmond	.....	224	7346	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Central	H. H. Crane	.....	.....	65235	3775	26618	11050	15568	26618	2000	553
18	Christ	R. D. Hopkins	19200	1961	17271	865	7900	5200	2700	7900	730	260
19	East Grand Blvd	R. M. Dixon	.....	3700	12650	904	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	250
20	Ford Memorial	V. J. Carson	1271	1615	4576	640	3900	3900	.....	3900	500	195
21	Fort Street	L. P. Compton	2750	489	1217	236	2020	2020	.....	2020	120	101
22	Fourteenth Ave.	D. C. Mosure	.....	.....	2000	800	.....	3500	.....	3500	500	.....
23	Grace	H. T. Howard	6625	1469	12210	3719	5600	5600	.....	5600	500	280
24	Greenfield	W. H. Pailthorp	29724	74	13500	2253	.....	4800	.....	4800	500	240
25	Harper Avenue	Paul Sullivan	392	129	2124	237	2700	2700	.....	2700	400	135
26	Henderson Mem.	H. W. Burden	3524	3233	6606	3215	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	250
27	Holmes Memorial	J. Laupmanis	.....	2100	4298	539	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140
28	Jefferson Avenue	Rudolph Boyce	.....	3633	13083	4078	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	250
29	Messiah	Wm. H. Perkins, Jr.	.....	40	3320	570	1500	1500	.....	1500	200	75
30	Metropolitan	C. A. McPheeters	.....	3205	78250	5769	18041	8800	9241	18041	600	440
31	Mount Hope	W. P. Nicholas	6477	1259	11961	701	8500	5500	3000	8500	763	275
32	Nardin Park	V. S. Mumbulo	3396	32830	52471	2844	11850	8250	3600	11850	800	412
33	North Detroit	J. W. Thompson	850	450	3835	207	1650	1650	.....	1650	120	83
34	Preston	J. S. Jury	.....	4573	5592	693	4000	4000	.....	4000	450	200
35	St. Andrew's	Wm. D. Mercer	10800	853	9930	1750	4500	4500	.....	4500	500	225
36	St. James	J. W. Parrish	1038	16656	18406	1336	9800	6375	4100	10475	975	317
37	St. Luke's	Jas. Bristah	.....	735	2179	119	1500	1500	.....	1500	100	75
38	St. Mark's	E. K. Seymour	.....	5900	36087	1374	11400	8000	3700	11700	1000	400
39	St. Matthew's	I. Paul Taylor	5700	327	11351	877	3000	3000	.....	3000	500	.....
40	Simpson	Wm. B. Abbott	.....	275	1263	287	1900	2250	.....	2250	500	95
41	Strathmoor	J. M. Smoot	24534	3922	18423	2177	10500	6333	5400	11733	1000	317
42	Taylor	E. W. Stricker	.....	1122	5890	1951	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	250
43	Thoburn	R. C. Laphew	5576	1232	4950	1558	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	180
44	Twenty-Fourth St.	D. A. Lawson	.....	1593	4118	659	.....	3500	.....	3500	400	.....
45	Westlawn	N. D. Kelley	.....	2600	20412	1750	10800	7000	3800	10800	980	350
46	Whitefield	R. E. Niemann	11914	376	4995	256	.....	4000	.....	4000	250	200
47	Woodmere	W. J. Richards	280	2944	5161	976	3600	3600	.....	3600	200	180
48	E. Detroit: Immanuel	M. L. Stevens	.....	500	12000	1500	.....	4400	.....	4400	500	.....
49	Farmington	Russell Sursaw	.....	4700	9120	982	4500	4500	.....	4500	500	225
50	Ferndale: Camp. Me.	Howard Watkins	893	153	1506	718	2500	2500	.....	2500	500	125
51	First	M. C. Oliver	1518	27224	11467	1304	9800	5800	4000	9800	800	290
52	Franklin	W. C. Lovejoy	.....	1909	4409	704	.....	4500	.....	4500	420	.....
53	Grosse Pointe	H. C. White	13556	4109	4895	846	4416	4416	.....	4416	500	221
54	Harper Woods: Red.	N. M. Pritchard	1000	256	760	246	2262	1200	.....	1200	300	60
55	Hazel Park	Claire Wolfe	3465	13870	6177	1095	4100	4100	.....	4100	500	205
56	Highland Park: Em.	G. W. Olmstead	2800	1896	1400	120	2000	2000	.....	2000	500	100
57	First	J. L. Adams	.....	1284	16517	2426	8000	5000	3000	8000	300	250
58	St. Paul's	Chas. Cookingham	.....	1413	12312	3137	.....	4700	.....	4700	300	235
59	Trinity	Oliver Collins	1000	1500	23209	800	11500	7500	4000	11500	.....	.....
60	Livonia	A. Michelson	4664	271	1174	370	2100	1500	.....	1500	300	75
61	Melvindale	Frank Davies	1120	310	886	509	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	75
62	Oak Park: Faith	Jesse DeWitt	1900	314	1409	285	650	500	.....	500	.....	25
63	Orchard	L. I. Lord	1088	3398	452	317	800	800	.....	800	200	40
64	River Rouge: Epworth	Harold Nessel	.....	1069	2421	507	4200	4200	.....	4200	300	210
65	Roseville	H. F. Snell	2982	924	3786	879	3950	3950	.....	3950	500	197
66	Royal Oak: First	P. S. Durham	46950	11467	33843	7171	12300	7300	5000	12300	600	365
67	Madison	Chas. Dobbertin	.....	65	800	250	.....	520	.....	520	300	.....
68	St. John's	C. B. Evans	303	615	3199	962	3700	3700	.....	3700	500	180
69	St. Clair Shores	Roland Brooks	.....	1500	6343	1100	4250	4250	.....	4250	250	200
70	Southfield	E. J. Davis	924	307	1715	1219	2300	2300	.....	2300	250	115
71	Troy	R. S. Hocking	3711	3085	4480	1007	4450	4450	.....	4450	360	222
72	Van Dyke: Bethel	H. Illingworth	600	6300	108	620	.....	2900	.....	2900	420	145
73	Warren	F. G. Poole	753	727	2254	523	3200	2900	.....	2900	350	145
			372946	312380	824851	91921	323557	301657	72672	374329	33592	13221

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				World Service & Conference Benevolences					
	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant Fund		Minimum Salary Fund											
District Supt's Fund—Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Area and Annual Conf. Expense Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials	List No.
49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	78	50	.....	1
190	.....	76	.....	581	.....	95	40	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	600	20	2
190	76	76	581	581	95	95	21	78	8	8	115	115	124	.....	38	3
375	150	150	1550	1550	225	225	170	625	.....	125	2665	2665	2665	2585	263	4
91	36	36	225	225	37	37	44	150	.....	33	280	280	280	400	25	5
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	43	163	33	33	935	935	935	343	855	6
375	220	220	2065	2065	312	312	125	470	94	94	3895	3895	3895	3000	467	7
260	104	104	929	929	181	181	136	510	.....	.....	1300	1300	1300	.....	807	8
140	.....	56	.....	365	.....	56	46	172	.....	18	.....	.....	240	600	35	9
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	33	123	.....	.....	870	870	870	155	205	10
190	76	76	581	581	95	95	40	166	.....	10	590	590	590	158	172	11
150	60	60	405	250	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	354	200	.....	.....	12
300	120	120	1145	1145	180	180	78	291	58	58	2560	2560	2560	892	350	13
257	158	158	1242	1242	220	220	87	327	65	65	1820	1820	1830	800	225	14
200	80	80	625	625	100	75	48	180	28	36	1330	1330	1330	.....	100	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415	56	.....	16
553	534	534	5137	5137	750	750	291	1090	.....	5	8970	8970	8970	11427	875	17
260	158	158	1280	1280	210	210	86	324	.....	65	.....	.....	3449	1060	100	18
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	69	260	52	52	5500	4300	4300	1867	261	19
195	78	78	603	603	97	97	35	132	.....	20	500	.....	470	350	67	20
101	44	44	229	229	30	30	13	49	.....	.....	160	160	160	335	10	21
175	.....	61	.....	515	.....	88	12	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	457	90	22
280	112	112	1037	1037	168	168	80	300	.....	.....	2230	.....	2230	890	81	23
240	96	96	825	825	144	144	51	193	.....	39	.....	.....	777	500	25	24
135	54	54	351	351	54	54	20	78	.....	.....	445	.....	345	.....	.....	25
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	60	225	25	25	1980	1980	1980	2037	848	26
140	49	49	369	369	56	56	28	80	.....	.....	225	225	225	.....	400	27
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	77	290	58	58	1435	1435	1435	1027	74	28
75	30	30	155	155	22	22	20	75	.....	.....	118	118	118	610	.....	29
440	361	361	3196	3196	507	507	350	1318	264	264	20600	12000	12000	.....	7954	30
275	176	176	1481	1481	248	248	40	166	.....	.....	600	600	500	.....	5	31
412	237	237	2289	2289	337	337	220	826	.....	165	13635	13635	13635	700	3519	32
83	33	33	176	176	25	25	25	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	33
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	42	159	.....	.....	1330	1330	1200	500	15	34
225	90	90	750	750	135	135	55	207	41	41	365	365	365	.....	400	35
317	209	209	1914	1914	313	313	81	305	61	61	1980	1980	1980	3752	990	36
75	30	30	155	155	23	23	9	36	.....	7	390	390	300	490	.....	37
400	234	234	2244	2244	332	332	116	436	87	87	4100	4100	4100	5892	1025	38
150	.....	60	.....	405	.....	60	24	87	.....	17	225	225	225	.....	56	39
95	37	37	211	211	28	28	13	51	10	10	120	.....	120	.....	.....	40
317	235	235	2338	2338	352	352	136	509	102	102	3238	3238	3238	2769	1723	41
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	45	170	37	37	1500	1500	1500	400	307	42
180	72	72	537	537	90	90	23	85	34	34	820	820	830	201	150	43
175	.....	70	.....	515	.....	87	31	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	1330	586	12	44
350	216	216	1996	1996	305	305	111	417	.....	83	3380	3380	4100	2500	.....	45
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	21	80	.....	15	.....	.....	342	290	.....	46
180	72	72	537	537	90	90	33	123	29	10	.....	.....	495	600	.....	47
220	.....	88	.....	725	.....	135	60	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	1170	.....	48
225	90	90	750	750	135	135	56	210	.....	.....	1050	1100	1100	657	.....	49
125	50	50	315	315	37	37	16	37	.....	5	115	115	115	163	10	50
290	196	196	1716	1716	274	274	103	386	.....	77	2560	2560	2560	967	106	51
225	.....	90	.....	750	.....	135	40	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	300	50	52
221	83	83	729	729	133	133	51	190	10	10	415	415	539	336	10	53
60	24	24	113	113	12	12	9	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	111	.....	54
205	82	82	650	703	123	123	30	112	22	22	360	360	360	497	20	55
100	40	40	225	225	30	30	.....	27	.....	.....	150	120	120	.....	20	56
250	160	160	1280	1280	210	210	87	329	66	66	2970	2970	2970	800	465	57
235	94	94	800	1050	141	141	58	220	44	44	2280	2280	2280	1085	586	58
375	.....	230	.....	1956	.....	325	128	480	.....	96	4300	.....	4300	1000	561	59
75	30	30	155	155	22	22	16	61	.....	12	115	115	115	265	105	60
75	30	30	155	155	.....	.....	6	30	.....	.....	180	100	100	.....	.....	61
25	10	10	35	35	5	5	7	26	6	6	30	35	35	227	50	62
40	16	16	65	65	8	8	6	9	.....	.....	110	110	110	50	.....	63
210	84	84	675	675	126	126	39	148	30	30	1170	1140	1177	300	.....	64
197	79	79	614	614	99	99	29	102	.....	10	470	470	680	375	40	65
365	246	246	2371	2371	369	369	164	614	.....	198	6460	6460	6460	3260	1104	66
25	.....	9	.....	36	.....	.....	5	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	67
180	73	73	559	559	92	85	24	77	.....	.....	235	235	235	73	113	68
200	84	84	684	684	136	136	44	164	.....	.....	1768	1768	1768	432	520	69
115	46	46	279	279	35	35	19	72	14	14	165	165	181	350	34	70
222	89	89	537	537	80	80	28	110	.....	21	930	930	1377	477	100	71
145	58	58	387	387	58	58	26	50	.....	.....	400	200	235	.....	30	72
145	50	50	387	387	58	58	18	67	.....	13	150	150	196	.....	.....	73
14896	6671	7411	56639	62635	8972	9893	4197	15624	1278	2301	108857	99238	117619	61774	26473	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	BENEVOLENCES								Conference Benevolences							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Wesley Foundations	District Missionary Program	2% Fund	Ministers' Moving Expense	Camp Fund	Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1781
2	.....	74	.....	331	.....	30	65	.....	.....	100	76	53	100	.....	284	13601
3	.....	32	.....	115	20	43	41	44	29	58	80	53	39	.....	86	17862
4	.....	.....	.....	1563	.....	53	87	.....	325	500	150	.....	625	452	571	164200
5	.....	.....	25	95	.....	72	108	.....	.....	140	.....	25	.....	5	173	21821
6	50	178	50	242	25	69	103	35	150	467	80	56	163	178	566	25066
7	100	50	200	1940	50	197	121	50	200	1947	220	154	470	283	1877	101281
8	.....	331	100	1073	.....	104	97	.....	.....	650	52	72	510	.....	402	64491
9	.....	60	.....	185	14	36	22	51	103	120	56	38	81	.....	285	15594
10	.....	79	.....	504	20	31	25	.....	.....	435	.....	136	.....	.....	114	14087
11	.....	105	50	483	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	295	.....	53	35	44	77	17450
12	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	16117
13	79	112	150	1582	40	67	90	.....	.....	1280	120	84	.....	222	691	72171
14	.....	.....	100	1020	54	171	220	.....	463	910	.....	110	327	84	641	89317
15	.....	42	.....	679	.....	46	37	.....	.....	300	.....	136	75	40	216	16734
16	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8273
17	.....	.....	.....	4709	47	88	74	.....	.....	4685	618	441	.....	100	1169	139191
18	.....	532	75	1715	.....	89	115	.....	356	1565	104	111	323	10	453	60367
19	79	52	.....	1746	38	70	78	.....	.....	1000	100	170	100	24	591	34986
20	.....	.....	.....	368	15	46	35	15	.....	185	80	49	132	.....	279	15753
21	.....	37	.....	68	.....	22	8	.....	25	60	66	28	49	27	162	8355
22	.....	41	.....	740	20	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	285	9786
23	.....	.....	25	1743	30	.....	112	.....	.....	400	112	78	.....	10	318	38129
24	44	.....	25	193	7	59	60	.....	209	282	90	163	193	50	209	55325
25	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	18	24	.....	.....	160	54	92	.....	.....	127	7641
26	60	.....	300	1319	30	50	70	29	217	990	108	70	127	297	506	32801
27	.....	.....	.....	385	.....	15	35	.....	.....	113	66	95	50	.....	127	12470
28	201	171	.....	1679	.....	92	83	.....	.....	718	100	70	290	84	517	34635
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	20	54	.....	.....	59	.....	21	.....	37	45	6990
30	.....	.....	200	12214	100	270	410	.....	1500	3000	250	404	1318	52	11615	163588
31	.....	73	.....	298	.....	50	136	.....	.....	250	100	100	25	.....	126	33710
32	271	417	.....	3630	83	229	255	35	910	5000	165	167	826	517	6408	145444
33	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	26	30	.....	.....	85	.....	21	.....	4	95	7982
34	.....	.....	50	605	.....	32	45	.....	.....	400	80	56	.....	78	215	19740
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	141	.....	63	50	4	300	31259
36	504	152	200	1045	.....	134	160	110	386	990	210	239	304	35	923	64200
37	.....	38	.....	65	.....	11	5	10	.....	150	70	51	20	26	72	6276
38	.....	100	.....	3249	59	117	152	48	.....	2050	218	159	200	45	1785	79109
39	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	60	68	69	176	112	60	42	87	25	196	23824
40	.....	37	.....	52	.....	20	.....	.....	31	45	52	26	51	.....	46	5500
41	.....	160	350	2449	.....	175	250	143	427	1619	241	280	509	103	938	81152
42	25	25	50	555	40	101	143	25	116	750	100	170	170	.....	350	20917
43	.....	.....	160	81	9	33	.....	.....	.....	415	72	50	.....	15	533	20486
44	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	25	29	.....	50	.....	70	49	.....	335	159	14236
45	150	363	.....	2595	.....	146	220	.....	.....	2050	216	151	417	20	574	53522
46	.....	101	.....	322	.....	24	25	.....	.....	100	20	56	40	.....	171	24403
47	.....	.....	25	273	.....	38	30	.....	.....	248	.....	50	25	50	77	16117
48	80	125	.....	772	.....	75	75	.....	200	475	88	61	.....	304	475	25153
49	.....	.....	.....	396	.....	56	86	.....	.....	550	90	63	132	247	169	24814
50	.....	108	.....	44	.....	19	21	3	.....	57	.....	36	22	.....	83	7428
51	80	.....	200	1985	.....	125	165	.....	100	1280	196	226	.....	78	646	63777
52	.....	.....	.....	442	.....	24	27	.....	.....	145	90	63	.....	.....	1026	15547
53	63	.....	.....	22	6	63	.....	.....	.....	208	.....	62	25	60	328	31875
54	.....	72	300	80	.....	17	15	.....	.....	90	.....	17	.....	.....	8	4466
55	.....	.....	.....	149	15	50	115	.....	100	180	82	57	112	132	220	32861
56	.....	200	.....	1328	.....	10	20	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	9567
57	100	198	.....	1044	.....	106	108	37	.....	1000	140	186	.....	266	552	39167
58	129	216	153	2347	53	115	211	.....	250	1140	94	66	220	500	955	32577
59	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	79	65	.....	100	2150	.....	210	.....	390	524	53747
60	27	.....	.....	66	.....	26	58	26	.....	58	.....	51	52	55	96	9676
61	.....	27	.....	67	25	18	15	10	29	25	.....	.....	.....	25	43	4880
62	19	.....	.....	30	.....	13	12	.....	.....	18	70	7	26	25	113	5303
63	.....	33	.....	500	.....	39	37	.....	.....	55	.....	11	.....	.....	71	6751
64	90	36	.....	230	.....	51	49	.....	.....	585	84	59	148	.....	336	13197
65	.....	352	400	3736	43	200	125	.....	651	319	79	55	20	11	103	16199
66	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3230	173	172	614	797	1393	139368
67	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	51	45	.....	.....	42	.....	6	.....	.....	71	2291
68	.....	.....	.....	285	.....	60	40	.....	10	118	.....	122	49	.....	122	11375
69	.....	15	25	88	13	26	42	18	57	916	85	59	.....	.....	448	19378
70	22	.....	.....	339	51	30	30	.....	138	82	56	32	72	.....	150	8558
71	.....	.....	.....	279	.....	26	20	.....	.....	75	89	62	52	93	436	21529
72	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	25	49	26	50	112	58	41	50	52	226	12801
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	99	70	.....	236	9111
	2173	4744	3213	67325	926	4385	5177	784	7408	48079	5730	6406	9395	6291	44258	2549136

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Baptisms									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Received from Prepara'y Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Bancroft	Ben J. Holcomb	9	1	42	117	....	....	3	6	....	....
2	Byron	C. R. Moore, Jr.	9	10	85	247	16	1	4	4	....	2
3	Chapin	Imogene Quinn	2	6	.....	84	12	....	....	2	....	....
4	Clarkston	R. M. Atkins	11	9	90	452	27	15	4	1	....	56
5	Clio: Trinity	Thomas Jackson	15	6	4	263	13	3	3	4	....	1
6	Wesley	A. B. Johns	26	14	203	499	22	....	....	3	....	13
7	Columbiaville	S. T. Richards	5	2	8	119	8	1	3	1	1	29
8	Commerce	P. A. Thomas	9	10	32	187	7	....	7	....	2	24
9	Corunna	H. R. Whiting	9	....	91	281	8	....	5	3	1	2
10	Davisburg	M. E. Saunders	6	2	62	229	.....	1	3	1	2	3
11	Davison	P. T. Hart	19	8	113	464	13	4	7	8	2	57
12	Duffield	Generva Stottlemeyer	1	5	.....	27	9	....	1	....	....	1
13	Durand	H. G. Thurston	27	12	146	310	27	7	14	7	....	18
14	*Elba	R. DeKalands	*3	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Fenton	A. B. Howard	33	16	238	573	49	12	31	6	4	19
16	Flint: Asbury	H. W. Colenso	52	17	591	1213	20	1	7	14	4	2
17	Atherton Road	R. H. Benedict	9	8	78	125	13	....	6	2	1	2
18	Bethlehem	T. I. Hastings	10	4	.....	209	....	....	4	3	....	12
19	Bristol	J. D. Epps	20	2	151	308	13	6	4	1	1	3
20	Burton	M. A. Jacobs	8	20	62	84	12	2	7	1	....	1
21	Calvary	R. C. Johns	20	18	117	703	34	1	6	7	19	15
22	Central	W. L. Williams	19	16	283	938	35	9	20	12	17	66
23	Columbine	R. H. Prouse	....	5	1	32	7	....	....	....	....	....
24	Court St.	F. C. Vosburg	90	37	437	2476	92	12	50	24	17	178
25	Dimond	Robert Duff	8	4	10	37	3	2	4	....	....	....
26	E. Grand Blvd.	H. A. Hudgins	18	19	.....	112	26	....	65	....	....	3
27	Flint Park	J. W. Bray	21	3	.....	91	6	....	9	1	1	1
28	Grace	E. E. Robinson	14	27	100	362	29	2	10	2	2	8
29	Kearlsey	A. H. Donigan	12	5	47	96	5	....	....	3	....	....
30	Lakeview	C. E. Halbert	1	....	45	190	....	....	20	....	1	8
31	Lincoln Park	E. D. Richard	43	30	202	606	93	9	18	4	7	4
32	Oak Park	J. K. Hoffmaster	34	9	146	1257	37	3	15	15	12	22
33	Trinity	W. G. Wager	28	22	72	743	59	10	31	3	5	15
34	Flushing	O. A. Knox	32	15	92	642	44	7	10	5	4	10
35	Four Towns	W. C. Prout	5	6	38	111	23	....	4	....	....	....
36	Fowlerville	I. W. Cargo	24	20	139	456	24	4	3	7	5	21
37	Gaines	V. S. Darling	8	17	69	185	19	....	3	....	....	11
38	Genesee	F. E. Wager	10	26	54	295	22	....	2	3	....	2
39	Goodrich	A. S. Coleman	2	9	32	143	8	....	9	2	2	20
40	Grand Blanc	R. D. Lobb	22	8	61	193	29	....	22	1	5	14
41	Hadley	J. R. Tolly	....	....	....	49	....	....	5	....	....	....
42	Hartland	D. A. Meier	16	7	117	192	10	3	6	1	3	3
43	Henderson	Ted Townsend	1	....	35	119	1	1	3	2	....	1
44	Holly	L. C. Sutton, Jr.	13	14	45	266	38	1	2	5	7	44
45	Juddville	H. VanBuren	3	6	24	125	6	....	....	1	1	13
46	*Keego Harbor	F. L. Tully, Jr.	*11	16	27	157	31	1	....	1	1	6
47	Laingsburg	C. M. Kilmer	4	....	62	164	2	....	1	4	....	....
48	Lennon	F. J. Greer	10	1	71	141	10	....	6	....	1	2
49	Linden	H. G. Nabb	7	2	59	185	4	....	7	1	2	14
50	Long Lake	H. L. Kemp	3	....	35	110	5	....	....	....	....	20
51	Milford	R. M. Worgess	28	22	23	380	7	3	14	6	1	4
52	Montrose	Clyde Smith	13	8	21	338	4	1	4	....	3	....
53	Morrice	L. F. Merrill	22	10	61	164	5	....	5	1	1	32
54	Mt. Morris	J. W. LeVan	16	30	168	585	16	....	4	10	....	6
55	New Lothrop	I. R. McPhee	5	11	52	104	12	....	4	1	....	15
56	Oakley	G. L. Forsythe	1	4	2	38	1	....	....	1	....	....
57	Oak Grove	S. E. Kreider	2	....	35	110	....	....	....	....	....	9
58	Ortonville	E. D. Pumphrey	21	27	66	159	20	....	25	....	1	4
59	Otisville	H. G. Bushong	25	3	49	99	1	1	3	....	....	13
60	Otter Lake	F. W. Powell	....	6	1	10	9	....	2	....	....	....
61	Owosso: Corunna Ave.	Cecelia Learn	20	15	141	320	10	....	2	5	2	13
62	First	A. H. Wallschlaeger	30	11	.....	817	32	1	25	10	9	18
63	Owosso Circuit	Lorenz Stahl	2	....	....	142	1	....	4	1	2	2
64	Perry	E. F. Stubbs	16	7	19	187	17	3	21	12	4	5
65	Pittsburg	James Cobb	9	3	11	43	2	2	3	....	....	11
66	Pontiac: Baldwin Ave.	Charles S. Maher	7	9	54	111	6	....	4	....	....	25
67	Central	M. H. Bank	43	35	200	1598	54	4	27	14	8	39
68	Elmwood	K. R. Colby	3	12	25	138	13	3	9	2	6	3
69	First	P. R. Havens	45	28	70	905	68	8	15	6	4	8
70	Oakland Park	J. W. Deeg	13	9	89	384	21	6	10	1	....	42
71	Wilson Ave.	E. H. Hazard	5	5	.....	204	6	2	....	....	3	1
72	Richfield	Lottie S. Weir	1	3	1	65	6	....	3	1	....	9
73	Swartz Creek	R. R. Reid	12	2	70	256	6	5	....	2	4	10
74	Vernon	Hedley Bennett	8	2	28	152	6	....	....	2	....	5
75	Walled Lake	C. F. Oliver	11	20	98	284	33	....	5	2	3	6
76	Webberville	C. B. Rodway	26	4	61	209	10	....	....	....	1	....
77	Williamston	H. L. James	11	4	35	297	6	5	31	2	....	4
			1143	768	5769	24909	1312	161	664	249	181	1024

*Too late to be included in totals.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Child Div. 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Child Div. 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Yrs and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Yrs and Over: Adults—(Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	ATTENDANCE: Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School: Adults	GEN. INF.: Number of Church Schools on Charge	GEN. INF.: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	114	.....	12	15	56	27	10	17	137	58	13	.....	.....	.....	1	27
2	262	.....	23	33	122	36	11	34	259	137	15	.....	.....	.....	1	104
3	94	.....	.....	15	30	17	.....	30	92	60	15	.....	.....	.....	1	87
4	441	1	24	52	170	100	.....	35	381	184	27	10	12	.....	1	.....
5	277	.....	27	6	108	54	.....	24	219	126	28	.....	.....	.....	2	147
6	505	.....	28	53	87	70	20	55	313	169	17	.....	17	20	2	86
7	100	.....	12	26	60	.....	.....	50	148	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
8	175	.....	29	.....	121	50	.....	10	210	202	.....	.....	15	.....	1	100
9	288	1	23	20	117	60	6	93	319	165	22	40	4	11	1	102
10	227	.....	27	18	82	35	5	44	211	120	16	15	.....	27	2	109
11	421	1	26	38	199	86	8	89	446	225	26	72	53	65	1	123
12	36	.....	9	.....	44	17	.....	10	80	60	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13	333	.....	20	36	130	21	10	38	255	124	12	.....	.....	.....	1	21
14	64	.....	15	9	47	25	.....	38	134	106	.....	.....	10	38	1	100
15	636	.....	25	26	187	38	32	12	320	174	28	.....	.....	34	1	84
16	1221	3	45	75	257	95	25	167	664	358	60	25	65	125	1	83
17	139	.....	19	25	67	25	.....	22	158	98	.....	.....	16	15	1	65
18	198	.....	18	25	84	58	16	125	326	197	81	.....	.....	.....	1	72
19	326	3	38	48	243	86	.....	75	490	274	34	.....	.....	.....	2	203
20	103	.....	11	9	58	10	.....	15	103	56	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....
21	703	.....	27	32	165	78	14	58	374	140	20	.....	.....	.....	1	139
22	907	.....	36	44	134	70	15	225	524	236	18	.....	.....	.....	1	67
23	39	.....	9	7	49	20	.....	11	96	47	7	.....	.....	.....	1	46
24	2411	5	84	146	365	165	28	419	1207	571	65	.....	.....	70	1	77
25	46	.....	9	12	31	17	2	9	80	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23
26	200	.....	20	34	49	.....	12	35	150	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	90
27	103	4	18	.....	143	50	.....	54	265	138	18	.....	.....	.....	1	197
28	391	2	20	10	100	60	18	20	228	140	40	.....	.....	.....	1	75
29	98	.....	10	.....	26	31	12	13	92	45	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
30	201	1	16	23	42	23	2	42	148	71	4	.....	4	.....	2	62
31	711	1	30	30	209	101	6	49	425	219	55	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
32	1263	5	29	62	180	85	38	125	519	.....	35	18	12	.....	1	127
33	820	3	46	28	214	103	40	52	483	201	50	24	17	14	1	198
34	684	1	22	31	212	69	15	32	381	151	22	45	.....	.....	1	87
35	138	.....	20	.....	116	19	.....	8	163	120	20	14	6	.....	1	.....
36	454	.....	21	57	137	.....	.....	32	247	112	14	18	.....	.....	2	.....
37	196	1	30	59	103	53	28	4	277	128	23	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
38	314	.....	15	80	136	35	10	30	306	160	21	15	25	10	1	150
39	136	1	19	15	102	32	8	40	216	91	30	10	10	10	1	103
40	224	.....	17	20	100	30	.....	38	205	112	30	.....	.....	.....	1	58
41	54	.....	7	6	25	21	.....	41	100	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45
42	204	1	27	14	100	67	.....	52	260	153	20	.....	10	30	1	105
43	121	.....	18	5	40	18	.....	50	131	70	15	.....	.....	15	1	57
44	251	.....	18	4	138	33	5	4	202	115	26	99	.....	.....	1	111
45	116	1	9	12	54	45	.....	30	150	73	12	.....	.....	.....	1	125
46	181	.....	12	.....	48	92	.....	12	164	138	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
47	163	.....	30	29	102	67	1	57	286	145	12	23	6	7	1	77
48	154	.....	18	22	42	37	6	56	181	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66
49	179	.....	19	18	73	44	.....	23	177	110	.....	.....	22	.....	1	45
50	95	.....	19	19	35	31	.....	46	150	95	10	.....	16	.....	2	50
51	393	.....	20	.....	99	22	10	34	185	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50
52	344	2	20	.....	204	71	.....	14	309	144	27	.....	10	.....	2	200
53	140	1	34	14	52	31	.....	34	165	102	16	40	.....	10	2	168
54	589	1	20	25	201	75	.....	73	394	141	20	.....	.....	.....	2	135
55	104	.....	20	8	76	35	.....	42	181	80	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
56	38	.....	10	5	27	15	.....	8	65	33	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
57	101	2	16	11	44	26	5	30	132	64	10	.....	.....	.....	1	21
58	199	1	25	21	115	59	8	67	295	125	.....	12	27	.....	1	121
59	91	.....	19	2	57	34	.....	18	130	68	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
60	21	.....	8	.....	20	20	.....	7	55	35	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
61	312	3	31	23	119	85	.....	50	308	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	52
62	838	.....	75	69	226	85	50	190	695	272	85	.....	14	.....	1	96
63	142	.....	17	19	57	32	.....	59	184	76	15	15	.....	.....	1	55
64	207	1	25	14	80	50	50	5	224	110	10	25	15	22	2	80
65	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	30	24	2	.....
66	96	.....	21	20	110	56	.....	47	254	81	14	12	8	8	1	55
67	1622	5	52	90	246	71	.....	156	615	221	.....	.....	.....	10	2	114
68	152	.....	40	7	147	90	.....	53	337	233	.....	60	37	100	1	155
69	978	5	43	72	201	90	11	214	631	318	30	.....	26	.....	2	130
70	378	.....	16	23	133	72	11	21	276	133	18	.....	.....	.....	1	60
71	208	1	22	30	86	51	5	35	229	107	20	38	20	.....	1	45
72	64	.....	10	8	25	20	.....	20	83	50	8	.....	.....	.....	1	38
73	251	1	17	15	175	16	.....	30	253	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
74	151	.....	23	.....	62	41	.....	42	168	98	10	.....	11	.....	1	55
75	311	.....	24	38	104	50	42	.....	258	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	155
76	218	.....	24	54	92	.....	.....	59	229	182	37	.....	.....	40	1	55
77	333	.....	38	12	160	85	29	76	400	213	40	45	40	36	2	55
	25592	58	1749	1919	8362	3571	624	3984	20209	10073	1401		12	.....	2	118

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORM.				W.S.C.S.			Methodist Men				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offerings World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, and Current Expenses	List No.
27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		√		85	1	58	1880				1	35000	8500	1000	2700	1
	12	√		127	2	139	1735	1	9	2	2	66000	3500			2
	7		√	27	1	41	182			4	1	20000	10000			3
	15			275	1		524			8	1	63350	9000			4
		√		59	2	126	2210				2	66000	8000	900	800	5
	5	√		250	2	213	1577	1	29	1	2	125554	10000	9071		6
											2	33000	4560			7
			√	269	1	76	759			1	1	26000	8000	3000		8
	7		√	452	1	106	1336				1	54000	10000		500	9
		√		73	2	66	2157	1	10	5	2	52000	15000			10
	10		√	293	1	96	1551	1	60	1	1	101000	8000	3648		11
	5		√	23	1	30	635				1	15000				12
	8	√		60	1	123	762			3	1	60000	12000	1000	400	13
			√	194	1	35	109			4	1	10000				14
	16	√		220	1	201	2100	1	84	4	1	165000	21000	3942		15
		√		125			3887	1	50	12	1	125000	13000	25000		16
	3	√		172	1	53	939	1	15	4	1	25000	1000	5161		17
			√	424	1	51	135	1	15	2	1	37000	15000			18
			√	398	2	89	416	1	41	11	2	55600	16000		930	19
		√		85	1	18	263				1	46000	15000			20
	17		√	109	1	140	2205			1	1	118000	10000	7000		21
	26	√		461	1	285	2214			67	1	106000	16000	25000		22
	7		√	125	1	16	339			1	1	8000	8500	1400		23
	71	√		676	1	533	4559	1	89	7	1	279500	60000	147217		24
	3	√		195	1	16	430				1	60000		200		25
					2	78	985				2	22000	14000			26
	2			207	1	43	725	1	12	12	2	20000	8300			27
	6	√		72	1		2199	1	45	10	1	100000	13000		10000	28
	2	√		90	2	37	357			1	1	37000	11300		3600	29
		√		101	2	64	1207			2	2	20000	5000	8433		30
	42	√		129	1	128	2616	1	35		1	220000	15000		12500	31
	20		√	98	1	342	2375	1	82		1	400000	25000	1200	3800	32
	23	√		226	1	141	3413	1	75	1	1	107450	25000		2272	33
	16	√		87	1	218	1939			30	1	139000	10000		6500	34
	12	√		115	2	84	1106				1	23750				35
	16	√		34	2	217	2134				2	64000	8000	200		36
50	16			122	2	125	2115	1	29	15	2	33000	8000			37
	10	√		200	1		1025			6	1	65000	10000		10000	38
	8		√	111	1	68	325			7	1	33000	7000	3000		39
	10	√		192	2	89	1807	1	15		2	86286	7000			40
			√		1						1	15000	5000		300	41
	6		√	239	2	82	1565			41	2	55000	8000	12450		42
	1		√	70	1	44	802				1	27500	13000			43
	13		√	148	2	76	622			1	2	58000	9500	1236		44
	2	√		130	1	44	550			3	1	27000			400	45
	8	√		420	1	56	1304			3	1	21850	8325		325	46
		√		449	2	100	916			3	2	54000	6100		500	47
	10		√	136	1	75	1424			49	1	33000	11500	291		48
	4	√		272	2	100	1008	1	22	1	2	61000	7000		2600	49
	5			180	1	30	324	1	20	4	1	35000	6000		700	50
			√	127	2	138	2398				2	85500	10000	1200	660	51
	5	√		148	2	130	1902			1	2	105000	9000		596	52
	12		√	125	2	94	1350			1	2	72000	10000	750	1200	53
	4	√		262	1	130	1147	1	37		1	90000	15000	11500		54
		√		143	2	69		1	15	4	2	35000	5000		530	55
			√	72	1	15	75			2	1	11000				56
		√		86	1	60	769			1	1	14000	6500			57
	12			107	2	92	1746				2	43000	10000		2700	58
			√	108	2	26	83				2	25000	7000			59
	3	√		31	1	14	166			1	1	14000		700		60
	7	√		187	1	73	959				1	20000	7500			61
	8	√		258	1	297	1038	1	50		1	231000	18800	18149		62
			√	91	2	52	2136			18	2	35000	10000	4500		63
	13		√	100	2	87	1276			1	2	35000	11000		800	64
	2	√		55	1	18	318				1	18000				65
	5		√	259	2	53	1586			1	2	22750		2688	577	66
	17	√		443	1	453	2959	1	150	4	1	250000	25000	65262		67
	15	√		271	2	39	555	1	25	1	2	54600				68
	24	√		266	1	240	2720	1	70		1	295000	25000		3000	69
	25	√		172	1	87	3411	1	20		1	76000	10000		15000	70
	3			367	1	50	1094	1	30	11	1	34000	7500			71
	3		√	152	1	34	577			1	1	15000	6000			72
	3	√		87	1	190	1633			1	1	79500	7000		15000	73
	5		√	110	2	61	1183				2	27000	7000			74
	11	√		305	1	64	3466			3	1	32500	10000			75
	10		√	312	2	91	1305			45	2	60000	7500			76
	3			208	2	133	405			11	2	75000	9000		1450	77
50	626	39	27	13243	102	7451	100591	27	1134	427	103	5326840	748560	365098	100015	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastors and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's(s) Travel and Expense Funds	District Supt.'s Fund—Apportioned
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a
1	Bancroft	Ben J. Holcomb	1391	964	1155	270	1200	1200		1200	250	60
2	Byron	C. R. Moore, Jr.		16700	2035	460		2950		2950	410	148
3	Chapin	I. A. Quinn		100	150	120	2300	2300		2300		115
4	Clarkston	R. M. Atkins		1865	4955	804	4500	4500		4500	500	225
5	Clio: Trinity	Thos. Jackson		1164	1420	492	3700			3700	500	185
6	Clio: Wesley	A. B. Johns		574	4147	852	4100	4100		4100	300	205
7	Columbiaville	S. T. Richards					2600	2600		2600	500	105
8	Commerce	P. A. Thomas	149	323	6637	681	2600	2600		2600	400	130
9	Corunna	H. R. Whiting		3437	3731	855	3500	3500		3500	500	175
10	Davisburg	M. E. Saunders		4937	1985	629	2700	2300		2300	500	115
11	Davison	P. T. Hart	11998	1055	4593	1172	4100			4100	500	205
12	Duffield	G. T. Stottlmeyer		441	681	135	520	520		520	208	26
13	Durand	H. G. Thurston	132	250	1223	273	3300	3300		3300	400	165
14	Elba	R. DeKalands										
15	Fenton	A. B. Howard	754	2640	3958	446	4100	4100		4100	500	205
16	Flint: Asbury	H. W. Colenso		2180	5535	929	6000	6000		6000	500	300
17	Atherton Road	R. H. Benedict		313	1910	745	2700			2700	500	135
18	Bethlehem	T. I. Hastings		5770	3852	1309	3500	3500		3500	500	175
19	Bristol	J. D. Epps	3128	507	3106	408				3600	500	180
20	Burton	M. A. Jacobs	1430	250	200	234	1080			1080		54
21	Calvary	R. C. Johns	13955	*861	4975	547	4000			4000	500	200
22	Central	W. L. Williams		1236	17633	642	8000	5200	2800	8000	500	260
23	Columbine	R. H. Prouse		85	1078	166				800	400	
24	Court Street	F. C. Vosburg		10370	32340	1778		6600	3372	9972	500	330
25	Dimond Memorial	R. E. Duff		600		370	800	800		800	225	40
26	East Grand Blvd	H. A. Hudgins		8450	4130	195				2700	500	135
27	Flint Park	J. W. Bray		1660		1301	2400	2400		2400	500	115
28	Grace	E. E. Robinson	4100	3000	6000	414	3700			3700	300	185
29	Kearsley	A. H. Donigan	720	450	1219	300	1000	1000		1000	40	50
30	Lakeview	C. E. Halbert		441	1201	423	2480	2480		2480	280	124
31	Lincoln Park	E. D. Richard	5500	3957	3095	754	4300			4300		215
32	Oak Park	J. K. Hoffmaster		1090	23508	911	5300	5300		5300	400	265
33	Trinity	W. G. Wager	1100	8670	6103	570	3800	3800		3800	500	190
34	Flushing	O. A. Knox		29500	5783	912	4300	4300		4300	500	215
35	Four Towns	W. C. Prout		600	1300	381	1200			1200	500	60
36	Fowlerville	I. W. Cargo		4304	1426	393	3600			3600	200	
37	Gaines	V. S. Darling		4278	1073	322	2600	2600		2600	200	130
38	Genesee	F. E. Wager		6000	5200	460				2700	500	135
39	Goodrich	A. S. Coleman	500	1350	891	302		2400		2400	300	120
40	Grand Blanc	R. D. Lobb	388	3180	2830	977	3000	3000		3000	400	150
41	Hadley	J. R. Tolly		1225	675	206	1425	1425		1425	290	50
42	Hartland	D. A. Meier		2569	2861	436	3000	3000		3000	500	150
43	Henderson	Ted Townsend		250	621		2000	2000		2000	500	100
44	Holly	L. C. Sutton, Jr.		1966	2140	347	2800	2100		2100	337	140
45	Juddville	H. Van Buren		7092	705	351				800	250	
46	Keego Harbor	F. L. Tully, Jr.	3186	1669	863	300	2600	2600		2600	400	130
47	Laingsburg	C. M. Kilmer										
48	Lennon	F. J. Greer	800	324	1735	478	3000	3000		3000	500	150
49	Linden	H. G. Nabb		3141	2080	527	3200	3200		3200	350	160
50	Long Lake	H. L. Kemp		2982	815	626	2600			2600	500	130
51	Milford	R. M. Worgess	400	1413	3139	456	3500	3500		3500	500	175
52	Montrose	Clyde Smith	596	277	1961	836	3500	3500	296	3796	420	175
53	Morrice	L. F. Merrell		200	1200	680				2800	500	140
54	Mt. Morris	J. W. Le Van	1954	2250	3350	516				3500	500	175
55	New Lothrop	I. R. McPhee	687	640	538	290				2000		100
56	Oakley	G. L. Forsythe			161	163	624	624		624	76	31
57	Oak Grove	S. E. Kreider			664	186	2000	2000		2000	500	100
58	Ortonville	E. D. Pumphrey	700	1535	1359	694	2700	2700		2700	500	135
59	Otisville	H. G. Bushong			762	258	2300	2300		2300	300	115
60	Otter Lake	F. W. Powell			165	108				500	66	
61	Owosso: Corunna Ave.	C. C. Learn		1839	1984	508	2750			2750	200	138
62	First	A. H. Wallschlaeger		1135	9692	639	5000			5000		250
63	Circuit	Lorenz Stahl		322	908	351	2300			2300	150	115
64	Perry	E. F. Stubbs	600	500	100	250	2800			2800	350	
65	Pittsburg	Jas. Cobb			168	99	350			350	180	
66	Pontiac: Baldwin Ave.	Chas. S. Maher	193	2467	1324	473	2120			2120	500	106
67	Central	M. H. Bank		11797	24207	1921	9500	6300	3200	9500	500	315
68	Elmwood	K. R. Colby		188	2427	924	2400	2400		2400	500	120
69	First	P. R. Havens	12210	3827	10889	1178	5500	5500		5500	300	275
70	Oakland Park	J. W. Deeg	3983	1890	7011	488	3480	3480		3480	200	174
71	Wilson Avenue	E. H. Hazard		937	1410	506	3000	3000		3000	300	150
72	Richfield	L. S. Weir		168	449	80	1646	1646		1646	270	
73	Swartz Creek	R. R. Reid	5400	41000	3346	552				3200	300	
74	Vernon	Hedley Bennett										
75	Walled Lake	C. F. Oliver		262	2188	753	2800			2800	400	140
76	Webberville	C. B. Rodway		2474	1360	694	2700	2700		2700	350	135
77	Williamston	H. L. James	1053	613	2692	1015				3550	450	177
			76957	230504	267007	40821	184575	140325	9668	225243	26652	10078

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				World Service & Conference Benevolences			BENEV'CES		
	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Cooperation Fund							
District Supt.'s Fund—Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Area and Annual Conf. Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials	List No.
49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	
60	24	24	113	113	12	12	10	37	7	7	.....	240	240	60	80	1
148	59	59	322	322	41	41	31	107	19	19	402	452	455	213	125	2
115	46	46	279	279	34	34	9	36	7	7	132	132	132	.....	20	3
225	90	90	750	750	135	135	39	147	.....	30	.....	600	600	1375	75	4
185	74	74	428	428	50	50	19	71	.....	15	.....	698	698	300	.....	5
205	82	82	536	536	91	91	32	118	24	24	1497	1497	1931	55	316	6
105	52	52	268	268	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	20	7
130	52	52	333	333	52	52	33	124	.....	25	561	561	596	500	192	8
175	70	70	515	515	88	88	24	91	18	18	1564	1564	1564	.....	78	9
115	46	46	246	246	33	33	22	80	16	16	350	350	350	182	54	10
205	82	82	650	650	123	123	36	134	27	27	1392	1392	1392	732	108	11
26	10	10	37	37	5	5	5	19	4	4	87	87	87	92	.....	12
165	66	66	471	471	84	84	36	136	27	27	660	660	660	300	50	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
205	82	82	650	650	123	123	32	120	24	24	1300	.....	1300	900	.....	15
300	120	120	1145	1145	180	180	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	1500	1500	.....	.....	16
135	54	54	351	351	54	54	18	70	.....	14	.....	375	400	29	226	17
175	70	70	515	515	88	88	34	127	25	25	1672	.....	1672	600	40	18
180	72	72	394	394	54	54	29	110	21	21	845	.....	845	290	.....	19
54	22	22	96	96	11	11	6	21	4	4	255	.....	211	158	20	20
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	25	95	19	19	.....	850	1007	.....	.....	21
260	160	160	1298	1298	156	156	67	251	75	75	3500	3500	3500	.....	252	22
40	.....	16	.....	65	.....	8	5	23	.....	5	.....	.....	135	119	7	23
330	212	212	1952	1952	298	298	150	564	113	143	.....	6888	6888	2148	6665	24
40	16	16	65	65	8	8	7	27	5	5	100	100	124	.....	65	25
135	54	54	288	288	37	37	20	65	15	15	.....	.....	173	70	8	26
115	46	46	279	279	35	35	12	42	9	9	300	300	549	737	21	27
185	74	74	559	559	92	92	44	165	.....	33	1000	1000	1000	1166	67	28
50	20	20	85	85	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	180	210	231	22	29
124	49	45	245	245	33	33	15	60	12	12	.....	674	699	.....	36	30
215	86	86	700	700	129	129	60	189	38	38	1500	1500	1500	1864	255	31
265	106	106	956	956	159	159	93	400	95	95	4080	4080	4155	1890	425	32
190	66	66	581	581	95	95	26	98	20	20	.....	500	600	1125	26	33
215	86	86	700	700	129	129	40	150	30	30	1000	1050	1050	930	110	34
60	24	24	113	113	12	12	11	40	.....	8	333	333	333	266	26	35
180	.....	72	.....	450	66	66	19	82	.....	14	878	878	878	1200	11	36
130	52	52	262	262	44	36	15	58	11	11	275	300	330	416	26	37
135	.....	54	.....	351	.....	54	20	75	15	15	300	.....	300	.....	.....	38
120	48	48	297	297	36	36	15	57	11	11	250	250	250	344	.....	39
150	60	60	318	318	41	41	22	81	16	16	579	579	1100	421	45	40
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	11	.....	41
150	60	38	308	308	42	42	30	110	22	22	576	576	576	332	87	42
100	40	40	225	225	30	30	10	37	8	8	300	300	335	275	39	43
140	54	54	293	293	39	39	30	61	14	5	798	475	521	100	14	44
40	.....	16	.....	65	.....	8	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	45
.....	52	52	333	333	52	52	13	47	.....	9	.....	.....	353	460	37	46
140	.....	56	.....	282	.....	37	17	64	.....	13	.....	.....	492	190	57	47
150	60	60	405	405	60	60	14	101	.....	10	624	624	624	.....	17	48
160	63	63	342	342	42	42	30	112	22	22	555	555	617	464	31	49
130	52	52	332	332	52	52	20	30	15	15	213	213	250	100	16	50
175	70	70	424	424	63	63	25	93	19	19	590	590	869	467	47	51
175	70	70	440	440	65	65	26	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	.....	.....	52
139	56	54	282	279	35	34	12	54	10	10	492	492	490	190	52	53
175	.....	70	.....	515	.....	87	22	82	.....	17	.....	.....	800	125	40	54
100	33	33	141	141	16	17	8	30	.....	6	270	270	270	.....	24	55
31	12	12	47	47	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	72	.....	.....	56
100	40	40	225	225	30	30	.....	35	7	7	330	200	235	.....	61	57
135	54	54	272	272	36	36	19	66	.....	4	477	477	548	358	10	58
115	46	46	230	230	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	267	243	206	16	59
.....	.....	9	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	2	60
138	55	55	275	275	35	35	18	69	14	14	960	960	962	270	18	61
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	64	241	.....	48	2500	.....	2500	1000	133	62
115	45	45	215	215	34	34	10	43	8	8	175	.....	175	247	.....	63
140	.....	56	.....	281	.....	9	5	58	.....	4	350	350	451	225	25	64
18	.....	6	.....	25	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	65
106	43	43	194	194	21	21	15	59	12	12	333	333	369	150	26	66
315	190	190	1675	1675	269	269	127	477	95	95	6618	6618	8058	2318	1191	67
120	48	48	226	226	24	24	24	22	18	18	414	414	440	100	32	68
275	110	110	1010	1010	165	165	64	241	.....	48	3000	3000	3664	1712	563	69
174	70	70	511	511	87	87	27	101	20	20	1152	900	1244	887	90	70
150	60	60	405	405	60	60	20	75	.....	15	480	480	480	500	107	71
81	.....	33	.....	101	.....	22	9	33	.....	7	.....	.....	168	100	13	72
160	.....	64	.....	449	.....	80	22	85	.....	30	.....	.....	400	100	17	73
130	.....	52	.....	282	.....	52	18	65	.....	12	.....	.....	492	453	54	74
140	56	56	369	369	56	56	22	83	16	16	852	852	852	270	.....	75
135	54	54	272	272	36	36	22	83	.....	.....	450	450	520	624	38	76
177	71	71	466	466	89	89	22	84	.....	17	861	861	861	400	.....	77
10876	4076	4552	28214	31125	4400	4758	1863	7099	1007	1412	48791	53399	69312	31347	12328	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	BENEVOLENCES															
								Conference Benevolences								
	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Wesley Foundations	District Missionary Program	2% Fund	Ministers' Moving Expense	Camp Fund	Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47a-48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57a-74
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	20	32	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	86	6183
2	39	25	.....	145	.....	21	15	.....	.....	30	.....	41	73	35	144	24643
3	22	15	10	74	5	14	15	11	27	23	64	32	36	.....	34	3730
4	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	60	35	.....	.....	45	90	63	147	4	106	16764
5	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	32	20	.....	.....	37	.....	49	71	.....	64	9494
6	92	140	58	766	.....	47	74	67	155	41	82	57	118	10	111	15181
7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	3830
8	.....	.....	21	95	.....	23	30	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13022
9	.....	53	33	400	15	45	77	27	87	35	70	119	91	43	190	15931
10	.....	12	27	239	31	24	29	.....	58	23	79	32	80	10	177	12316
11	.....	55	54	661	28	65	97	.....	.....	66	90	57	134	.....	345	28559
12	.....	16	10	.....	.....	7	10	.....	9	.....	.....	7	19	5	17	2370
13	15	45	126	315	24	32	23	17	.....	33	66	46	68	.....	37	8420
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	50	50	78	753	9	52	59	38	31	41	150	57	50	45	200	17497
16	.....	.....	.....	985	.....	95	100	.....	.....	77	120	84	.....	100	.....	20175
17	34	11	15	114	.....	10	25	32	13	40	152	54	44	70	190	8323
18	110	51	73	201	.....	51	54	.....	65	235	.....	116	127	117	134	19611
19	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	72	77	7	.....	61	.....	50	110	.....	52	13990
20	.....	1	10	99	.....	12	10	.....	26	96	.....	48	21	.....	15	4135
21	16	37	.....	741	.....	40	55	16	.....	415	80	56	95	.....	109	28649
22	.....	105	100	2571	48	87	84	35	290	580	56	161	251	34	564	38996
23	8	20	4	103	10	10	20	5	10	43	14	31	23	50	265	3568
24	279	565	25	3589	35	181	220	60	767	1106	217	228	564	433	1240	83819
25	.....	.....	5	50	.....	13	15	.....	14	33	.....	8	27	.....	.....	2517
26	.....	27	13	194	.....	17	14	.....	.....	42	54	88	75	40	96	17500
27	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	73	52	32	42	.....	52	8030
28	.....	.....	33	231	.....	24	46	.....	29	437	.....	52	165	60	121	22168
29	.....	14	11	145	.....	13	.....	.....	100	10	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	4594
30	14	.....	18	333	16	23	.....	.....	30	56	.....	84	80	14	112	6844
31	60	.....	50	1005	.....	70	90	.....	186	283	.....	60	189	102	225	24962
32	.....	140	147	2296	.....	77	80	.....	490	1413	.....	180	350	200	240	45366
33	50	75	.....	719	12	62	75	.....	.....	138	76	53	98	.....	821	25749
34	60	.....	50	908	35	51	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	150	50	31	45896
35	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	48	31	.....	34	.....	.....	8	40	.....	77	5124
36	50	56	5	708	60	39	40	.....	.....	36	72	49	82	.....	258	14350
37	47	48	5	215	.....	22	22	.....	12	156	.....	34	43	21	53	10487
38	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	43	50	.....	.....	27	54	38	75	.....	52	16335
39	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	31	20	.....	.....	24	.....	34	57	.....	44	7249
40	19	40	23	463	16	25	27	22	60	30	.....	43	81	79	119	14026
41	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	4077
42	.....	35	.....	270	.....	44	75	6	60	7	60	102	110	.....	198	12028
43	.....	5	.....	85	.....	20	15	6	34	25	.....	68	37	.....	52	4817
44	.....	14	.....	230	.....	54	60	.....	.....	22	.....	39	.....	.....	189	8755
45	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	16	.....	8	.....	48	.....	9826
46	.....	.....	19	139	.....	25	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	10654
47	15	25	.....	.....	24	33	34	.....	52	28	.....	39	64	10	204	1876
48	.....	.....	9	300	.....	30	35	.....	44	30	.....	36	.....	10	193	8965
49	15	21	15	400	43	43	20	16	56	31	64	43	112	3	156	12219
50	28	20	8	77	24	19	.....	.....	22	26	48	88	30	.....	39	8949
51	.....	.....	23	472	65	28	25	.....	22	35	.....	49	93	41	163	12676
52	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	55	.....	10	.....	9269
53	.....	.....	5	228	10	26	42	.....	49	33	56	28	54	.....	102	7327
54	.....	.....	.....	716	.....	36	36	.....	.....	35	70	49	.....	.....	74	15019
55	.....	.....	12	85	.....	22	20	.....	32	16	52	61	30	55	.....	5169
56	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	11	1245
57	6	19	13	235	21	21	20	.....	34	20	.....	68	35	5	158	4747
58	35	39	5	273	50	6	40	.....	14	9	.....	88	20	54	74	9697
59	.....	5	8	90	.....	25	15	.....	.....	23	.....	24	.....	.....	83	4785
60	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
61	50	44	.....	157	.....	41	63	11	.....	.....	55	39	69	77	156	9897
62	145	100	67	1584	.....	110	76	.....	200	50	100	70	241	172	287	25029
63	12	.....	.....	406	.....	26	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	43	29	74	5623
64	.....	.....	.....	108	17	20	50	.....	.....	4	.....	40	19	94	14	6220
65	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	10	.....	.....	3	.....	12	.....	22	7	981
66	29	31	13	141	.....	29	20	.....	34	21	.....	28	59	.....	105	8582
67	632	625	186	3398	100	81	46	100	495	95	.....	133	477	10	384	69402
68	.....	.....	16	147	.....	45	56	.....	43	24	24	36	44	.....	.....	7928
69	100	111	269	1815	55	103	98	65	.....	.....	110	77	241	.....	352	45152
70	113	68	45	602	.....	40	53	.....	.....	35	70	49	101	40	346	21825
71	.....	25	24	252	113	34	48	.....	.....	30	.....	42	.....	10	191	8794
72	.....	.....	7	70	8	14	18	.....	16	17	52	24	33	.....	88	3527
73	40	25	7	248	20	32	18	24	.....	30	64	44	85	20	74	55936
74	.....	27	13	141	.....	18	32	.....	40	26	54	36	65	.....	34	2096
75	25	45	.....	309	.....	37	81	.....	88	28	56	39	83	25	181	9264
76	22	24	19	190	38	43	33	37	49	27	.....	38	.....	.....	198	10080
77	.....	18	.....	436	.....	47	40	.....	.....	36	71	50	84	22	137	12501
	2232	2970	1821	33810	932	2778	2986	602	3973	6624	2644	4039	5989	2279	10705	1126240

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

FLINT DISTRICT

	Full Members —Active	Church School Enrollment	Church School Average Attend.	Pastor's Cash Salary	Pd to Conference Claimants	Pd. Gen. & Ann. Benevolences
Byron	210	195	106	2210	263	400
Cohoctah	52	64	31	740	59	52
Clio: Trinity	194	165	98	2500	315	475
Thetford	83	50	28	1200	113	223
Clio: Wesley	405	259	130	3300	471	1655
West Vienna	100	54	39	800	65	276
Columbiaville	75	163	100			
Bethel	25		no report			
Davisburg	185	137	80	2000	225	250
Mt. Bethel	42	69	40	300	21	100
Flint: Bristol	171	183	94	1800	197	545
Huron	155	307	180	1800	197	300
Flint:						
E. Grand Blvd.	125	66	35	2100	243	173
Thrift City	75	80	48	600	45	
Flint: Lakeview	130	99	43	1680	180	574
Graham	71	49	28	800	65	125
Fowlerville	410	263	97	3000	405	723
Iosco	44	20	15	600	45	155
Gaines	148	179	74	1800	197	205
Argentine	48	108	54	800	65	125
Grand Blanc	124	88	62	2100	243	500
S. Grand Blanc	100	167	50	900	75	600
Hartland	132	167	97	2250	243	500
Hardy	72	93	56	750	38	201
Holly	201	155	85	1627	256	350
Clyde	50	47	30	473	37	125
Laingsburg	94	166	100			
Middleburg	69	93	45			
Linden	145	143	90	2133	248	420
South Mundy	34	34	20	1067	94	151
Milford	323	106	80	2800	369	713
Highland	70	79	48	700	55	156
Montrose	286	233	104			
Burt	58	70	40			
Morrice	70	73	42	1500	155	246
Bennington	70	92	60	1300	124	244
New Lothrop	76	84	35	1500	106	202
Brent Creek	28	81	45	500	35	67
Ortonville	152	213	90	1800	197	386
Seymour Lake	47	80	35	900	75	162
Otisville	72	88	50	1750	190	210
W. Forest	19	42	18	550	40	33
Owosso Circuit:						
Burton	96	137	60	1470	138	100
Carland	46	42	16	830	77	75
Perry	122	114	55	1950	211	151
Shaftsburg	85	110	55	850	70	300
Pontiac:						
Baldwin Ave.	47	114	48	835	69	132
Covert	49	140	114	1285	125	207
Pontiac:						
Elmwood	97	210	163	1200	113	255
Gallaway Lake	55	127	70	1200	113	185
Vernon	109	125	61			
N.W. Venice	42	43	37			
Webberville	132	200	130	1800	197	
Bell Oak	86	89	52	900	75	
Williamston	309	352	173	3150	438	760
Williamston Center	24	48	40	400	28	101

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MARQUETTE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Baptisms									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Bark River	Byron Hatch	1	1	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Bessemer	R. R. Terwilliger	1	6	5	90	5	.....	.....	.....	4	39
3	Calumet: First	D. C. Porteous	10	3	30	417	8	1	2	8	....	20
4	Crystal Falls	E. C. Parlin	18	....	118	285	.....	.....	.....	4	....	34
5	Escanaba: Central	Karl H. Hammar	12	1	20	310	17	1	....	6	....	15
6	First	Byron Hatch	7	4	.....	436	7	1	4	4	8	22
7	Ewen	Alexis Poobus	3	7	67	106	11	24	19	....	....	9
8	Gladstone	Meldon Crawford	8	20	105	451	20	4	1	....	3	5
9	Grand Marais	Vernon Wyllys	11	12	101	107	26	2	2	....	....	....
10	Gwinn	Ira Bush	12	1	73	243	22	....	4	5	1	12
11	Hancock	H. W. Diehl	15	1	67	416	3	1	6	3	2	26
12	Hermansville	John Larsen	3	5	99	167	34	2	....	1	....	2
13	Houghton	J. R. Balfour	7	4	84	468	19	6	20	6	....	14
14	Iron-Mountain: First	John Grenfell	10	1	33	144	2	....	1	1	1	4
15	Trinity	Eskil Fredrickson	9	5	.....	673	22	1	3	2	1	6
16	Ironwood: Newport	R. R. Terwilliger	3	....	20	111	2	....	....	....	....	16
17	Wesley	W. N. Mertz	16	6	101	699	20	6	36	11	3	36
18	Ishpeming: Salisbury	Mrs. E. Keast	3	....	35	78	2	....	....	2	3	.....
19	Finnish	Mrs. A. Poobus	3	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	First	C. R. Stockinger	33	1	213	610	17	1	131	9	1	5
21	Lake Linden	J. S. Thompson	7	....	46	179	15	2	68	....	4	15
22	L'Anse	Ralph Guilliat	20	1	.....	419	7	....	1	12	40	50
23	Laurium	Harold W. Diehl	5	....	12	157	15	1	....	2	....	1
24	Manistique	.....	* 4	1	4	202	7	....	2	5	....	20
25	Marquette: First	Paul Cargo	26	5	180	809	18	1	11	3	5	28
26	Grace	E. A. Smith	16	....	135	300	5	....	2	6	....	21
27	Menominee	Alfred Hunter	17	4	153	477	21	....	3	8	5	7
28	Mohawk Parish	J. S. Thompson	3	.....	.....	78	3	....	2	....	....	.....
29	Munising	Herbert Ingraham	10	1	12	265	2	....	11	5	2	8
30	Negaunee	Glenn Kjellberg	26	6	191	559	31	1	8	5	4	7
31	Newberry	George Kelsey	15	6	.....	341	9	....	23	1	2	7
32	Norway	Konstantine Wipp	3	....	53	192	7	....	10	2	1	4
33	Ontonagon	James McKeevor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Painesdale	J. L. Cole	1	....	25	151	.....	4	3	1	....	12
35	Pewabic	W. G. Prout	3	4	8	77	8	....	2	2	....	....
36	Pickford	G. R. Nachtrieb	12	1	150	343	6	....	....	....	5	4
37	Republic	Cecil Lutey	1	1	.....	86	13	1	....	.....	.....	10
38	Sault Ste. Marie; Algonquin	Lisle Ketchum	9	25	81	153	8	....	....	9	2	21
39	Central	W. C. B. Saxman	42	8	209	818	34	4	14	5	5	19
40	Stambaugh-Iron River	Earl Fleury	13	....	124	239	4	....	8	4	1	11
41	Stephenson	Eric Hammar	11	....	74	222	19	....	1	1	....	16
42	St. Ignace	Carl Oswald	17	2	128	340	9	....	....	2	....	2
43	Wakefield	R. R. Terwilliger	4	....	21	173	1	....	....	2	2	33
44	White Pine	Vernon Blackwell	11	9	68	.....	23	25	16	....	....	....
			457	151	2841	12322	495	89	412	134	102	541

*Received Too Late to be Included in Totals.

RECAPITULATION

1	Ann Arbor	Frank L. Fitch	1136	896	5977	24838	1547	252	837	205	164	1220
2	Detroit	Benjamin F. Holme	2391	1377	13845	53377	3199	586	1838	417	530	3073
3	Flint	William O. Moulton	1143	768	5769	24909	1312	161	664	249	181	1024
4	Marquette	Charles F. Wolfe	457	151	2841	12312	495	89	412	134	102	541
5	Port Huron	E. Ray Wilson	665	321	3435	15383	806	81	323	160	85	689
6	Saginaw Bay	Alfred P. Landon	1004	583	4220	18892	1361	189	469	191	164	730
		Total	6836	4096	36087	149721	8720	1358	4543	1356	1226	7277
		Total Last Year	6726	4525	31774	149333	10302	1739	4900	1406	1328	14177
		Increase	110	....	4313	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Decrease	.....	429	.....	.....	1582	381	357	50	102	6900

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		CHURCH SCHOOLS															
		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE					GEN. INF.		
			Child Div. 0-11 Yrs.			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Average Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School					
Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attend. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	List No.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
70		4		20	11		12	47	35			11		1		1
52	1	6	1	13	12	3		35	21					1	6	2
400	1	14		42	25	10	48	139	52	16			35	1	35	3
247		16		76	9			101	69					2		4
307		9	15	65	35			124	70			15		1		5
414		11	30	63	25		37	166	70			12	24	1		6
151		10	10	35	15			70	50	100	59	18	23	4		7
468	1	16	38	105	41		12	212	115					1		8
137		14		60	27			101			14	27		4		9
251		15		103	28			146	96	21				2		10
395		17	40	59	43			159	85			26		1	3	11
200		23	7	64	24			118	84					3	9	12
493		15	15	81	45		15	171	105		10	15		1		13
141		15	11	40	43		40	149	120	46				2		14
690		31	42	136	52	12	15	288	165			22		1	86	15
97	1	6		21	5		14	46	35					1		16
711	2	37	49	123	75		43	327	202	36	8	10	15	1		17
77		16		56	21			93	71					2	5	18
62														1		19
744	6	28	65	193	81	8	50	425	200	40	50	55	50	1	110	20
245		11		55	28			94	70	14	6			1	30	21
325	1	9		51	20			80	40	16				2		22
170		15	15	26	29	8	4	97	59			11		1	19	23
186		11	19	38	22			90	48				12	1		24
803		24	52	165	61		82	384	205	40	52	78	35	1		25
280		13	62	62	26		20	183	72	40	20	10	15	2		26
481		20	41	95	28		24	208	115		10	16	16	1		27
83		7		10	4		4	25	10					1	26	28
263	1	8		63	15		10	96	70			10		1	17	29
583		33	56	165	89		40	383	190		32	24	35	1	50	30
363		25	43	147	55		21	291	147	10	20	40		2	38	31
202		18	20	52	22		2	114	73		15	16		2	55	32
														1		33
145	1	12		57	29			98	51					3		34
85		6	18		48			72	40					1	12	35
340		13	24	94	79		159	369	256	120	18	35	32	1	100	36
90		8		39		49		96	63					2		37
129		8		45	25			78	89		105			3	45	38
841		35	120	137	85	51	16	444	136	23	199	76	97	1		39
235		12	50	73	18		8	161	35					2		40
225		13	11	35	27			86	56	24				2		41
345	1	16	31	94	23			164	93	10				1	40	42
137		11	4	50	14		3	82	60					1	12	43
64		10	19	86	14			129	83	10				1		44
12541	16	630	889	2956	1356	141	679	6651	3658	566	618	527	377	67	698	

RECAPITULATION

25885	22	1532	1626	7874	3172	446	3351	18001	9090	1203	742	615	973	85	3273	1
54980	65	2580	3001	715	5589	759	6702	34346	15481	2368	2397	1715	2060	75	4290	2
25592	58	1749	191	8312	3571	624	3984	20209	10073	1401	675	554	708	103	5418	3
12541	16	630	889	2956	1356	141	679	6651	36 8	566	618	527	377	67	698	4
15659	26	1158	330	4905	2521	452	2281	12647	6869	927	407	560	567	95	2760	5
19826	34	1336	1699	5739	2562	307	2264	13907	7092	1311	744	792	630	83	4150	6
154483	221	8985	10464	45551	18771	2729	19261	105761	52623	7776	5583	4813	5315	508	20589	
149363	243	8452	10157	41275	17755	2403	18959	99001	48702	5448	6352	5100	6152	507	18861	
5120		533	307	4276	1016	326	302	6760	3921	2328				1	1728	
	22										769	287	837			

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.D.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Personages, and Current Expenses
	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	1	24	303	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	6000	3200	.....
2	.....	.....	√	.....	15	1	18	175	.....	.....	.....	1	14000	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	√	.....	87	1	77	.....	.....	40	2	1	.....	5000	53000	5000
4	.....	.....	√	.....	80	2	.....	1210	.....	.....	1	3	33000	6000	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	√	.....	25	1	.....	732	.....	.....	5	2	42500	5000	.....	2000
6	.....	.....	√	.....	18	1	116	1140	.....	.....	.....	1	77000	10000	3750	500
7	.....	.....	.....	√	.....	3	55	745	.....	.....	.....	4	19000	3000	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	1	75	1564	.....	.....	1	1	40000	8000	.....	1080
9	.....	.....	.....	√	.....	5	86	1365	.....	.....	5	5	26500	6000	.....	.....
10	29	10	√	.....	28	1	52	992	.....	.....	2	3	21500	5000	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	√	.....	75	1	90	1115	.....	.....	16	1	90000	15000	.....	1150
12	4	16	.....	√	13	4	78	1220	.....	.....	5	4	33500	8000	.....	.....
13	.....	17	√	.....	74	1	125	2319	.....	.....	3	1	129150	8700	2000	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	√	.....	2	53	1360	.....	.....	.....	2	16000	5000	.....	.....
15	.....	14	√	.....	60	1	168	4005	1	30	15	1	154000	7000	6096	40000
16	.....	.....	.....	√	14	1	24	330	.....	.....	2	1	32000	4000	.....	.....
17	.....	15	.....	√	181	1	201	2616	.....	81	1	1	110000	12100	100	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	√	44	2	.....	583	.....	.....	1	2	6500	1500	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	284	.....	.....	.....	1	4500	.....	200	.....
20	.....	17	√	.....	107	1	250	1537	1	58	1	1	75000	8500	10000	.....
21	.....	4	.....	√	.....	1	64	669	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	4000	1568	.....
22	.....	4	√	.....	93	2	64	4297	.....	.....	6	3	52000	8000	.....	3393
23	.....	9	√	.....	12	1	45	408	.....	.....	5	1	14000	2500	.....	.....
24	.....	7	√	.....	70	1	69	1165	.....	.....	1	1	22500	5000	.....	8500
25	50	10	√	.....	142	1	165	1380	1	150	.....	1	110000	9000	.....	5600
26	28	.....	√	.....	118	2	77	673	.....	.....	34	2	23000	8000	.....	.....
27	.....	14	√	.....	83	1	90	1427	.....	.....	3	1	45000	14500	6000	8500
28	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	3	49	1537	.....	.....	.....	3	9800	2000	100	180
29	.....	1	√	.....	.....	1	137	3571	.....	.....	1	1	34000	5800	.....	.....
30	.....	17	√	.....	206	1	125	1647	.....	.....	1	1	100000	10000	5050	4800
31	65	9	.....	√	181	1	64	1260	.....	.....	8	2	47000	5000	.....	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	√	134	2	60	2119	.....	.....	2	2	49500	6500	.....	.....
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	14	2	.....	√	19	3	33	528	.....	.....	1	3	19000	2500	696	.....
35	.....	8	√	.....	.....	2	29	.....	.....	.....	7	2	13000	1500	.....	.....
36	.....	4	.....	.....	518	1	73	787	.....	.....	10	1	40000	10000	.....	.....
37	.....	11	.....	√	34	3	59	1703	.....	.....	.....	3	13000	3000	.....	.....
38	60	5	.....	√	23	2	28	1112	.....	.....	1	4	19400	8200	.....	1800
39	140	18	√	.....	110	1	180	1146	1	56	7	1	154000	9000	1674	750
40	.....	.....	.....	√	78	2	63	826	.....	.....	1	2	20000	7500	.....	.....
41	5	8	√	.....	74	2	68	550	.....	.....	2	2	26500	11000	7000	150
42	.....	7	.....	√	.....	1	81	1787	1	25	18	1	25000	10000	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	√	30	1	46	2400	.....	.....	3	1	23000	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	√	.....	8	1	35	15	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	395	220	24	16	2684	67	3144	53437	5	440	172	78	1803350	261800	100434	74903

RECAPITULATION

1	45	639	46	12	11199	82	6529	82957	16	671	286	85	4844772	641390	569372	154408
2	281	1138	64	9	15444	74	10493	181865	41	2013	392	74	13377508	1020285	1492510	1675235
3	50	626	39	27	13243	102	7451	100591	27	1134	427	103	5326840	748560	365698	100015
4	395	220	24	16	2684	67	3144	53437	5	440	172	78	1803350	261800	100434	74903
5	90	403	28	19	11898	98	4728	68165	16	618	113	97	3200933	505100	235629	27201
6	276	640	23	24	8951	86	57115	97790	20	1013	163	87	4333010	615879	300401	459575
	1137	3666	224	117	63419	509	38060	584805	125	5889	1553	524	32886413	3793014	3063444	2491387
	1332	3799	200	135	59776	501	36495	532123	113	4888	2	526	30378160	3505516	2698640	2545347
	.....	.....	24	.....	3643	8	1565	52682	12	1001	.....	.....	2508253	287498	364804	.....
	195	133	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	2	.....	.....	.....	53960

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Minister and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's(s') Travel and Expense Funds	District Supt.'s Fund—Apportioned
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a
1	Bark River	Byron Hatch	.....	64	285	80	700	700	.....	700	200	35
2	Bessemer	R. R. Terwilliger	.....	50	120	24	800	800	.....	800	.....	40
3	Calumet: First	D. C. Porteous	.....	.....	2496	246	3900	3900	.....	3900	200	195
4	Crystal Falls	E. C. Parlin	.....	1262	964	177	2600	2600	.....	2600	245	.....
5	Escanaba: Central	Karl H. Hammar	1143	850	3102	150	.....	2450	.....	2450	.....	.....
6	First	Byron Hatch	.....	1912	2518	200	3000	3000	.....	3000	200	150
7	Ewen	Alexis Poobus	.....	762	215	185	.....	1175	.....	1175	425	.....
8	Gladstone	Meldon Crawford	1132	751	1712	415	.....	3100	.....	3100	500	155
9	Grand Marais	Vernon Wyllys	.....	.....	2723	302	1540	1540	.....	1540	500	.....
10	Gwinn	Ira Bush	.....	1193	1165	261	2000	1725	.....	1725	410	97
11	Hancock	H. W. Diehl	1075	2573	4005	230	3000	3000	.....	3000	200	150
12	Hermansville	John Larsen	.....	1964	522	173	2050	2050	.....	2050	225	103
13	Houghton	J. R. Balfour	1520	2357	4005	298	4000	4000	.....	4000	500	200
14	Iron Mountain: First	John Grenfell	.....	3696	884	184	.....	1800	.....	1800	350	93
15	Trinity	Eskil Fredrickson	2867	111570	3625	516	.....	3600	.....	3600	400	180
16	Ironwood: Newport	R. R. Terwilliger	.....	360	610	28	1500	1500	.....	1500	.....	75
17	Wesley	W. N. Mertz	2525	750	4465	826	4700	4700	.....	4700	300	235
18	Ishpeming: Salisbury	Mrs. E. Keast	.....	13	27	207	.....	650	.....	650	240	33
19	Finnish	Mrs. A. Poobus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300	.....	.....
20	First	C. R. Stockinger	.....	4985	5649	731	4000	4000	.....	4000	150	200
21	Lake Linden	J. S. Thompson	.....	91	1066	156	.....	2200	.....	2200	300	.....
22	L'Anse	Ralph Guilliat	5129	370	1133	162	2592	2592	.....	2592	350	130
23	Laurium	Harold W. Diehl	.....	3100	1804	145	900	900	.....	900	50	45
24	Manistique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Marquette: First	Paul Cargo	.....	7900	5500	607	4600	4600	.....	4600	400	230
26	Grace	E. A. Smith	.....	1644	1296	143	2930	2930	.....	2930	500	147
27	Menominee	Alfred Hunter	1629	8617	2540	631	3700	3700	.....	3700	.....	185
28	Mohawk Parish	J. S. Thompson	.....	174	358	36	.....	740	.....	740	200	.....
29	Munising	Herbert Ingraham	.....	545	1862	237	.....	3200	.....	3200	300	160
30	Negaunee	Glenn Kjellberg	1382	5238	3406	546	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190
31	Newberry	Geo. Kelsey	.....	264	1067	590	2556	2556	.....	2556	300	127
32	Norway	Konstantine Wipp	.....	1831	1495	245	2800	2242	.....	2242	416	140
33	Ontonagon	Jas. McKeevor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Painesdale	J. L. Cole	.....	711	482	40	1150	1120	30	1150	125	58
35	Pewabic	W. G. Prout	.....	235	500	100	.....	900	.....	900	30	.....
36	Pickford	G. R. Nachtrieb	.....	464	2260	789	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190
37	Republic	Cecil Lutey	.....	871	922	164	.....	1800	.....	1800	480	90
38	Sault Ste. Marie: Alg.	Lisle Ketchum	300	828	459	502	2200	2200	.....	2200	250	75
39	Central	W. C. B. Saxman	298	77	11573	350	4500	4500	.....	4500	200	225
40	Stambaugh, Iron Ri.	Earl Fleury	.....	455	1044	126	2400	2400	.....	2400	300	120
41	Stephenson	Eric Hammar	29	244	129	228	.....	2600	.....	2600	500	130
42	St. Ignace	Carl Oswald	.....	.....	1940	349	.....	3300	.....	3300	500	.....
43	Wakefield	R. R. Terwilliger	.....	2000	817	96	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	75
44	White Pine	Vernon Blackwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			19029	170771	80745	11475	73218	100170	30	100200	11546	4258

RECAPITULATION

1	Ann Arbor	.....	51631	190073	230687	45220	159852	158648	9010	205761	22198	8080
2	Detroit	.....	372946	312380	824851	91921	323557	301657	72672	374329	33592	13221
3	Flint	.....	76957	230504	267007	40821	184575	140325	9668	225243	26652	10078
4	Marquette	.....	19029	170771	80745	11475	73218	100170	30	100200	11546	4258
5	Port Huron	.....	5739	79768	113502	25558	107564	121268	248	164914	18528	6813
6	Saginaw Bay	.....	57803	238205	147747	28143	151465	172328	4321	193866	26620	8742
		Total	584105	1221701	1664539	243138	1000231	994396	95949	1264313	139136	51192
		Total Last Year	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				World Service & Conference Benevolences				
	District Supt.'s Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Area and Annual Conference Expense Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid									
	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59
1	35	14	14	55	55	7	7	5	19	4	4	200	200	215	50	.....
2	40	16	16	65	65	8	8	3	12	7	.....	76	.....	103	104	.....
3	195	78	78	603	603	98	27	27	101	20	20	554	554	554	.....	.....
4	130	.....	52	.....	289	.....	39	15	54	.....	11	.....	.....	498	160	30
5	122	.....	49	.....	289	.....	36	4	18	.....	4	300	300	300	350	65
6	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	24	88	.....	18	620	620	620	642	22
7	59	.....	24	.....	82	.....	8	5	22	.....	4	.....	.....	70	90	3
8	155	62	62	427	427	77	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	300	300	.....	.....
9	77	.....	30	.....	108	.....	15	10	37	.....	8	.....	.....	85	.....	10
10	97	39	39	185	185	26	26	14	54	.....	10	188	188	188	50	13
11	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	28	105	21	21	600	.....	609	286	92
12	103	41	41	160	160	21	21	12	42	.....	8	128	128	128	96	.....
13	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	48	180	36	36	675	675	749	300	95
14	93	37	37	180	180	26	26	10	36	7	7	295	295	295	181	13
15	180	72	72	537	537	90	90	24	93	.....	18	915	915	930	.....	2
16	75	30	30	155	155	22	22	9	34	.....	7	100	.....	79	86	.....
17	235	94	94	800	800	141	141	38	142	.....	28	1225	1225	1225	500	26
18	33	13	13	42	42	7	7	5	15	4	4	100	100	110	92	10
19	15	.....	6	.....	21	.....	3	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	36	86	.....
20	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	40	149	30	30	800	800	800	354	.....
21	110	.....	44	.....	261	.....	.....	20	74	.....	15	.....	.....	315	229	10
22	130	52	52	261	261	35	35	14	56	11	11	376	376	376	699	10
23	45	16	18	75	75	9	9	10	33	7	7	.....	.....	43	100	16
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	230	92	92	775	775	138	138	42	157	31	31	1441	1441	1442	338	98
26	147	58	58	346	346	54	54	15	63	.....	14	551	551	551	400	.....
27	185	74	74	559	559	93	93	25	94	19	19	821	.....	821	375	.....
28	37	.....	15	.....	52	.....	.....	2	12	.....	2	.....	.....	55	99	.....
29	160	64	64	449	449	80	80	19	69	14	14	500	300	25	.....	.....
30	190	76	76	581	581	95	95	26	100	.....	20	675	675	843	338	.....
31	127	51	51	307	307	.....	37	18	64	.....	12	310	310	374	249	10
32	140	.....	50	.....	250	.....	33	13	46	.....	9	391	391	391	163	25
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	58	23	23	87	79	11	10	10	31	8	6	191	191	171	44	.....
35	45	.....	18	.....	63	.....	9	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	62	.....
36	190	76	76	581	581	95	95	27	101	20	20	1850	1850	1900	287	375
37	90	36	36	139	139	18	18	11	19	.....	.....	150	150	160	144	15
38	75	30	30	127	163	.....	15	9	31	.....	8	125	125	136	.....	.....
39	225	90	90	750	750	135	135	50	175	.....	60	1600	1200	1303	730	65
40	120	48	48	297	297	36	36	14	51	11	11	300	235	235	312	.....
41	130	52	52	289	289	37	37	14	57	11	11	300	300	326	308	42
42	165	.....	66	.....	471	.....	82	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	180	.....
43	75	30	30	155	155	22	22	11	41	8	8	183	183	183	160	10
44	38	.....	13	.....	61	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
	5056	1644	2013	11047	13022	1701	1985	680	2586	269	517	17040	14578	17963	8644	1057

RECAPITULATION

1	9816	3379	4004	24056	29615	3717	4703	1562	6029	717	1085	43778	41698	51823	21197	5926
2	14896	6671	7411	56639	62635	8972	9893	4197	15624	1278	2301	108857	99238	117619	61774	26473
3	10876	4076	4552	28214	31125	4400	4758	1863	7099	1007	1412	48791	53399	69312	31347	12328
4	5056	1644	2013	11047	13022	1701	1985	680	2586	269	517	17040	14578	17963	8644	1057
5	8239	2761	3274	16858	20396	2761	3216	1192	4288	455	778	31451	26507	35228	19288	3670
6	9635	3533	3910	24051	26468	3745	4142	1307	4832	593	858	43180	42245	44314	19775	4106
	58518	22064	25254	160865	183261	25296	28697	10801	40458	4319	6951	293097	277665	336259	162025	53560

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BENEVOLENCES																	
								Conference Benevolences									
Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Wesley Foundations	District Missionary Program	2% Fund	Ministers' Moving Expense	Camp Fund	Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74	List No.
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
.....	17	.....	151	.....	14	11	.....	22	21	.....	27	.....	.....	12	2008	1
9	3	23	42	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1439	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	29	.....	.....	117	84	132	.....	.....	52	8947	3
10	10	41	75	10	15	15	10	10	99	52	36	.....	.....	52	6961	4
.....	.....	18	207	.....	14	24	.....	.....	69	49	34	.....	5	13	9365	5
.....	.....	22	351	.....	23	34	.....	25	154	51	102	.....	.....	40	10721	6
.....	9	5	56	.....	7	.....	.....	21	36	54	13	.....	.....	39	3369	7
.....	27	5	477	.....	30	46	.....	.....	93	62	43	.....	20	65	9499	8
19	9	14	30	.....	22	32	.....	33	46	.....	22	.....	.....	65	5737	9
.....	.....	28	96	.....	20	33	.....	47	58	.....	68	.....	10	.....	5790	10
10	.....	537	565	29	15	35	10	90	103	.....	42	.....	.....	56	14391	11
.....	.....	3	42	.....	18	23	.....	52	71	.....	29	.....	.....	52	5835	12
.....	.....	58	341	.....	22	.....	.....	75	120	80	56	.....	.....	77	15922	13
6	17	230	50	.....	21	38	.....	.....	63	52	26	.....	5	5	8305	14
120	.....	18	605	.....	37	60	10	.....	108	101	50	.....	.....	119	125752	15
.....	6	1	49	.....	7	11	.....	.....	57	.....	21	.....	.....	52	3199	16
15	15	36	839	15	48	55	15	.....	141	.....	66	.....	.....	57	18097	17
5	5	15	52	8	10	8	5	.....	33	.....	9	.....	.....	15	1613	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	9	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	509	19
57	35	11	796	.....	60	66	.....	189	152	80	56	.....	95	451	19941	20
.....	15	10	125	.....	13	24	.....	55	66	.....	31	.....	.....	109	5339	21
26	18	28	123	.....	14	20	7	65	88	88	88	.....	.....	52	11997	22
.....	.....	20	67	.....	10	12	.....	.....	27	.....	12	.....	.....	12	6515	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
69	134	62	789	35	65	71	25	.....	138	92	156	.....	.....	52	24038	25
.....	.....	.....	296	.....	23	21	.....	93	87	58	100	.....	.....	52	8891	26
.....	56	.....	407	.....	27	28	.....	.....	111	.....	52	.....	.....	138	20181	27
.....	11	5	33	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	5	.....	22	2	1886	28
.....	22	.....	429	39	14	.....	.....	.....	107	64	60	.....	.....	19	7778	29
.....	7	138	749	.....	61	60	.....	.....	114	.....	53	.....	112	18	18453	30
.....	11	15	197	.....	37	65	7	.....	91	59	35	.....	4	44	6591	31
20	.....	35	245	.....	15	15	.....	41	75	.....	95	.....	.....	54	7944	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	18	17	.....	12	15	.....	4	5	28	39	.....	15	5	3098	34
7	7	50	.....	10	13	20	.....	.....	20	.....	12	.....	16	.....	2210	35
25	25	50	586	10	62	80	10	25	139	76	53	.....	.....	159	12765	36
20	18	30	236	.....	3	30	.....	.....	61	.....	25	.....	10	37	533	37
.....	47	.....	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	33	8	21	.....	25	12	5171	38
32	81	31	881	10	23	57	12	.....	166	90	63	.....	15	152	22194	39
13	15	58	227	.....	20	21	.....	74	72	76	81	.....	5	52	6166	40
.....	33	.....	183	.....	12	25	.....	8	78	.....	36	.....	.....	84	5455	41
7	.....	.....	91	.....	24	20	.....	.....	99	.....	46	.....	19	19	7764	42
25	14	24	99	18	12	18	.....	.....	45	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	5684	43
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	207	44
495	667	1639	10612	184	878	1122	111	949	3218	1304	1933	.....	378	2307	473086	

RECAPITULATION

1873	2724	55	28749	506	2259	2405	345	3612	4708	2754	3557	5361	2727	10532	953587	1
2173	4744	3213	67325	926	4385	5177	784	7408	48079	5730	6406	9395	6291	44258	2549136	2
2232	2970	1821	33810	932	2778	2986	602	3973	6624	2644	4039	5989	2279	10705	1126240	3
495	667	1639	10612	184	878	1122	111	949	3218	1304	1933	.....	378	2307	473086	4
566	1631	85	20188	719	1801	2038	203	1915	3177	2196	2711	3732	854	6503	555897	5
1583	2084	2547	19247	713	1866	2414	174	3807	2412	3213	3723	4285	1662	6460	867921	6
8922	14820	9360	179931	3980	13967	16142	2219	21664	68218	17841	22369	28762	14191	80765	6525867	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

MARQUETTE DISTRICT

NAME OF APPOINTMENTS	Full Members —Active	Church School Enrollment	Church School Average Att.	Pastor's Cash Salary	Pd. to Conference Claimants	Pd. Gen. & Ann. Conf. Benevolences
Crystal Falls	189	83	55	2200	261	411
Amasa	31	18	14	260	18	57
Alpha	27			140	10	30
Ewen	49	16	16	350	25	21
Bergland	43	25	18	300	21	19
Kenton	33	24	16	350	2	16
Sidnaw	26			175	12	14
Grand Marais	40			500	35	25
McMillan	17	23		270	19	15
Engadine	23	32		270	19	15
Germfask	52	24		270	19	15
Trout Lake	5	22		230	16	15
Gwinn	165	99	64	1240	146	141
Trenary	74	47	32	425	35	47
Turin	12			60	4	
Hermansville	109	69	50	1000	85	62
Cunard	22	26	17	200	14	13
Faithorn	32			300	21	19
Norway Em.	37	23	17	550	40	34
Iron Mountain:						
First		121	95	1500	155	245
Vulcan	39	28	25	300	24	50
Ishpeming:						
Salisbury	61	71	56	500	32	85
National Mine	16	22	15	150	10	15
L'Anse	177	58	28	1800	197	342
Baraga	89	22	12	792	64	34
Zeba Ind. Mis.	59					
Marquette:						
Grace	232	123	55	2530	318	466
Skandia	48	60	17	400	28	85
Mohawk	37			300	21	20
Almeek	33	25	10	360	25	30
Centennial	13			80	6	5
Newberry	340	236	124	2400	297	354
Hulbert	23	55	23	156	10	20
Norway	143	79	46	1702	200	257
Quinnesic	59	35	27	540	50	140
Painesdale	82	40	17	720	57	120
Tri-Mountain	35	40	22	252	9	20
Baltic	28	18	12	180	13	31
Pewabic	37	65	40	450	31	25
Hurontown	48			450	31	45
Republic	47	44	29	900	75	50
Champion	19	36	20	500	31	50
Michigamme	24	16	14	400	32	50
Sault Ste. Marie:						
Algonquin	119	78	40	1100	99	92
Bay Mills				100		
Brimley	no report			600		
Larch	10		49	400	64	44
Stambaugh	101	76	35	2400	297	235
Iron River	134	85	35			
Stephenson	192	83	56	2200	261	298
Ingalls	33			400	28	26

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Baptisms									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepara'y Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1	Adair	F. H. Parr			17		1	2	3	2		
2	Algonac	R. T. Markham	22	2	95	465	20	3	3	6		11
3	Armada	Mrs. Wm. Rosemurgy	10	3	38	232	17	2	4	1		25
4	Avoca	George Marshall	12	6	24	125	7	7	13	3		
5	Bad Axe	Robert McLean	26	4	180	547	26	1	12	4	2	8
6	Brown City	Karl Patow	4			127	2		1	1	1	3
7	Omard	L. W. Bishop	5	5		63	10					
8	Capac	Ellis Fenton	16	8	64	324	22			16	16	12
9	Carsonville	L. E. Colver	6	7	59	174	14			2		
10	Caseville	Fred Clark	9		50	146	2	2	2	1	3	2
11	Cass City	Floyd Porter	6	1	76	288	4		8	4	4	7
12	Croswell	Ethan Bray	7			363			9	3		
13	Decker	Louis Caister	9	1	46	130	1		1	1	1	1
14	Deckerville	Serge Mosienko	7	1	132	263	5		2	1	2	1
15	Disco	H. H. Cheney	5	4	31	95	16	3				
16	Dryden	Merle Nichols	15		49	181	4	1	4	1	1	
17	Elkton	Emmett Coons	8	5	41	268	18	1	3	2		100
18	Fargo	F. M. Purdy			1	51	2		2			
19	Forester	Vern Summers										
20	Goodland	Mrs. E. M. Fenton	7	1		115	6		1		1	
21	Harbor Beach	W. P. Ainsworth	5		42	272		2	5	2	2	2
22	Imlay City	Leo Burch	13	6	66	230	4		2	6	3	5
23	Jeddo	E. S. Geer	8	12	20	95				1		1
24	Kingston	Edith Smith	1	9	96	233	12			5		4
25	Lake Orion	Herbert Hausser	27	15	127	629	54	2	9	5		5
26	Lapeer	Everett Smith			125	591	36		3	4		35
27	Lexington	Peter Bell	11	1	19	154	29	3	7	3		
28	Lum	Arthur Tinglan	4	1		31	1					6
29	Marine City	Otto Steen	6		115	533		2	3	3		99
30	Marlette	J. P. Pumphrey	17	8	60	583	20	3	11	4		14
31	Marysville	Fred Bircham	8	5	67	286	6	1	4	1	1	1
32	Melvin	Walter Mollan										
33	Memphis	Ralph Winn	10	2	12	148				3		24
34	Mount Clemens	J. W. Wright	27	25	286	930	49	17	47	6	7	12
35	New Haven	Samuel Carey	14		14	150						8
36	North Branch	Karl Patow	27	1	57	298	20		2	10		5
37	Oxford	Alfred Eddy	17	15	32	333	44	3	4	1		4
38	Paint Creek	E. J. Harris	5		6	47	7	2	11			
39	Peck	Ben J. Hollis	19		38	161				2	1	1
40	Pigeon	Henry Manahan	5	2	76	276	10					2
41	Pinnebog	Clinton Edgerton	14		56	116	2		1	2	1	3
42	Port Austin	Harold Parker	2			122	32	1	1	1		
43	Port Hope	Merton Spaulding	1	3	36	55	4		9			3
44	Port Huron: First	John Greenwood	42	40	172	1111	69	1	30	14	5	154
45	Gratiot Pk.	Harold Salmon	22	7		435	36	4	7	5	1	11
46	Mills Mem.	Paul Lowry	6		7	102			1			11
47	Washington Ave.	Horace Freeman	4	11	61	257	15		2	1	4	2
48	Port Huron Circuit	Clinton Ball	8	11	34	187	6		1	2	2	3
49	Richmond	W. J. Rosemurgy	22	1	52	267	20	4	13	2		6
50	Riley Center	Stephen Chapko		5	56	121			29	1	3	
51	Rochester	Kenneth Burgess	34	23	257	661	55		7	3	8	10
52	Romeo	Ellis Hart	30	9	105	371	12		7	7		4
53	St. Clair	Frank Hartley	22	12	142	441	16	3	3	7	4	59
54	Sandusky	Jack Fulcher	8	2	75	295	6		2	3	2	6
55	Ubly	Susan Parr	5	16	40	109	23			2		1
56	Utica	G. MacDonald Jones	17	8	140	379	24	8	16	1	2	8
57	Washington	Roger Merrell	17	22		185	17	2	15	2	4	5
58	Yale	Ralph Harper	13	1	58	212	1	2	4	2	2	5
			665	321	3435	15383	806	81	323	160	85	689

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		CHURCH SCHOOLS													GEN. INF.	
			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE							
				Child. Div. 0-11 Yrs.			Adult Div. 24 Years and Over					Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School				
	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attend. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	15	.....	4	.....	3	3	.....	7	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
2	¶ 474	.....	17	23	155	47	6	7	255	137	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
3	229	.....	19	18	68	52	3	36	196	120	.....	.....	30	.....	2	60
4	149	.....	27	9	85	64	.....	49	234	150	25	.....	.....	.....	3	97
5	572	.....	22	40	135	85	15	80	377	135	20	15	15	100	2	54
6	125	.....	8	.....	40	16	10	30	104	60	15	.....	.....	.....	1	70
7	73	1	14	21	22	25	.....	40	122	80	25	.....	.....	.....	1	50
8	302	.....	27	29	146	59	.....	123	384	160	20	27	9	85	2	125
9	186	.....	17	10	65	34	.....	26	152	88	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
10	146	.....	9	45	46	12	.....	20	132	75	5	.....	.....	.....	1	95
11	285	1	20	19	72	41	9	30	191	87	.....	17	10	.....	1	52
12	369	.....	31	71	127	95	.....	143	467	236	35	.....	.....	.....	2	135
13	129	.....	32	52	70	53	.....	110	317	176	.....	.....	25	44	3	95
14	266	2	26	8	87	35	.....	75	231	129	.....	.....	15	.....	3	80
15	114	.....	13	24	52	35	.....	.....	124	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
16	188	.....	22	45	84	57	.....	46	254	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	161
17	188	.....	23	30	69	53	.....	33	208	133	35	.....	.....	.....	2	76
18	55	.....	12	.....	15	16	.....	35	78	60	31	.....	.....	20	1	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	121	1	25	17	62	24	11	57	196	68	22	.....	.....	.....	2	67
21	273	.....	14	18	31	23	.....	30	116	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35
22	222	3	20	31	73	33	10	51	218	135	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
23	93	.....	19	21	61	35	6	26	168	90	35	15	10	12	2	100
24	236	.....	26	23	97	48	19	77	290	145	88	.....	.....	.....	2	160
25	684	.....	28	.....	203	56	.....	31	318	189	15	.....	.....	.....	2	81
26	591	1	18	12	84	41	.....	27	182	132	19	69	47	16	1	45
27	190	.....	27	3	76	76	.....	39	221	151	57	20	59	.....	3	.....
28	26	.....	8	.....	32	15	.....	18	73	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
29	436	.....	23	1	111	48	.....	20	203	146	16	.....	.....	.....	2	61
30	599	4	40	38	159	104	14	150	505	293	40	15	24	.....	2	.....
31	294	.....	18	10	118	30	.....	.....	176	110	.....	.....	30	.....	1	.....
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	121	.....	12	8	21	17	2	16	76	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
34	1018	.....	40	81	289	82	.....	105	597	288	50	45	50	60	1	.....
35	142	1	17	30	84	36	5	20	192	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
36	305	.....	22	33	98	38	8	44	243	131	14	.....	.....	.....	2	82
37	379	.....	36	.....	190	52	.....	19	297	235	.....	.....	30	.....	3	26
38	67	2	6	.....	18	13	.....	.....	37	35	.....	18	15	25	1	62
39	157	3	29	33	86	55	.....	61	264	134	20	.....	.....	.....	3	50
40	284	.....	15	18	15	85	4	57	194	108	12	.....	.....	.....	1	26
41	113	.....	15	.....	30	16	.....	52	113	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
42	155	1	15	.....	52	23	.....	26	116	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
43	65	1	12	8	37	13	3	11	84	47	12	10	4	.....	2	60
44	1041	.....	35	125	224	118	.....	49	551	265	57	39	57	57	1	50
45	465	.....	34	75	195	38	8	24	374	230	18	.....	.....	44	1	142
46	92	.....	14	30	41	14	6	38	143	65	8	9	.....	.....	1	.....
47	267	.....	17	14	99	50	.....	16	196	108	.....	.....	25	8	1	77
48	187	.....	23	.....	56	36	2	50	167	109	26	35	26	20	3	53
49	296	1	18	35	49	27	.....	12	141	82	16	.....	.....	15	1	33
50	146	2	22	20	84	52	.....	44	222	120	25	.....	.....	.....	3	67
51	702	.....	23	17	110	136	.....	40	326	220	30	.....	.....	.....	1	65
52	379	.....	18	43	99	33	15	9	217	131	16	.....	16	.....	1	60
53	393	.....	16	53	118	31	.....	35	253	121	10	15	8	30	1	45
54	292	1	22	12	62	59	6	29	190	101	17	58	21	22	1	.....
55	129	.....	14	7	23	8	.....	14	66	42	.....	.....	19	.....	3	35
56	416	.....	29	35	203	94	267	44	672	182	.....	.....	15	9	1	.....
57	208	.....	24	9	88	52	3	15	191	98	22	.....	.....	.....	2	114
58	210	1	21	26	86	28	20	35	216	102	16	.....	.....	.....	1	40
	15659	26	1158	1330	4905	2521	452	2281	12647	6869	927	407	560	567	95	2760

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH SCHOOLS					W.D.C.S.			Methodist Men				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
GENERAL INFORMATION																
Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Personages, and Current Expenses	List No.
27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
											1	1500		500		1
60	14	√		120	1	158	1527			5	1	100000	14000	3000		2
	11		√	50	2	67	865				2	46800	12000			3
	5		√	252	3	87	1584	1	17	1	3	40000	10000	2200	3400	4
	9	√		70	2	199	2695	1	54	1	2	189000	21000	22000		5
				133	1	53	367				1	30000	8000			6
	10			190	1	40	135				1	14700				7
	14		√	218	2	85	583				2	43000	8000	1700		8
	5		√	236	3	122	1447				3	59000	9500			9
		√		150	1	36	858				1	25000	12000	56		10
		√		103	1	69	1564	1	30	1	1	60000	10000	250		11
				321	2	58	800			2	2	74000	8000			12
	1		√	1182	3	87	303				3	43700	9000			13
		√		119	3	101	2247				3	65500	20000		500	14
	5	√		80	2	40	792				2	21100	11000			15
			√	330	2	66	207			3	2	57500	11000			16
	9		√	40	2		1041	1	40	1	2	40000	10000			17
	2		√		1	35	241				1	12000	9800		3500	18
																19
		√	√	178	2	58	716				2	17000	6000			20
		√		118	1	81	1012				1	33000	9300			21
		√		89	2	77	1913	1	25	5	2	53500	6000	200		22
					2	33	452				2	11000	6000	6000		23
	22	√		789	2	61	466				2	49000	9000			24
	28	√		214	2	88	1204			9	2	65000	10000	18000	5800	25
	6	√		167	1	160	1672	1	25	10	1	75000	10000	39		26
				240	3	81	754			6	3	98000	7800		3200	27
		√			1		329				1	12000	5000			28
		√		199	2	125	1816	1	32	18	2	85000	11000			29
	3	√		646	2	195	2769	1	30		2	70500	8000	1200		30
	2		√	70	1	61	2000				1	30000	6000	5000	650	31
																32
		√		81	2	61	1019			1	2	37000	10000			33
	21	√		1041	1	265	2138	1	95	3	1	200000	20000			34
	35	√		103	2	43	1425				2	21500	5000	900		35
	15			168	2	114	630			17	2	76500	7000	1070		36
	26		√	335	3	109	1061				3	64733	7500	1672		37
		√		15	1	20	600			5	1	12000		4000		38
			√	164	3	86	3374			5	3	52000	9000		2000	39
	10	√		345	1	77	680	1	48		1	52000	6000			40
			√	294	2	43	545				2	43000	10000		2000	41
	10				2	53	685				2	59500	6000	10000		42
	1		√	119	2	50	1158				2	19000	4000			43
	33	√		200	1	250	2872	1	72		1	282400	25000	12600		44
	23	√		260	1	89	678	1	20		1	45500	5600		548	45
		√		106	1	31	237			5	1	19000	6000	1500	5603	46
	10	√		170	1	66	1314			1	1	50000	7000	500		47
15	5		√	367	3	63	483			8	3	39000	9500	500		48
	11	√		81	1	65	994				1	43000	5000			49
15			√	316	3	112	924	1	26		3	38000	10000			50
	17	√		374	1	163	3303				1	55000	8000	64000		51
	5		√	96	1	140	2028				1	85000	7500	5848		52
	8	√		135	1	108	1332				1	170000	13100			53
		√		215	1	88	1990	1	47	1	1	46000	6000			54
	13				1	15	188				3	24500	12000			55
	11		√	350	1	94	2545	1	15	1	1	32000	15000	43259		56
	2		√	123	2	80	2673			1	2	32500	8500	16000		57
	1	√		136	1	120	930	1	42	3	1	80000	5000	13635		58
90	403	28	19	11898	98	4728	68165	16	618	113	97	3200933	505100	235629	27201	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
							Pastors and Associate Pastors					
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc	Salary Est. for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's(s) Travel and Expense Funds	District Supt's Fund—Apportioned
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a
1	Adair	F. H. Parr		310	43							8
2	Algonac	R. T. Markham		886	3882	482	3800	3800		3800	500	190
3	Armada	Mrs. Wm. Rosemurgy		42	1759	546	2734	2734		2734	266	137
4	Avoca	Geo. Marshall	778	6160	893	476	2300	2300		2300	350	115
5	Bad Axe	Robert McLean		1760	7012	712		4400		4400	225	220
6	Brown City	Karl Patow		946	667					1500	100	
7	Omard	L. W. Bishop		218	154	140				1500	100	
8	Capac	Ellis Fenton		1600	5350	590				4050	350	
9	Carsonville	L. E. Colver								2700	125	135
10	Caseville	Fred Clark	700		482	196	2300	2300		2300	300	115
11	Case City	Floyd Porter		389	2940	300	3850			3850	450	192
12	Croswell	Ethan Bray		800		800		4100		4100	50	
13	Decker	Lewis Caister		620	1021	422	2850	2850		2850	500	143
14	Deckerville	Serge Mosienko	500	564	1482	611		3100		3100	500	155
15	Disco	H. H. Cheney	522	148	251	159	1080	1400		1400	75	70
16	Dryden	Merle Nichols		2575		382		2350		2350	450	
17	Elkton	Emmett Coons		500		378				2700	400	135
18	Fargo	F. M. Purdy		2505	236	108				1200		60
19	Forester	Vern Summers										
20	Goodland	Mrs. E. M. Fenton		73	150	232				2600		
21	Harbor Beach	W. P. Ainsworth		280	1135	229	3300			3300	500	175
22	Imlay City	Leo Burch		2443	1638	1402	3100	3100		3100	300	155
23	Jeddo	E. S. Geer		1163		1016		2280		2280		114
24	Kingston	Edith Smith			3164	879	2600	2600		2600	400	130
25	Lake Orion	Herbert Hausser		1938	3959	710	5200	5200		5200	500	260
26	Lapeer	Everett Smith		1360	3300	381				3500	500	175
27	Lexington	Peter Bell	580	3357	1298	716	2800	2800		2800	400	140
28	Lum	Arthur Tinglan		125		125	1000	1000		1000	300	50
29	Marine City	Otto Steen		1468	3259	420	4100	4100		4100	300	205
30	Marlette	J. P. Pumphrey		916	2991	1422	4050	4050		4050	500	202
31	Marysville	Fred Bircham	750	1700	1134	258	3300	3300		3300	500	165
32	Melvin	Walter Mollan		391	1114	205	1600	1600		1600		80
33	Memphis	Ralph Winn			697	71		1650		1650	200	82
34	Mount Clemens	J. W. Wright		2674	8500	840	5000			5000	500	250
35	New Haven	Samuel Carey		638	1135	340				1695	302	
36	North Branch	Karl Patow			1247	504		3154	248	3402	500	170
37	Oxford	Alfred Eddy		3385	2572	1034	3600	3600		3600	500	180
38	Paint Creek	E. J. Harris		2539	720			1200		1200		50
39	Peck	Ben J. Hollis		1400	2217	323	2700	2700		2700	500	135
40	Piegon	Henry Manahan		3508	1654	401	3000	3000		3000	500	150
41	Pinnebog	Clinton Edgerton	1160	1490						2663	500	
42	Port Austin	Harold Parker	125	2821	1078	215				2240	300	
43	Port Hope	Merton Spaulding		1301	724	312	1950	1950		1950	160	
44	Port Huron: First	John Greenwood		3600	14169	698	5500	5000		5000	500	250
45	Gratiot Park	Harold Salmon		1824	2175	377		3800		3800	200	190
46	Mills Memorial	Paul Lowry	624	1690	652	97	1500	1500		1500	100	75
47	Washington Ave.	Horace Freeman		1366	2054	276	2600	2600		2600	400	130
48	Circuit	Clinton Ball		1398	346	381	2600	2600		2600	225	130
49	Richmond	W. J. Rosemurgy		47	2171	258	3500	3500		3500	500	175
50	Riley Center	Stephen Chapko		2089	711	350	2950	2950		2950	450	
51	Rochester	Kenneth Burgess		860	4190	1557	4100	4100		4100	500	205
52	Romeo	Ellis Hart		469	2693	528	3800	3800		3800	500	190
53	Saint Clair	Frank Hartley		2058	3737	655	4200	4200		4200	400	220
54	Sandusky	Jack Fulcher		2310	2698	520				3500	50	175
55	Ubly	Susan Parr			611	128				1400	5	
56	Utica	G. MacDonald Jones		639	4669	708	4000	4000		4000	300	200
57	Washington	Roger Merrill		3960	458	323	3100	3100		3100	500	155
58	Yale	Ralph Harper		2465	2310	365	3500	3500		3500	500	175
			5739	79768	113502	25558	107564	121268	248	164914	18528	6813

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				BENEVOLENCES					
	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenom. Cooperation Fund		World Service & Conference Benevolences					
District Supt's Fund—Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Area and Annual Conf. Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials	List No.
49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	
8	3	3	11	11	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1
190	76	76	581	581	.....	95	27	100	20	20	732	732	732	486	290	2
137	54	54	.....	279	37	37	12	45	9	9	510	.....	278	23	25	3
115	46	46	185	185	23	23	13	52	10	6	336	336	338	170	.....	4
220	88	88	671	671	126	126	41	153	28	28	935	935	935	1472	128	5
75	68	30	422	155	63	22	10	37	.....	8	950	950	281	102	19	6
75	.....	30	.....	155	.....	22	7	26	.....	5	.....	.....	176	50	.....	7
202	.....	81	.....	487	.....	68	46	172	.....	34	.....	.....	594	275	.....	8
135	54	54	229	229	27	27	15	57	11	11	392	.....	492	196	.....	9
115	46	46	279	279	34	34	10	37	.....	7	320	320	320	.....	.....	10
192	77	77	592	592	96	96	20	73	15	15	565	565	574	445	80	11
205	.....	82	.....	524	.....	89	38	141	.....	29	1660	.....	1744	420	107	12
143	57	57	240	240	28	28	16	62	12	12	900	762	814	558	455	13
155	62	62	289	289	39	39	22	66	.....	.....	580	.....	580	194	.....	14
70	28	28	113	113	14	14	21	48	.....	.....	155	155	170	50	10	15
117	.....	47	.....	233	.....	32	14	51	.....	10	332	.....	332	.....	103	16
135	54	54	280	280	37	37	15	59	.....	11	420	420	479	411	.....	17
60	.....	24	.....	113	.....	12	20	77	11	15	70	70	70	112	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
130	.....	52	.....	254	.....	26	17	44	.....	13	.....	.....	355	197	40	20
165	66	66	.....	471	82	82	19	69	.....	14	300	300	300	488	.....	21
155	62	65	352	352	77	77	23	85	.....	17	703	703	751	210	305	22
114	46	46	.....	215	.....	22	11	6	.....	.....	177	.....	177	104	.....	23
130	52	52	254	254	26	26	13	50	.....	10	789	789	851	282	50	24
260	104	104	760	760	136	136	38	141	29	28	843	843	863	895	134	25
175	70	70	515	515	87	87	34	128	25	25	888	888	1013	1050	100	26
140	56	56	255	255	35	35	19	59	13	13	727	.....	708	.....	.....	27
50	20	20	85	28	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	213	.....	28
205	82	82	560	560	107	94	28	105	.....	21	697	693	693	925	225	29
202	81	81	519	519	88	80	31	116	.....	.....	1344	1344	1748	830	190	30
165	66	66	471	471	82	82	18	67	.....	14	210	.....	210	235	.....	31
80	32	32	130	130	16	16	9	33	7	7	138	138	138	96	41	32
82	33	26	151	127	16	16	7	33	.....	5	.....	.....	400	328	47	33
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	52	196	39	39	2460	2460	2588	1444	225	34
72	.....	34	.....	129	.....	17	21	81	.....	16	.....	.....	699	782	105	35
170	68	68	422	422	63	63	21	79	.....	2	950	950	950	500	37	36
180	72	72	406	406	62	62	25	90	18	18	853	853	853	90	.....	37
50	18	.....	40	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
135	56	56	234	234	28	28	19	71	.....	15	415	415	415	31	.....	39
150	60	60	405	405	60	60	20	76	15	15	653	653	653	345	285	40
133	.....	53	.....	272	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	10	41
112	.....	44	.....	222	.....	30	3	10	.....	2	200	200	200	297	13	42
98	.....	39	.....	173	.....	20	9	33	.....	7	175	175	175	79	25	43
250	100	100	875	875	150	150	72	268	54	54	2278	2278	2338	1300	134	44
190	76	76	581	581	95	95	31	118	.....	.....	979	979	996	267	25	45
75	30	30	155	155	23	23	6	31	5	5	205	.....	205	20	.....	46
130	52	52	333	333	52	52	27	70	20	20	615	615	615	60	.....	47
130	52	52	215	215	26	26	12	45	9	9	560	560	561	99	25	48
175	70	70	515	515	87	87	24	90	18	18	655	655	655	.....	25	49
147	.....	59	.....	271	.....	29	16	59	.....	11	.....	.....	351	228	.....	50
205	82	82	650	650	123	123	40	156	.....	31	803	803	884	.....	25	51
190	76	76	581	581	95	95	34	126	25	25	520	520	545	350	.....	52
220	84	84	675	675	132	132	37	107	23	23	1108	1108	1108	1225	275	53
175	70	70	515	515	88	88	32	100	20	24	410	410	500	.....	75	54
70	.....	28	.....	101	.....	19	4	16	.....	3	.....	.....	141	146	.....	55
200	80	80	625	625	100	100	31	117	.....	23	879	879	994	737	.....	56
155	62	62	324	324	40	40	16	59	.....	12	415	415	415	131	.....	57
175	70	70	515	515	87	87	25	95	19	19	645	645	663	340	37	58
8239	2761	3274	16858	20396	2761	3216	1192	4288	455	778	31451	26507	35228	19288	3670	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
									Conference Benevolences							
	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.S.C. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Wesley Foundations	District Missionary Program	2% Fund	Ministers' Moving Expense	Camp Fund	Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	405
2	100	.....	.....	667	.....	32	63	25	.....	76	76	53	100	75	423	13837
3	.....	15	.....	350	.....	31	80	.....	15	55	.....	38	.....	10	132	6972
4	5	16	.....	70	14	29	38	.....	23	46	.....	32	30	.....	144	12352
5	60	85	.....	596	.....	43	51	17	.....	88	88	60	139	64	260	19522
6	.....	15	.....	240	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	30	18	21	37	.....	44	4394
7	.....	14	.....	147	.....	15	22	.....	.....	30	.....	21	26	.....	154	3087
8	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	53	52	.....	100	81	70	57	173	.....	111	14666
9	.....	19	.....	413	.....	27	31	.....	46	54	239	38	44	.....	121	5073
10	.....	27	.....	215	.....	20	12	.....	45	46	.....	32	37	.....	33	5293
11	25	73	.....	603	.....	31	41	.....	.....	77	77	54	73	.....	98	11245
12	.....	35	.....	556	43	78	42	.....	.....	82	82	58	141	.....	158	10404
13	.....	28	.....	387	26	58	51	.....	15	57	57	40	22	70	150	8759
14	.....	26	.....	320	.....	39	30	.....	.....	52	62	43	.....	.....	101	8837
15	.....	9	.....	52	20	21	31	.....	.....	28	.....	17	39	.....	.....	3296
16	.....	56	.....	207	.....	35	52	.....	.....	47	.....	33	.....	.....	122	7248
17	.....	31	.....	401	.....	16	44	.....	45	54	.....	90	46	.....	49	6235
18	.....	13	.....	40	.....	8	7	.....	.....	24	.....	17	53	47	76	4837
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	13	.....	198	.....	25	25	.....	.....	52	.....	36	44	.....	84	4660
21	55	.....	.....	148	.....	19	.....	.....	84	66	66	46	69	.....	52	7723
22	25	56	.....	213	33	40	60	27	71	62	62	42	85	3	237	11939
23	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	21	24	.....	46	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	76	5463
24	.....	32	.....	188	.....	36	37	36	30	52	.....	36	50	32	52	9342
25	.....	.....	.....	268	21	55	57	.....	195	104	104	73	141	.....	52	16736
26	.....	97	.....	492	.....	27	39	.....	.....	70	70	49	.....	.....	198	13280
27	.....	.....	.....	344	35	35	37	.....	10	56	30	95	59	42	192	11371
28	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	2159
29	57	67	.....	655	.....	30	54	.....	.....	82	76	129	12	160	277	14084
30	.....	60	.....	1127	93	69	93	.....	.....	81	.....	57	116	65	408	15845
31	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	22	25	.....	.....	66	66	46	67	5	93	9538
32	15	17	.....	173	.....	22	20	.....	29	32	52	22	33	.....	79	4386
33	12	13	.....	98	.....	15	10	13	.....	35	.....	23	33	.....	2	3943
34	.....	145	.....	1486	156	80	81	.....	281	100	.....	170	196	.....	231	26359
35	41	32	.....	205	.....	13	41	.....	23	34	.....	23	81	.....	125	6684
36	.....	49	.....	474	13	41	32	.....	.....	68	63	47	84	2	154	8992
37	20	.....	.....	433	6	36	39	.....	.....	72	72	50	90	50	128	13883
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	15	.....	4577
39	.....	15	.....	170	.....	33	33	.....	49	56	.....	38	71	.....	186	8795
40	25	55	.....	377	15	32	25	15	85	60	60	42	76	.....	120	12119
41	.....	38	.....	180	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	53	54	95	.....	22	99	7357
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	8	45	.....	31	10	40	81	7946
43	12	14	.....	142	5	13	12	.....	8	39	.....	66	33	.....	41	5490
44	.....	137	.....	1659	165	100	122	.....	.....	100	100	70	282	.....	177	32420
45	25	15	.....	560	.....	36	42	.....	.....	76	.....	53	118	.....	151	11831
46	5	15	10	76	15	20	10	10	15	30	52	21	15	.....	.....	5507
47	.....	29	.....	403	.....	23	29	.....	80	26	.....	36	70	.....	52	8803
48	.....	29	.....	112	22	25	36	.....	60	52	.....	36	45	37	55	6633
49	17	45	.....	516	.....	20	13	.....	77	70	70	49	90	.....	98	9200
50	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	25	40	.....	.....	59	.....	94	59	.....	52	8261
51	.....	58	.....	642	.....	66	78	.....	.....	82	82	57	156	.....	136	14760
52	.....	.....	.....	896	.....	72	33	.....	115	76	.....	26	126	.....	22	11378
53	30	27	5	602	10	34	42	.....	100	84	84	59	107	10	160	16290
54	.....	.....	.....	876	.....	25	39	.....	.....	70	.....	49	61	.....	79	12306
55	4	.....	.....	70	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	28	52	20	16	.....	52	2972
56	.....	62	.....	189	.....	62	61	37	129	80	80	56	117	8	96	14200
57	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	14	10	.....	65	62	62	43	59	.....	20	10013
58	33	34	.....	330	25	25	53	23	66	70	70	49	95	97	54	12190
	566	1631	85	20188	719	1801	2038	203	1915	3177	2196	2711	3732	854	6503	555897

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

PORT HURON DISTRICT

NAME OF APPOINTMENT	Full Members —Active	Church School Enrollment	Church School Average Att.	Pastor's Cash Salary	Pd. to Conference Claimants	Pd. Gen. & Ann. Conf. Benevolences
Armada	179	146	80	1900	211	107
Zion	50	50	40	834	68	171
Avoca	51	66	14	1000	85	146
North Street		48	11	650	50	97
Ruby	46	36		650	50	95
Bad Axe	500	339	100	4100	650	863
Colfax	72	50	35	300	21	72
Capac	234	264	105	2750	360	354
Cole	68	120	55	1300	127	240
Carsonville	93	80	42	1100	99	155
Applegate	49	72	46	900	75	127
Custer	44			700	55	80
Croswell	293	291	165	3200	449	1395
Buell	76	176	71	900	75	349
Decker	48	95	58	1000	85	420
Elmer	46	153	68	1000	85	204
Shabbona	35	67	60	850	70	190
Deckerville	172	150	90	1600	169	320
Cedarville	68	45	25	1000	85	215
Minden City	26	36	14	500	35	45
Disco	69	76	38	1000	85	105
Mt. Vernon	45	48	25	400	28	50
Dryden	153	157	90	1700	182	199
Leonard	35	86	70	650	50	133
Elkton	145	85	20	2000	225	314
Grant	43	48	15	700	55	104
Goodland, West	67	114	40	1300	127	177
East	54	82	28	1300	127	178
Imlay City	170	140	85	2400	297	562
Attica	52	78	50	700	55	189
Jeddo	61	86	65	1440	145	115
Zion	32	60	25	840	70	62
Kingston	137	155	66	1300	127	395
Deford	99	119	79	1300	127	394
Lake Orion	588	242	144	4200	675	654
Howarth	96	76	45	1000	85	209
Lexington	92	93	61	1500	155	384
Mt. Pleasant	47	57	33	600	45	146
Bethel	51	88	58	700	55	178
Marine City	414	184	131	3500	515	641
Salem	22	19	15	600	45	52
Marlette	501	400	238	3200	449	1595
Clifford	98	105	55	850	70	153
Melvin				800	65	81
Roseburg	no report			800	65	57
Memphis	64	76	45	1300	127	400
Lamb	57			350		
New Haven	no report			865	70	333
Mead				830	59	366
North Branch	287	233	121	2900	387	914
E. Deerfield	18	20	10	502	35	63
Oxford	274	189	155	2600	333	642
Thomas	47	48	40	400	28	84
Lakeville	58	60	40	600	45	127
Peck	68	122	59	900	84	138
Speaker	29	40	20	900	75	138
Zion	60	91	55	900	75	138
Pinnebog	88		70	1913	212	328
Chandler	25		13	750	60	150
Port Austin	97	67	45	1700	183	152
West Huron	42	49		540	39	48
Grindstone City	16					
Port Hope	37	65	28	1200	113	108
Redman	28	19	19	750	60	67
Port Huron Circuit:						
Lakeport	56	60	32	800	65	187
Central	71	50	36	900	75	187
State Road	60	57	41	900	75	187
Riley Center	80	97	55	1300	127	138
West Berlin	44	74	40	1200	113	138
Berville	22	51	25	450	31	75
Ubley	72	28	20	545	40	25
Argyle	44	23	22	545	40	73
Cumber	13			310	21	44
Holbrook						
Washington	125	115	60	1860	205	166
Davis	83	76	38	1240	119	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
			Baptisms									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepara'y Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Meth. Churches & Discontinued
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Akron	Guenther Branstner	12	5	.....	252	4	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
2	Alpena	J. W. Lees	32	11	34	872	46	2	35	10	2	6
3	Auburn	R. C. G. Williams	19	5	30	214	22	.....	1	2	3	21
4	Au Gres	Wm. A. Gregory	16	13	7	129	14	9	.....	2	6	14
5	Bay City: First	T. L. Sanders	27	8	15	847	45	7	7	9	8	17
6	Fremont Ave.	Gordon M. Wood	17	11	57	530	36	5	7	12	8	13
7	Madison Ave.	Ivan O. Gonser	18	11	75	532	35	3	22	11	4	25
8	Van Buren	J. E. Shaw	13	7	69	299	28	1	3	3	2	.....
9	Woodside	E. J. Plumb	*18	9	34	329	29	2	4	1	10	8
10	Bay Port	Ferris Woodruff	15	3	58	228	6	2	4	4	.....	.....
11	Bentley	Wayne Maes	1	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12	Birch Run	Clifford D. Monson	21	24	47	139	40	9	3	2	.....	.....
13	Caro	Jos. Dibley	20	10	.....	516	28	.....	8	2	11	18
14	Cass River	P. M. Jarvis	6	.....	86	152	1	.....	.....	1	4	20
15	Cheboygan	K. O. Savareid	32	13	173	373	29	3	6	.....	2	33
16	Chesaning	A. G. Gray	18	10	188	368	11	5	12	1	.....	9
17	East Tawas	Benj. Whaley	19	13	65	342	15	3	4	6	5	8
18	Fairgrove	P. Plueddemann	8	14	7	139	22	.....	.....	.....	5	8
19	Fostoria	F. W. Werth	5	8	110	128	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	Freeland	H. A. Slaate	11	6	135	269	5	2	4	4	1	5
21	Gaylord	R. R. Lamb	25	5	96	380	12	4	10	3	1	6
22	Glennie	H. L. Royce	3	4	24	144	4	.....	3	3	2	7
23	Gordonville	D. C. Turbin	*16	1	17	62	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
24	Grayling	R. C. Puffer	49	48	16	400	103	7	2	2	5	2
25	Harrisville	J. O. L. Spracklin	15	14	69	197	22	.....	2	6	2	1
26	Hemlock	S. T. Bottrell	25	.....	60	306	20	1	.....	2	2	2
27	Hillman	Robert A. Garrett	7	1	42	82	2	.....	2	2	1	6
28	Homer	J. W.Simpson	14	4	46	203	16	4	13	2	2	12
29	Indian River	John Czajkowski	*6	1	118	124	6	6	5	2	.....	18
30	Laporte	John Greer	7	4	61	111	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
31	Mayville	A. C. Fennell	6	2	145	165	7	.....	2	3	.....	2
32	Midland	O. H. McKay	137	39	607	1638	134	51	97	8	.....	22
33	Millersburg	Wm. H. Fraser	10	4	14	150	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
34	Millington	D. F. Stewart	11	4	.....	302	10	4	6	1	1	71
35	Mio	Emil Mai	3	7	96	201	5	.....	6	.....	.....	28
36	Onaway	C. E. Jacobs	11	5	.....	147	5	9	.....	1	.....	5
37	Oscoda	E. H. Wilcox	8	2	8	118	18	1	1	1	2	7
38	Oscoda Indian Mission	Mrs. J. B. Silas	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	21	1	.....	.....
39	Ossineke	Mrs. C. O. Joy	13	13	67	70	35	1	1	1	1	2
40	Owendale	G. J. Burlew	6	8	46	191	18	9	3	4	1	12
41	Pinconning	R. W. Brown	4	33	156	234	64	.....	10	3	4	5
42	Poseyville	Wm. J. Mundy	6	.....	.....	109	4	2	.....	.....	.....	4
43	Prescott	D. Wittbrodt	6	1	6	45	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
44	Reese	H. C. Elford	16	4	95	228	8	.....	4	3	1	3
45	Rose City	V. G. Manchester	21	10	.....	157	24	3	1	3	1	1
46	Saginaw: Ames	H. S. Townley	43	9	.....	1055	66	1	33	8	11	45
47	Epworth	R. D. Churchill	24	21	69	238	37	3	9	4	.....	12
48	First	Don A. Morris	30	13	72	668	35	3	16	6	11	13
49	Jefferson Ave.	A. E. Smith	46	6	179	879	33	2	11	14	7	49
50	Kochville	John Roach	12	.....	.....	332	6	9	.....	3	9	12
51	Sheridan Ave.	F. V. Getty	18	26	160	275	21	2	3	.....	13	6
52	State Street	Wm. D. Rickard	25	20	128	321	62	5	25	2	3	12
53	Tuscola St.	Wm. P. Schlitts	14	4	172	456	32	.....	10	2	8	7
54	Warren Ave.	O. W. Morrow	9	12	48	408	19	1	24	4	2	7
55	St. Charles	J. C. Dibley	28	8	.....	267	2	7	3	8	2	4
56	Standish	A. S. Stone	8	7	107	498	28	1	3	4	1	94
57	Tuscola	L. S. Fish	9	9	53	75	1	1	2	2	1	4
58	Vassar	Dean Parker	16	6	172	400	13	.....	5	4	4	10
59	West Branch	W. N. Ware	16	24	103	462	34	3	6	6	2	50
60	Whittemore	Wesley Dafoe	24	24	100	321	52	3	5	4	.....	6
61	Wisner	H. D. Dakin	9	10	47	218	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
			1044	583	4220	18892	1361	189	469	191	164	730

*Received too late to be included in totals

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		CHURCH SCHOOL														
		CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE					GEN. INF.		
			Child. Div. 0-11 Yrs.			Adult Div. 24 Yrs. and Over					Aver. Attend. Add't'l Meetings of Church School					
Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sun. Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	List No.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
265	.....	25	24	82	42	.....	60	233	103	.....	.....	26	30	2	90	1
937	.....	14	33	125	58	8	16	254	175	13	.....	15	10	1	62	2
211	1	9	21	68	25	.....	6	129	70	15	.....	.....	.....	1	68	3
130	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	10	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	4
872	.....	42	39	224	69	.....	149	523	275	21	.....	.....	.....	1	96	5
545	2	32	41	150	80	25	42	370	187	37	26	47	27	1	141	6
552	2	27	30	111	57	11	60	296	146	30	.....	.....	.....	1	50	7
326	1	31	30	57	45	3	39	205	152	53	23	11	20	2	104	8
345	1	26	30	98	65	9	36	264	121	12	60	.....	.....	1	62	9
236	1	28	28	70	48	56	.....	230	122	.....	15	21	.....	2	80	10
41	.....	6	8	14	12	.....	13	53	28	10	.....	10	.....	1	.....	11
180	.....	14	.....	85	35	.....	44	178	96	95	54	31	35	1	58	12
521	.....	22	75	134	45	.....	15	291	132	10	.....	.....	.....	1	101	13
128	1	28	18	56	20	1	62	185	48	.....	.....	15	.....	2	48	14
376	1	17	.....	113	61	.....	15	206	122	18	69	42	.....	1	43	15
386	.....	23	.....	135	53	.....	119	330	177	.....	12	15	70	2	55	16
345	2	27	14	94	51	.....	40	226	115	.....	.....	22	.....	2	121	17
148	.....	14	.....	43	39	.....	28	124	71	.....	16	.....	12	1	.....	18
127	.....	23	30	139	46	.....	26	264	134	19	.....	13	16	2	96	19
270	1	22	38	148	37	8	64	317	145	36	8	16	.....	1	114	20
396	.....	15	35	108	39	8	32	237	121	49	.....	14	16	1	77	21
139	.....	17	12	21	18	5	20	93	47	11	.....	.....	19	2	39	22
66	.....	15	50	.....	36	45	.....	146	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	23
503	.....	32	60	149	47	.....	8	296	170	20	.....	.....	12	1	101	24
212	.....	17	31	99	29	5	8	189	110	12	.....	.....	.....	2	58	25
321	.....	22	40	70	48	.....	26	206	105	.....	15	10	.....	2	.....	26
77	.....	11	.....	29	26	.....	14	80	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
220	2	11	.....	54	19	.....	48	132	116	.....	.....	25	.....	1	85	28
121	.....	12	8	70	29	.....	7	122	85	.....	75	15	.....	2	.....	29
111	.....	14	20	50	33	.....	55	172	88	35	10	9	16	1	80	30
169	.....	20	17	86	42	10	27	202	109	.....	.....	20	.....	2	82	31
1890	.....	203	340	719	157	.....	256	1675	652	130	127	72	58	1	169	32
162	1	14	18	47	37	.....	23	139	97	50	.....	.....	.....	1	101	33
249	2	13	9	100	23	20	65	230	118	18	.....	10	.....	1	60	34
184	.....	14	42	73	22	.....	19	170	81	25	.....	.....	7	1	40	35
155	.....	12	.....	90	52	.....	19	173	89	29	.....	.....	.....	1	129	36
128	.....	12	14	70	22	.....	16	134	65	10	.....	.....	.....	2	53	37
90	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	38
103	.....	19	.....	64	29	.....	23	135	87	.....	20	.....	.....	3	38	39
204	.....	21	15	63	52	.....	31	182	106	.....	15	20	45	2	28	40
296	.....	13	.....	41	44	.....	33	131	74	.....	30	20	10	2	75	41
111	.....	12	10	24	19	21	14	100	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	42
44	.....	18	.....	37	24	.....	18	97	55	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	43
233	.....	20	34	49	39	.....	27	170	87	32	.....	29	37	2	38	44
180	.....	17	18	68	48	4	47	202	116	.....	.....	22	.....	2	28	45
1091	4	63	90	285	148	43	153	782	378	42	50	50	.....	1	200	46
271	.....	16	25	114	34	.....	12	201	97	22	35	22	70	1	40	47
692	.....	22	57	99	47	10	45	280	158	72	.....	12	.....	1	85	48
855	.....	27	91	88	50	.....	18	274	106	20	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	49
323	.....	12	10	47	35	.....	13	117	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	50
282	.....	18	12	140	30	.....	30	230	121	24	70	4	.....	1	116	51
396	.....	17	50	110	53	.....	20	250	122	120	17	18	18	1	140	52
481	6	29	32	122	69	3	40	295	159	37	29	19	20	2	115	53
439	.....	21	8	88	31	3	6	157	107	12	.....	.....	15	1	45	54
265	.....	21	.....	114	66	17	14	232	112	37	.....	37	.....	2	105	55
431	2	22	17	119	61	6	29	254	125	46	40	17	30	2	90	56
72	.....	15	8	59	24	.....	37	143	84	25	.....	.....	.....	2	20	57
400	.....	22	35	40	43	.....	24	164	100	19	.....	.....	.....	1	93	58
447	.....	17	19	134	61	10	28	269	115	32	45	.....	.....	1	72	59
371	.....	24	42	148	57	10	69	350	176	.....	.....	52	37	3	141	60
228	2	24	39	73	60	20	69	285	162	17	18	26	.....	2	107	61
19826	34	1336	1699	5739	2562	307	2264	13907	7092	1311	744	792	630	83	4150	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering World Service and Conference Benevolences	W.D.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	W.D.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.D.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men: Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men: Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	.....	4	.....	√	.....	2	66	1431	.....	.....	1	2	25000	4500	.....	.....
2	.....	8	√	.....	100	1	195	925	1	50	.....	1	75000	8000	6980	.....
3	.....	11	√	.....	81	1	57	1981	1	44	.....	1	22000	15000	200	.....
4	40	5	.....	√	59	2	65	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	40000	5000	.....	.....
5	.....	25	√	.....	144	1	330	2345	1	85	.....	1	185000	12000	2535	300
6	22	13	√	.....	340	1	97	1552	.....	.....	4	1	65000	8000	4200	.....
7	.....	9	√	.....	100	1	172	1056	1	50	2	1	88000	25000	18750	.....
8	.....	15	√	.....	154	2	86	934	1	15	15	2	80000	30000	.....	357
9	.....	14	√	.....	105	1	48	902	1	31	1	1	35000	9000	.....	600
10	.....	.....	.....	√	170	2	.....	1075	.....	.....	24	2	70000	13000	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	√	24	1	18	272	.....	.....	1	1	15000	3000	.....	.....
12	.....	41	√	.....	144	1	41	542	1	45	5	1	25000	10000	.....	.....
13	.....	14	√	.....	114	1	255	1024	.....	.....	.....	1	100000	10000	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	√	208	2	61	1499	.....	.....	11	2	27100	10000	.....	.....
15	.....	11	√	.....	140	1	106	2476	1	106	40	1	94000	9000	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	√	.....	210	2	107	3300	1	45	1	2	54000	9000	.....	.....
17	118	3	.....	√	95	2	119	985	1	61	.....	2	107000	7000	.....	.....
18	.....	13	.....	√	44	1	36	1487	.....	.....	.....	1	26500	6000	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	√	240	2	82	1604	.....	.....	4	2	36000	4000	.....	.....
20	.....	4	.....	√	478	1	107	751	1	28	3	1	50000	10000	85	.....
21	.....	10	√	.....	177	1	113	810	1	60	.....	1	48500	8000	6458	.....
22	6	4	√	.....	121	2	39	1274	.....	.....	.....	2	17500	5000	.....	270
23	.....	.....	.....	√	218	2	28	640	.....	.....	.....	2	5000	4000	100000	.....
24	32	31	√	.....	250	1	102	1091	1	48	.....	1	90000	10000	5000	.....
25	.....	9	.....	√	189	2	71	2077	.....	.....	1	2	42500	10000	2000	3000
26	.....	16	√	.....	60	2	.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	2	25500	6000	.....	.....
27	.....	1	.....	√	.....	2	37	840	.....	.....	1	2	13700	4500	.....	.....
28	.....	10	.....	√	143	1	92	915	.....	.....	6	1	25000	12000	.....	.....
29	.....	6	√	.....	100	2	65	65	2	.....	.....	3	54000	2000	300	2500
30	.....	.....	.....	√	374	1	48	277	1	23	.....	1	24400	5200	1725	.....
31	.....	7	.....	√	75	2	71	423	.....	.....	1	2	42000	5000	981	.....
32	.....	62	√	.....	102	1	628	23877	.....	.....	2	1	895000	40000	210000	419500
33	.....	8	.....	√	33	1	35	528	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	8000	.....	1000
34	.....	11	.....	√	74	1	107	412	.....	.....	.....	1	49500	10000	.....	.....
35	.....	4	.....	√	47	1	67	847	.....	.....	1	1	20500	8000	.....	700
36	.....	3	.....	√	100	1	30	771	.....	.....	1	1	19500	5000	.....	175
37	.....	4	.....	√	31	2	50	1601	.....	.....	.....	2	57000	15000	.....	3800
38	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	65000	3000	.....	.....
39	.....	23	.....	√	58	3	70	2624	.....	.....	.....	3	25000	6300	.....	.....
40	.....	20	.....	√	100	2	69	1321	.....	.....	.....	2	44000	11000	.....	270
41	.....	10	.....	√	.....	2	78	1325	.....	.....	.....	2	29500	8000	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	1	50	451	.....	.....	3	1	8000	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	√	.....	2	37	650	.....	.....	.....	2	28000	5500	.....	.....
44	.....	4	.....	√	111	2	95	2525	.....	.....	.....	2	49000	6600	500	.....
45	.....	14	.....	√	.....	3	99	558	.....	.....	.....	2	57000	4500	.....	1350
46	.....	33	.....	√	392	1	236	2069	1	50	6	1	200000	12000	4000	.....
47	.....	18	√	.....	111	1	65	1144	1	35	1	1	69830	20000	.....	.....
48	.....	16	.....	√	84	1	190	1999	1	124	2	1	175000	17500	3815	7342
49	.....	7	√	.....	75	1	264	2134	1	42	.....	1	224630	25179	21907	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	√	57	1	70	1246	1	20	.....	1	80000	6000	.....	2000
51	50	12	.....	√	151	1	41	1571	.....	.....	5	1	85000	8200	750	1925
52	.....	18	√	.....	180	1	71	2116	1	22	12	1	100000	25000	2500	11000
53	.....	12	.....	√	445	2	82	1771	.....	.....	8	2	70100	10000	2000	.....
54	.....	4	.....	√	125	1	69	2754	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	20000	.....	4886
55	.....	3	.....	√	147	2	130	2059	.....	.....	1	2	47000	10000	.....	.....
56	.....	16	√	.....	.....	2	73	877	.....	.....	.....	2	87750	17600	.....	.....
57	8	1	.....	√	90	2	62	579	.....	.....	.....	2	20000	4000	.....	.....
58	.....	14	√	.....	120	1	148	1311	.....	.....	.....	1	65000	9000	1340	.....
59	.....	20	√	.....	169	1	125	883	1	60	1	1	50000	7500	.....	1150
60	.....	37	.....	√	308	3	103	402	.....	.....	.....	3	41500	6500	2675	550
61	.....	4	.....	√	1607	2	.....	1039	.....	.....	.....	2	88500	22300	2000	.....
	276	640	23	34	8951	86	5715	97790	20	1013	163	87	4333010	615879	300401	459575

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
						Pastors and Associate Pastors						
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's(s) Travel and Expense Funds—Apport'ed	District Supt's Fund—Apportioned	List No.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	
Akron	Guenther Branstner	.....	1700	741	473	3500	3500	.....	3500	500	175	1
Alpena	J. W. Lees	.....	5802	2031	326	.....	3600	.....	3600	500	180	2
Auburn	R. C. G. Williams	.....	1482	737	127	1900	1900	.....	1900	300	95	3
Au Gres	Wm. A. Gregory	.....	5500	800	300	1900	.....	.....	1900	300	95	4
Bay City: First	T. L. Sanders	6875	7448	4870	924	4700	4700	.....	4700	500	235	5
Fremont Ave.	Gordon M. Wood	.....	4875	2630	618	4300	4300	.....	4300	300	215	6
Madison Ave.	Ivan O. Gonser	.....	1100	6000	482	.....	5000	.....	5000	200	250	7
Van Buren	J. E. Shaw	1888	1342	1978	335	3150	3050	.....	3050	500	152	8
Woodside	E. J. Plumb	1572	972	2015	430	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140	9
Bay Port	Ferris Woodruff	.....	3226	1534	602	3600	3000	.....	3000	500	150	10
Bentley	Wayne Maes	.....	522	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	.....	11
Birch Run	Clifford D. Monson	.....	.....	4988	732	3600	3100	.....	3100	500	155	12
Caro	Jos. Dibley	.....	245	3106	318	.....	4500	.....	4500	500	225	13
Cass River	P. M. Jarvis	.....	345	710	290	2600	2600	.....	2600	500	130	14
Cheboygan	K. O. Savareid	.....	7671	1954	400	.....	3900	.....	3900	500	195	15
Chesaning	A. G. Gray	.....	3150	2187	637	4200	4200	.....	4200	500	210	16
East Tawas	Beni. Whaley	497	663	3738	918	.....	3900	.....	3900	500	195	17
Fairgrove	P. Plueddemann	.....	97	769	240	1800	1800	.....	1800	100	90	18
Fostoria	F. W. Werth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Freeland	H. A. Slaatee	.....	293	3869	886	3000	3000	.....	3000	500	150	20
Gaylord	R. R. Lamb	.....	750	3141	456	4000	4000	.....	4000	400	200	21
Glennie	H. L. Royce	.....	740	1038	239	2300	2300	.....	2300	500	115	22
Gordonville	D. C. Turbin	.....	.....	669	788	.....	1400	.....	1400	560	70	23
Grayling	R. C. Puffer	.....	1771	2045	945	.....	3200	.....	3200	500	160	24
Harrisville	J. O. L. Spracklin	1550	400	2055	807	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140	25
Hemlock	S. T. Bottrell	.....	400	600	250	3250	3250	.....	3250	500	162	26
Hillman	A. Garrett	400	600	515	375	2750	2750	.....	2750	500	138	27
Homer	J. W. Simpson	.....	552	1388	309	3100	3100	.....	3100	500	155	28
Indian River	John Czajkowski	830	1000	2146	180	2950	2500	.....	2450	450	.....	29
Laporte	John Greer	926	990	1095	492	.....	2000	.....	2000	500	100	30
Mayville	A. C. Fennell	1466	543	1290	455	.....	3200	.....	3200	500	160	31
Midland	O. H. McKay	26252	129307	24525	2149	11300	7000	4121	11121	700	350	32
Millersburg	Wm. H. Fraser	.....	1000	251	305	.....	2800	.....	2800	500	140	33
Millington	D. F. Stewart	.....	184	1683	329	2900	2900	.....	2900	500	145	34
Mio	Emil Mai	546	175	582	326	2000	.....	.....	2000	200	100	35
Onaway	C. E. Jacobs	.....	451	1256	416	2700	2700	.....	2700	500	135	36
Oscoda	E. H. Wilcox	660	2564	3016	323	2100	1900	200	2100	500	105	37
Oscoda Indian Mission	Mrs. J. B. Silas	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	500	.....	500	.....	25	38
Ossineke	Mrs. C. O. Joy	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2617	500	.....	39
Owendale	G. J. Burlew	.....	1300	1150	380	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140	40
Pinconning	R. W. Brown	.....	2586	1424	350	.....	2800	.....	2800	500	143	41
Poseyville	Wm. J. Mundy	.....	.....	795	505	.....	1200	.....	1200	.....	60	42
Prescott	D. Wittbrodt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	988	.....	988	450	.....	43
Reese	H. C. Elford	.....	4222	670	244	3300	3300	.....	3300	500	165	44
Rose City	V. G. Manchester	396	650	604	584	.....	3200	.....	3200	500	160	45
Saginaw: Ames	H. S. Townley	.....	2248	8786	1415	5500	.....	.....	5500	500	275	46
Epworth	R. D. Churchill	.....	109	1825	401	3600	3600	.....	3600	500	180	47
First	Don A. Morris	7000	.....	8148	490	5000	5000	.....	5000	500	.....	48
Jefferson Ave.	A. E. Smith	.....	3370	11145	232	5800	5800	.....	5800	500	290	49
Kochville	John Roach	.....	8000	400	202	2800	2800	.....	2800	500	140	50
Sheridan Ave.	F. V. Getty	858	376	1087	248	3400	3000	.....	3000	500	150	51
State Street	Wm. D. Rickard	.....	11000	1857	538	4000	4000	.....	4000	500	200	52
Tuscola Street	Wm. P. Schlitts	.....	2500	3227	539	3800	3800	.....	3800	500	190	53
Warren Ave.	O. W. Morrow	1740	395	2055	256	3700	3700	.....	3700	300	185	54
St. Charles	J. C. Dibley	3200	885	713	.....	4225	3125	.....	3125	500	.....	55
Standish	A. S. Stone	.....	.....	2231	524	4000	4000	.....	4000	300	200	56
Tuscola	L. S. Fish	.....	877	447	210	1700	1700	.....	1700	600	85	57
Vassar	Dean Parker	.....	1442	2207	550	3400	3325	.....	3325	500	170	58
West Branch	W. N. Wara	1147	600	2770	398	3700	3700	.....	3700	500	185	59
Whittemore	Wesley Dafoe	.....	4391	2185	652	4200	.....	.....	4200	500	210	60
Wisner	H. D. Dakin	.....	5359	1109	875	3340	3340	.....	3340	460	177	61
		57803	238205	147747	28143	151465	172328	4321	193866	26620	8742	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							Connectional Fund				World Service & Conference Benevolences			BENEVOLENCES	
	District Supt's Fund—Paid	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Area and Annual Conf. Expense Fund	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	Extension Fund	General Advance Specials
	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59
1	175	70	60	400	325	48	48	20	66	15	15	525	525	445	380	237
2	180	70	70	537	537	90	90	27	102	20	20	1700	1700	1700	500	.....
3	95	38	38	211	211	28	28	11	41	.....	.....	325	325	326	146	.....
4	95	.....	38	.....	190	.....	27	22	27	.....	2	125	.....	184	125	.....
5	235	94	94	800	800	141	141	25	104	.....	.....	2625	2625	2625	748	5
6	215	92	92	700	700	128	128	28	96	.....	15	1220	1220	1220	480	200
7	250	100	100	875	875	150	150	39	139	29	29	1740	1740	1740	861	7
8	151	61	61	317	317	39	39	23	81	16	16	635	635	635	200	27
9	140	56	56	369	369	56	56	18	69	.....	14	450	450	480	333	200
10	150	60	60	310	310	38	38	20	75	.....	15	610	.....	645	598	.....
11	26	.....	18	.....	92	.....	.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
12	155	62	62	427	427	78	78	17	59	12	12	250	250	250	332	.....
13	225	90	90	750	750	135	135	30	113	.....	.....	1300	1300	1313	723	272
14	130	52	52	250	254	26	26	16	59	12	12	450	450	450	146	.....
15	195	78	78	603	603	97	97	24	90	18	18	730	730	730	400	110
16	210	84	84	582	582	96	96	22	81	.....	16	725	725	725	344	140
17	195	78	78	464	464	66	66	29	110	.....	22	775	775	775	753	.....
18	90	36	36	197	197	27	27	12	41	.....	9	300	300	354	395	35
19	140	.....	41	.....	209	.....	40	15	66	.....	11	.....	.....	327	50	.....
20	150	60	60	.....	405	60	60	23	83	17	17	820	820	845	400	5
21	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	30	112	22	22	900	900	900	500	249
22	115	46	46	214	214	23	23	14	52	10	10	200	200	200	80	52
23	70	28	28	127	127	14	14	11	42	.....	.....	175	175	175	.....	50
24	160	64	64	449	449	80	80	23	86	17	17	400	400	400	513	100
25	140	49	56	282	286	37	37	17	65	.....	13	400	400	448	159	10
26	162	65	65	384	392	59	59	16	67	13	13	450	450	450	437	.....
27	138	55	55	285	285	37	37	13	51	9	9	240	240	240	233	.....
28	155	62	62	427	427	77	77	22	82	16	16	350	350	350	.....	.....
29	120	.....	42	.....	175	.....	33	3	36	.....	4	200	200	223	240	.....
30	100	40	40	225	225	30	30	16	71	.....	12	400	400	440	271	.....
31	160	64	64	386	386	59	59	18	67	13	13	350	350	350	55	.....
32	350	226	226	2115	2115	339	339	114	428	.....	86	2600	3000	3000	.....	900
33	140	56	56	369	369	56	56	14	53	10	10	315	315	315	56	.....
34	145	58	58	387	387	58	58	20	74	14	14	550	550	550	250	303
35	100	40	40	225	225	30	30	.....	20	.....	.....	135	.....	135	150	.....
36	135	54	54	387	387	54	54	8	.....	.....	.....	175	175	211	132	13
37	105	42	42	218	169	30	30	.....	17	.....	.....	200	200	200	141	.....
38	25	10	10	35	35	8	8	6	10	.....	.....	20	20	42	92	.....
39	140	.....	56	.....	243	.....	28	19	66	.....	14	375	433	388	222	.....
40	140	56	56	282	282	36	36	16	59	.....	12	240	240	256	161	15
41	143	57	57	323	323	41	41	14	52	10	10	470	.....	527	345	.....
42	60	24	24	113	113	12	12	12	15	.....	.....	270	270	270	35	.....
43	57	.....	23	.....	88	.....	11	3	13	.....	.....	100	100	90	75	.....
44	165	66	66	348	348	44	44	17	63	13	13	550	550	503	57	.....
45	160	64	64	346	346	.....	43	8	28	.....	6	200	200	200	214	.....
46	275	110	110	1010	1010	165	165	55	206	41	41	4500	4500	4500	800	745
47	180	72	72	537	537	90	90	26	107	19	19	350	350	350	750	.....
48	250	.....	100	.....	875	.....	150	55	208	41	41	2600	2650	2600	400	200
49	290	116	116	1091	1091	174	174	60	226	45	45	2500	2500	2500	1693	63
50	140	56	56	333	333	56	56	14	56	.....	.....	690	690	690	400	.....
51	150	60	60	405	405	60	60	19	70	14	14	275	275	275	396	.....
52	200	80	80	625	625	100	100	24	89	18	18	500	500	500	500	.....
53	190	67	67	536	536	91	91	31	116	23	23	1325	1272	1272	589	158
54	185	74	74	559	559	92	92	20	75	15	15	500	500	500	255	.....
55	161	.....	65	.....	348	.....	65	18	.....	.....	14	460	460	460	200	.....
56	200	80	80	477	477	66	66	26	98	18	18	775	775	833	451	10
57	85	34	31	140	140	17	17	9	33	7	7	200	200	200	90	.....
58	170	68	68	493	493	85	85	25	91	18	18	1180	1180	1180	.....	.....
59	185	74	74	559	559	92	92	23	86	17	17	625	625	625	389	.....
60	210	84	84	427	427	59	59	24	89	18	18	600	600	652	202	.....
61	177	71	71	415	415	71	71	18	67	13	13	530	530	505	325	.....
	9635	3533	3910	24051	26468	3745	4142	1307	4832	593	858	43180	42245	44314	19775	41061

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

List No.	BENEVOLENCES																
									Conference Benevolences								
	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Wesley Foundations	District Missionary Program	2% Fund	Ministers' Moving Expense	Camp Fund	Annual Conference Benevolences	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	.....	.....	74	198	.....	28	55	.....	32	35	.....	49	66	.....	288	9510
2	85	65	100	873	35	36	50	.....	.....	36	72	50	102	60	659	18608
3	33	6	.....	94	6	18	20	.....	66	19	.....	26	41	.....	64	5835
4	.....	15	.....	373	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	26	.....	20	.....	9981
5	42	98	.....	866	35	25	30	.....	.....	47	100	65	.....	30	.....	31432
6	80	64	.....	414	25	52	70	.....	.....	43	86	60	96	81	174	17142
7	82	62	110	931	28	39	53	19	164	50	100	70	139	64	166	19049
8	10	54	50	419	10	30	43	15	92	40	59	42	81	63	62	11713
9	.....	20	.....	198	20	33	45	.....	.....	28	56	39	69	12	65	10609
10	36	28	245	245	.....	34	32	.....	69	30	65	42	75	.....	65	11739
11	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1866
12	.....	19	.....	74	.....	28	44	.....	.....	31	62	105	59	15	52	11201
13	20	65	.....	441	.....	39	70	.....	.....	45	90	63	.....	87	80	13320
14	25	28	30	280	.....	31	40	.....	47	26	61	88	59	95	66	6466
15	.....	.....	.....	283	28	24	42	.....	116	.....	78	55	90	39	243	17768
16	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	38	52	.....	115	42	84	59	81	123	96	14178
17	.....	55	10	274	.....	43	48	.....	106	67	130	55	110	.....	158	13764
18	.....	39	.....	125	14	16	20	17	43	18	.....	25	41	.....	99	4659
19	.....	37	.....	35	.....	35	44	.....	19	13	.....	45	26	76	63	1292
20	76	79	82	314	49	31	43	25	84	30	60	42	83	118	90	11802
21	57	52	250	192	.....	28	25	.....	117	40	80	56	112	.....	199	12773
22	5	13	50	135	.....	23	19	.....	39	30	52	78	52	25	.....	6144
23	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	4028
24	.....	73	126	166	15	40	52	.....	124	32	.....	44	86	.....	143	11254
25	.....	42	.....	90	.....	29	43	.....	10	28	.....	51	65	.....	64	9765
26	34	34	.....	142	10	25	20	.....	.....	30	65	45	67	.....	.....	7133
27	.....	5	5	166	.....	11	25	.....	24	27	.....	91	51	15	32	6683
28	23	37	50	142	.....	33	19	10	.....	61	62	105	82	10	52	7726
29	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	17	.....	.....	10	22	50	25	.....	40	75	8236
30	.....	.....	.....	127	15	22	30	.....	34	20	52	28	71	.....	113	7720
31	.....	26	.....	210	20	21	39	.....	.....	51	32	76	67	27	36	9231
32	274	122	.....	2301	115	174	129	.....	507	70	226	244	428	45	309	206556
33	11	.....	25	131	20	.....	26	.....	46	28	.....	39	53	.....	39	6343
34	.....	.....	100	298	.....	30	44	.....	77	29	40	41	74	.....	178	8366
35	17	21	.....	109	.....	25	41	15	.....	.....	42	68	.....	43	65	4975
36	.....	31	25	55	.....	22	16	.....	.....	27	.....	38	.....	.....	90	6621
37	.....	70	.....	55	.....	12	10	.....	.....	21	.....	29	.....	.....	54	10148
38	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	7	1062
39	.....	65	38	97	.....	19	37	.....	73	28	.....	38	65	.....	62	4850
40	20	55	50	198	6	24	42	.....	59	28	56	95	59	.....	52	7910
41	39	44	28	265	12	23	20	.....	63	29	.....	134	52	30	39	9950
42	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	16	10	.....	.....	12	.....	16	.....	.....	52	3222
43	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	12	21	.....	.....	11	16	50	13	10	.....	1950
44	.....	14	.....	216	.....	24	39	.....	67	33	66	46	63	62	39	10881
45	23	45	22	92	.....	24	47	5	.....	10	74	45	.....	69	124	7583
46	174	116	375	1148	.....	116	150	.....	327	110	110	77	206	.....	725	29990
47	.....	23	.....	112	.....	30	40	.....	74	72	72	50	107	.....	52	9198
48	.....	.....	.....	1030	.....	46	47	.....	207	100	100	70	208	.....	98	27923
49	174	168	225	1252	98	40	52	.....	272	151	116	81	226	10	60	30230
50	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	18	15	.....	.....	56	56	69	.....	.....	.....	13999
51	40	25	18	144	20	38	47	20	85	60	60	42	70	45	82	831
52	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	37	50	.....	.....	80	80	56	89	.....	.....	20632
53	.....	.....	61	458	.....	48	62	.....	32	76	76	129	115	32	74	14802
54	12	26	5	236	47	22	24	5	126	74	74	125	75	.....	86	11158
55	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	30	60	.....	3	33	64	34	68	.....	180	10487
56	.....	.....	10	929	50	25	51	.....	136	62	80	37	98	33	168	10993
57	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	17	11	.....	7	17	50	61	12	40	36	4101
58	40	.....	50	530	.....	42	64	15	124	34	66	115	91	92	473	11890
59	44	83	100	447	12	36	64	21	143	69	74	52	86	9	62	12467
60	.....	52	.....	100	.....	23	63	.....	.....	67	50	59	89	.....	50	14246
61	107	79	40	198	23	35	54	7	68	46	69	117	67	132	.....	13847
	583	2084	2547	19247	713	1866	2414	174	3807	2412	3213	3723	4285	1662	6460	867921

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SPECIAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Showing Membership, Claims and Receipts of the different preaching appointments of the charge.

SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

NAME OF APPOINTMENT	Full Members —Active	Church School Enrollment	Church School Average Att.	Pastor's Cash Salary	Pd. to Conference Claimants	Pd. Gen. & Ann. Conf. Benevolences
Akron	186	124	61	2500	240	245
Bethel	79	84	42	1000	85	200
Au Gres	101			1500	116	129
Twining	29			400	74	55
Bay City:						
Van Buren	134	81	46	1750	190	254
Thoburn	192	124	106	1300	127	381
Bay Port	137	113	67	1600	169	345
Hayes	99	117	55	1400	141	300
Cass River						
Sutton	71	129	56	1350	134	234
Sunshine	57	56	40	1250	120	216
Chesaning	352	220	122	3600	537	635
Robinson	34	87	50	600	45	90
East Tawas	249	145	75	2700	351	625
Tawas City	96	74	40	1200	113	150
Fostoria	67	169	84		47	167
W. Deerfield	60	95	50		162	160
Glennie	88	62	33	1350	134	150
Curran	51	31	14	950	80	50
Gordonville	58	136	90	1200	113	165
Mapleton	8	30	20	200	14	10
Harrisville	146	125	65	1900	211	295
Lincoln	66	64	45	900	75	153
Hemlock	278	143	75	2700	351	325
Nelson	43	63	30	550	41	125
Hillman	59	61	40	2000	225	185
Spratt	18	16	12	750	60	55
Indian River	87	87	60	1800	126	160
Wolverine	3			200	14	18
Vanderbilt	31	35	25	450	35	45
Mayville	145	151	76	2700	351	325
Silverwood	24	51	33	500	35	25
Millington						
Watertown				no report		
Oscoda	110	101	60	1800	148	160
Wilbur	18	43	25	300	21	40
Oscoda Indian Mission:						
Oscoda	54	25		400	35	42
Saganing	36			100		
Ossineke	31	41	28	1000	85	154
Hubbard Lake	38	45	28	1065	113	154
Wilson	24	49	31	552	45	80
Owendale	105	122	73	1600	169	120
Gagetown	99	60	33	1200	113	136
Pinconning	296	69		2300	288	436
Garfield		5		500	35	91
Prescott				613	60	40
Alger	no report			375	28	30
Maple Ridge				60		20
Reese	157	96	52	2100	243	283
Watrousville	76	71	35	1200	105	220
Rose City	101	113	38	2200	261	100
Churchill	79	89	33	1000	85	100
Saginaw:						
Tuscola St.	293	163	104	3500	515	1172
Broadway Ave.	88	125	55	300	21	100
St. Charles	247	164	75	2450	310	347
Brant	18	168	37	675	38	113
Standish	320	167	84	2667	345	575
Sterling	111	87	41	1333	132	258
Tuscola	51	107	60	1000	85	133
Arbela	21	36	24	700	55	67
Whittemore	166	156	95	1800	197	275
Hale	123	140	63	1500	155	252
Turner	82	45	18	900	75	125
Wisner	141	233	128	2540	340	445
Unionville	87	52	34	800	75	60

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE CHURCH EXTENSION REVOLVING FUND

June 1, 1954

Dear Brethren:

The committee appointed at the last session of the Detroit Annual Conference to raise $450,000 for a Church Extension Revolving Fund is pleased to report the following returns:

District	Quota	Pledged	Percentage
1. Detroit	$166,500	$180,214	108.23
2. Marquette	27,000	27,841	103.11
3. Flint	81,000	82,033	101.27
4. Port Huron	45,000	45,367	100.81
5. Saginaw Bay	58,500	57,748	98.70
6. Ann Arbor	76,500	70,545	92.21
		$463,748	

Of the amount pledged, $155,000 has already been paid in to the Conference Treasurer and nearly all of this amount has been placed in a savings account drawing interest pending the organization of a board of trustees to administer it.

Paragraph 1299.4 (1952 Discipline) states that money raised for Church Extension within the Conference shall be administered by the Church Extension Section of the Conference Board of Missions. The Nominating Committee is ready at this session to submit names for election to carry out this provision of our Discipline.

Gordon Phillips, Chairman

AREA AND DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

June 5, 1953 — June 4, 1954

On hand in commercial account June 5, 1953		$14,151.08
Receipts		
Dividends on investment in Surety Savings and Loan	$ 80.00	
From Charges for 1952-53	242.91	
From Charges for 1953-54	40,522.89	
From Advertising and Sale of Conference Minutes	173.44	
Return of loan to Camp Commission (Payment of one note)	5,000.00	46,019.24
		$60,170.32
Disbursements		
Compensation and Expenses for Previous Conf. Year:		
To Conference Treasurer	$193.70	
To Conference Secretaries	250.00	
To Conference Statistician	130.00	
To Conference Registrar	187.50	$ 761.20
Area Budget		3,750.00
Board of Lay Activities		750.00
Board of Ministerial Training		1,750.00
Board of Social and Economic Relations		325.00
Board of Temperance		250.00
Board of Evangelism		875.00
Conference Minutes, Printing of		3,331.00
Conference Secretaries' Expense		729.90
Conference Statistician's Expense		425.14
Conference Treasurer's Expense		3,125.69
Conference Treasurer's Blue Cross Expense		500.00
Council on Social Education and Action		328.14
Delegates and Members Travel Exp. to Conf. Session		5,084.15
Expense for Entertainment of Annual Conference		321.58
Dr. Frye's Department		7,200.00
Jurisdictional Conference		1,400.00

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Historical Society	300.00	
Michigan Christian Advocate	5,500.00	
Michigan Council of Churches	5,000.00	
Michigan Society for Pastoral Care	600.00	
Missionary Promotion, Detroit Conference	350.00	
Peace Committee	500.00	
Town and Country Commission	300.00	
Travel Expense Committee members	773.86	44,230.66
On hand Commercial Account June 4, 1944		$15,939.66
Invested in Surety Savings and Loan	$4,000.00	
On deposit for travel expenses of delegates and members to Conf. Session	7,000.00	
Note from Camp Commission	5,000.00	

MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE FUND

Receipts

Balance on hand, June 1, 1953	$13,208.28	
Refund on District Supt. moving	222.10	
Loan	2,000.00	
Received from Churches	22,834.69	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		38,265.07

Disbursements

Printing and Postage	48.16	
Bond	37.50	
Treasurer's Honorarium	100.00	
Repayment of Loan	2,000.00	
Moving Expenses	18,888.00	20,073.96
Balance on hand, June 2, 1954		$17,191.11

William P. Ainsworth, Treasurer

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND

June 5, 1953 — June 4, 1954

Surplus on hand June 5, 1953		$14,067.37
Investment in Standard Savings and Loan, Detroit		7,500.00
Advance, revolving Fund, $150 to three District Superintendents		450.00
		$22,017.37

Receipts

From Districts:			
Ann Arbor	$10,163.99		
Detroit	14,897.53		
Flint	11,217.46		
Marquette	5,229.50		
Port Huron	8,313.67		
Saginaw	9,663.85	$59,486.00	
Dividends from Investment		150.00	
Return of Advance from three out-going District Superintendents		450.00	60,086.00
			$82,103.37

Disbursements

District Superintendents' Salaries	$38,300.00	
Office Allowance Detroit District	2,400.00	
Upkeep on District Parsonages	2,700.00	
Additional upkeep, Flint District Parsonage	700.00	
Moving Expense, for June 1952	222.10	
Group Insurance for District Superintendents	312.00	
Audit of Books	38.35	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

District Superintendents Office and Travel Expense	13,702.52	58,374.97
On hand June 4, 1954		$23,728.40
Investment in Standard Savings and Loan	$ 7,500.00	
Advance, revolving Fund, to three District Superintendents	450.00	7,950.00
Cash on hand in Commercial Account		$15,778.40

Detailed Report of Payments to District Superintendents

	Salary	Allowance	Expense	Travel	Total
Frank L. Fitch	$ 6,300.00		$ 329.03	$ 729.26	$ 7,421.29
Benjamin F. Holme	6,800.00	$2,400.00	430.08	1,042.40	10,672.48
William Moulton	6,300.00		498.74	1,778.72	8,577.46
Charles F. Wolfe	6,300.00		424.80	3,074.54	9,799.34
E. Ray Willson	6,300.00		491.09	2,512.46	9,303.55
Alfred P. Landon	6,300.00		345.78	1,982.62	8,628.40
	$38,300.00	$2,400.00	$2,519.52	$11,183.00	$54,402.52

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year 1953-54
Based upon Vouchers turned in by Pastors

Receipts

Received from Charges:	
Ann Arbor District	$ 208,017
Detroit District	539,117
Flint District	259,056
Marquette District	79,320
Port Huron District	147,888
Saginaw Bay District	175,537
	$1,408,935

Disbursements

To World Service and Conference Benevolences on Apportionment	$ 336,259
General Advance Specials	53,560
Week of Dedication	8,922
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	14,820
Conference Advance Specials	9,360
Special Cash Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences	14,191
Extension Fund	162,025
District Superintendents' Fund	58,518
Episcopal Fund	25,254
Conference Claimants Fund	183,261
Minimum Salary Fund	28,697
General Administration	10,801
Area and Detroit Conference Expense Fund	40,458
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	6,951
Methodist Student Day	3,980
Church School Rally Day	13,967
Methodist Youth Fund	16,142
Race Relations Sunday	2,219
Woman's Division of Christian Service	179,931
Colleges and Wesley Foundations	21,664
District Missionary Programs	68,218
Ministers' 2%	17,841
Ministers' Moving Expense	22,369
Camp Fund	28,762
All ther Contributions	80,765
	$1,408,935

Cash received at Conference Treasurer's Office for Year 1953-54 for World Service and Conference Benevolences differs from voucher report figures above, due to the fact that not all vouchers issued to pastors during the year were turned in with Conference Treasurer's reports.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Total Receipts for World Service and Conference Benevolences		$338,849.73
To World Service, Chicago	$220,252.32	
To Conference Benevolences	118,597.41	
	$338,849.73	

Distribution to Conference Causes

To Chelsea Methodist Home	$ 15,050.03
To Methodist Children's Home Society	24,478.51
To Bronson Hospital	10,199.35
To Conference Board of Education and its Departments	68,869.52
	$118,597.41

The Commission on World Service & Finance
The Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church
1205 Kales Building
Detroit 26, Michigan
Gentlemen:

We have completed an examination of the Conference Treasurer's books and records for the year ended May 31, 1954. The examination included the audit of the Minimum Salary Fund and the District Superintendents' Fund.

In our opinion the financial statements, as reflected in our forthcoming report, present fairly the financial position of the Commission on World Service & Finance at May 31, 1954, and the results of the transactions for the fiscal year then ended.

Yours truly,
Miller, Bailey & Company
Certified Public Accountants

YEARLY INCOME OF THOSE IN DETACHED SERVICE

C. Grey Austin	$4,375.00
Malcolm B. Ballinger	6,220.00
Versile D. Bentley	6,250.00
Matthew J. Betz	5,400.00
Frederick Burr Clifford	4,200.00
Miles De Pagter	5,650.00
Irwin Grant Dunlap	5,000.00
Samuel J. Harrison	9,000.00
Dr. Milton J. Huber	4,500.00
Rev. I. Lyle Loomis	4,300.00
Rev. Harry J. Lord	4,500.00
John E. Marvin	6,000.00
Robert S. Moore	4,000.00
Rev. William H. Morford	5,000.00
Arthur W. Munk	4,700.00
Charles Gordon Phillips	6,500.00
W. Cadman Prout	6,300.00
Sheldon Lloyd Rahn	6,300.00
Eugene A. Ransom	4,300.00
Corley S. Ritchie	5,000.00
Thomas Rogers	3,600.00
Leslie C. Sayre	6,500.00
Sidney M. Smith	6,168.70
Rev. J. Brabner Smith	4,400.00
Carl D. Soule	6,750.00
Rev. Edgar Bruce Wilson	6,000.00

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SUMMARY — STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

June 9, 1954

Districts	A.A.	Det.	Flint	Marq.	P.H.	Sag.	Total	*	
Reports lacking									
Baptisms:									
Infants	1136	2391	1143	457	665	1044	6836	I	
Others	896	1377	768	151	321	583	4096	I	
Membership:									
Last Year	24838	53377	24909	12322	15383	18892	149721	I	
Rec. P.M.&P.F.	1547	3199	1312	495	806	1361	8720	D	1582
Rec. Other Den.	252	586	161	89	81	189	1358	D	381
Rec. Trans. & Res.	837	1838	664	412	323	469	4543	D	357
Removed: Death	205	417	249	134	160	191	1356	D	50
To Other Den.	164	530	181	102	85	164	1226	D	102
Trans. & Dis.	1220	3073	1024	541	689	730	7277	D	6800
Total Membership	25885	54980	25592	12451	15659	19826	154483	I	5120
Church School:									
No. of Ch. Sch.	85	75	103	67	95	83	508	I	1
Off. & Teachers	1532	2580	1749	630	1158	1336	8985	I	533
Child: Nursery	1626	3001	1919	889	1330	1699	10464	I	307
Children	7874	15715	8362	2956	4905	5739	45551	I	4276
Youth (12-23)	3172	5589	3571	1356	2521	2562	18771	I	1016
Adult H. Mem.	446	759	624	141	452	307	2729	I	326
Other Adults	3351	6702	3984	679	2281	2264	19261	I	302
Total Ch. Sch.	18001	34346	20209	6651	12647	13907	105761	I	6760
Aver. Attendance	9090	15841	10073	3658	6869	7092	52623	I	3921
Sunday Evening Fellowship:									
Aver. Attendance	1203	2368	1401	566	927	1311	7776	I	2328
Aver. Attend. Additional Meetings:									
Children	742	2397	675	618	407	744	5583	D	769
Youth	615	1765	554	527	560	792	4813	D	287
Adults	973	2060	708	377	567	630	5315	D	837
General Information:									
Vac. Ch. School	3273	4290	5418	698	2760	4150	20589	I	1728
Week Day School	45	281	50	395	90	276	1137	D	195
Join Church	639	1138	626	220	403	640	3666	D	133
Meth. Material	Y46N12	Y64N9	Y39N27	Y24N16	Y28N19	Y23N34	224-117		24-18
4th Sun. Offering	11199	15444	13243	2684	11898	8951	63419	I	3643
W.S.C.S.									
No. of Soc.	82	74	102	67	98	86	509	I	
Membership:	6529	10493	7451	3144	4728	5715	38060	I	
Pr. Local Work	82957	181865	100591	53437	68165	97790	584805	I	
Methodist Men:									
Chartered	16	41	27	5	16	20	125	I	12
Membership	671	2013	1134	440	618	1013	5889	I	1001
No. Preach. Places:	85	74	103	78	97	87	524	D	2
Property Report:									
Value of Churches	4844772	13377508	5326840	1803350	3200933	4333010	32886413	I	
Parsonages & other assets	1210762	2512795	1113658	362234	740729	916280	6856454	I	
Indebtedness	154408	1675285	100015	74093	27201	459575	2491387	D	

APPRECIATION to all the District Superintendents for their co-operation in returning lists so promptly.

AND:—To all pastors who were prompt with their reports. A special vote of thanks to Detroit District. All their reports were in.

*I—Increase over one year ago; D—decrease from a year ago.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART VII.—MEMOIRS

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Lawrence Worth

Rev. Lawrence Worth died on June 15, 1953, in Detroit. Lawrence, the son of William and Laura Worth, was born October 26, 1911, in the little fishing village of Mousehole, Cornwall, England. His parents were humble and devout in the tradition of the Wesley's.

Lawrence came to the United States in 1914 and settled in Negaunee, Michigan. As a boy he was literally brought up in the Church. During his high school days he was encouraged in his church work by his mother who prayed that one of her sons might be a minister of Jesus Christ. There never was a doubt in his mind through the following years that God had called him to preach. By way of preparation he participated in high school debate and oratory, and read widely.

Under the pastorate of Rev. John Lewin, Lawrence became a student at the Northern College of Education in Marquette, Michigan. The depression years of the early 1930's slowed Lawrence down a little, but he graduated, from Marquette, in 1937. He received his B.D. at Garrett Biblical Institute in 1940.

Because he had worked with his hands on the roads and in the factories of Michigan, he was sympathetic to the problems of the working man. His concern was one of righteousness and the well-being of his fellowmen. His forthrightness and outspokenness often antagonized others, but his conscience was clear; he had spoken his mind and he could live with himself and had peace in his heart as he trusted his God.

All through the years there were discouragements that would have turned aside one with a lesser will and determination. But God had called him and through "blood, sweat and tears" he would proclaim the good news of Jesus Christ to a hungry world. In his humble way he was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

Mr. Worth was married to Alice Lister of Wamego, Kansas, in May, 1940. The Worths were blessed with three children—Laura Edna, Lister Humphreys and John Wesley Hampton—the oldest being eleven at the time of her father's death.

Following his seminary days Lawrence served the Hegewisch Methodist Church on Chicago's south side. He also served the following churches in the Detroit Conference: Stephenson, Gwinn, Freeland, Lennon and Van Born Community in Dearborn, where he was serving at the time of his death.

Luther Butt

Dr. Luther Butt died at his home the afternoon of July 20, 1953. Funeral services were held in Strathmoor Church, Detroit, on July 23rd. Rev. Philip Gentile, associate of Dr. Butt's, was in charge, asisted by District Superintendent, Benjamin F. Holme, and Bishop Marshall R. Reed.

Bishop Reed, in the sermon, indicated that Dr. Butt had given of himself unsparingly and probably more than he should have for the good

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

of his health. He had not been feeling his best for some time, but was recovering from an earlier attack of thrombosis and had resumed his pastoral duties. He had a great devotion to the Church and the cause to which he had dedicated his life.

Dr. Butt was born in Huron County, Ontario, Canada, July 31, 1894. He was a graduate of the University of Toronto and Victoria College. In 1951 Adrian College honored him with a Doctor of Divinity degree. His father, the late William Henry Butt, was a minister in the Methodist Church of Canada, the London Conference. Mr. Butt joined the Michigan Conference on trial in 1925, and began his ministry as an associate of the late Dr. Spence of First Church, Jackson, Michigan. In 1927 he transferred to the Detroit Conference where he held pastorates at Fowlerville; old St. James, Detroit; Christ, Detroit; and Monroe. Before his pastorate at Strathmoor, which began in 1948, he was superintendent of the Ann Arbor District for six years.

For many years he was a trustee of the Michigan Christian Advocate, a trustee of Bronson Hospital and a member of the Board of the Methodist Union of Greater Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Elsie Miller Butt; two sons, Fred and Harold; one daughter, Mildred Artley; a granddaughter, Christine Kay Artley; two brothers, Rev. Andrew Butt, Berkley and Rev. Gordon Butt, Windsor, Ontario; and one sister, Mabel McLaren of California.

A memorial service was held Sunday, July 26, at which time Superintendent Holme preached the memorial sermon, "Made a Minister." A memorial tribute was read on behalf of the Church by Dr. John J. Lee, chairman of the Official Board, commending Dr. Butt's leadership in the building of a new and beautiful church edifice during the five years of his ministry at Strathmoor.

John Meredith

Rev. John Meredith, minister of Calvary Church, Detroit, died March 17, 1954. Death was caused by a sudden illness, although his ministry had been blessed by almost perfect health.

A member of the Detroit Conference throughout his entire ministry, John Meredith had served at Imlay City; Warren-Bethel, Bethany and Martha Holmes in Detroit; First Church, Owosso; and Central, Flint. In 1946 he was appointed superintendent of the Marquette District where he served until he came to Calvary Church in 1952.

His ministry was greatly enriched by his marriage to Gertrude Austerberry; and this marriage was further blessed by the coming of five children, all of whom, with their mother, survive: Mrs. Edna Cook of Flint; Janice of Detroit; John, Jr. of Flint; Neil F. of Cleveland, Ohio; Harold A. of Flushing, Michigan.

While serving Calvary, John Meredith helped to bring to completion a building program which was started before he came to the Church. There was to be, on the Sunday following his death, an observance of the First Anniversary of the opening of Calvary's new sanctuary, built under his ministry.

Funeral services were held at Calvary Church, March 20th, with

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Bishop Marshall R. Reed officiating, assisted by Dr. Benjamin F. Holme and Rev. Ralph W. Janka. Burial was at Sunset Hills, Flint.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Kaarlo Ruotsalainen

Rev. Kaarlo Ruotsalainen, a retired member of the Detroit Conference, died at his home in Ishpeming, June 25, 1953. He was born in Kuopio, Finland. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Finland, being ordained Elder on August 3, 1913, and serving at Turku, Finland, for 14 years.

Mr. Routsalainen came to America in 1927, and was transferred to the Detroit Conference. He was appointed to the Finnish Methodist Church in Ishpeming, where he served for 21 years, until his retirement in 1948. He continued to live in Ishpeming after his retirement.

The services were conducted at the Finnish Methodist in Ishpeming, on June 29, by the District Superintendent, Rev. Charles F. Wolfe, assisted by the Rev. Alexis Poobus of Ewen, and the Rev. Peter Talikka of the Minnesota Conference. The latter had been a life-long friend of the family.

Mr. Routsalainen is survived by his wife Jennie, his daughter, Mrs. Ernest M. Johnson, of Washington, D.C.; three grandchildren; and one brother, Tahvo Ruotsalainen.

M. T. Seelye

Rev. M. T. Seelye died July 19, 1953. He was born November 10, 1857, in Hadley, the second son of Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Seelye. He received his early schooling in Ann Arbor, including a year at the U. of M.

As a young man he went to the Dakotas to settle on a land claim. Convinced that he was called to preach, he took a train to Wisconsin. A kindly Methodist minister took him under his wing and later gave him an opportunity to preach in his church. After serving several churches in Wisconsin he and his family moved back to Michigan where he held pastorates in Dixboro, Fairfield and Deerfield.

Mr. Seelye then went back to school, graduating from Albion College in 1895, and spending another year at post graduate work after that. Following his graduation he served charges in Caseville, Tecumseh, Bad Axe, Saginaw West Side, Durand, Chesaning and Imlay City. Following his retirement he preached at the Methodist Protestant Church in Lum.

Survivors include his wife, the former Mrs. Effa Cougill, five children, 21 grandchildren and 56 great-grandchildren. Services were held in the Marlette Church, July 22, 1953, with burial in the family lot in the Lapeer cemetery.

E. A. Cross

Rev. E. A. Cross died August 15, 1953, at the age of 93. A retired

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

member of the Detroit Conference, he had been making his home in Fairhope, Alabama. Mr. Cross became a member of the Detroit Conference in 1890.

His ministry took him to the following communities: Gaylord, Bay City, Durand, Webberville, Mt. Morris, Byron, Caseville, West Branch, Troy, Vernon, Linden, and Detroit. He retired in 1922, from Warren Ave., Detroit. Funeral services were held in Detroit, August 19th.

Clifton W. Scott

Rev. Clifton W. Scott died October 31, in East Tawas, after a lingering illness. He was born May 25, 1875, in Genesee County, Mich.

Mr. Scott's first wife, Silvia Sweat, preceded him in death in 1922, leaving two children, Clifton and Vivian. His brother Ernest, and the late Rev. J. A. Halmhuber, officiated at his second marriage, to Margaret Frysinger, a registered nurse from Fort Wayne, Indiana, in 1932, while he was serving the Munith charge.

Mr. Scott was admitted on trial into the Conference, and appointed to the Riggsville charge in 1903. He retired in 1941, but continued to serve at Turner, Auburn and Wilber until health no longer permitted. The Scotts lived in East Tawas for the last seven years.

Three of Mr. Scott's brothers were also ministers: his twin brother Carlton, Ernest and Will. Funeral services were held in Fort Wayne, with burial in the Linwood cemetery of Fort Wayne.

Brother Scott made good use of his poetic abilities in being a good minister of Jesus Christ. One among the many poems he had published is "The Pioneer Preacher" which appears in "Mirrors of Michigan", edited by Dr. W. C. S. Pellowe.

Frederic B. Johnson

Dr. Frederic B. Johnston, 81, died November 9, 1953, after an illness of five months.

Mr. Johnston was born November 12, 1871, in Belleville, Ontario. Soon after entering Albert College he moved with his parents to Detroit. He entered Albion College in 1900, graduating in 1904. He was received into full membership in the Detroit Conference in 1906. For eighteen years he served the churches of Fairgrove, Saginaw Epworth and St. Clair. In 1922 he was appointed executive secretary of the Endowment Fund Commission, continuing in that capacity until he retired. In 1939 Albion College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

A daughter, Mrs. Marian A. Way of Royal Oak; two grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Muriel Miller, survive. His wife, the former Bertha W. Bissell, of Albion, died in 1935.

Funeral services were held November 12, with Rev. L Wayne Smith of Royal Oak in charge. Dr. Eugene M. Moore offered prayer. Rev. Versile D. Bentley, successor to Dr. Johnston, spoke briefly about the outstanding service rendered to the Conference during his twenty-four years in the office of the Endowment Fund Commission.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Bishop Marshall R. Reed gave the memorial address, saying that he remembered the text and sermon which Dr. Johnston used while speaking at one of his appointments. The text referred to John the Baptist as a Voice in the wilderness. Said Bishop Reed: "Fred Johnston was a voice, not a loud voice, but a strong voice raised against sin. He was a voice raised on behalf of the retired ministers and their needs. He was not merely a secretary, keeping the records straight, but a voice stressing the need for more adequate provisions for our retired ministers"

Burial was in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

D. N. Earl

Rev. D. N. Earl, 98, died in Bay City, after an illness of four weeks. Born in Canada, July 14, 1855, Mr. Earl came to Michigan in 1889 and settled in Saginaw. He held pastorates in Gagetown, Caro, Kinde, Frederic, Richfield Center, Wahjamega, Mayville, Wellsville, Goodells and on the Prairie Circuit. Surviving are two sons, Marshall of Broken Bow, Oklahoma, and Clarence of Tawas City; four daughters, Mrs. Estella Mohan of Flint, Mrs. B. A. Hartz and Mrs. Whitfield of Bay City, and Mrs. William Struthers of Tawas City; 19 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. His wife, the former Alice Casselman, died many years ago.

Services were held in the Wisner Methodist Church, with Dr. Alfred P. Landon, superintendent of the Saginaw-Bay District, and Rev. Harold Dakin of Unionville, officiating. Burial was in Mayville.

Mr. Earl was the oldest minister in the Detroit Conference and held the Conference Cane for the last two years.

Samuel Herbert Berry

Rev. Samuel H. Berry was born at Manchester, England, 1880, and died at Daytona Beach, Florida, January 4, 1954. He was educated in the schools of Manchester, public and theological. He married Ethel Morton Collins of Manchester, August 27, 1911.

Mr. and Mrs. Berry came to the United States in 1912. His first appointment was to Grand Marais. Among other charges served during his ministry were Harmonville, Bancroft, Oscoda, Menominee, Romulus and Clinton. Mr. Berry retired in June, 1946, with almost 34 years of service. Since October, 1950, Mr. and Mrs. Berry have lived in Florida.

An only daughter, Margaret, is a field secretary for the National Federation of Settlement and Neighborhood Centers in New York City. Miss Berry was in Florida at the time of her father's death.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. William Richards, also a native of England, and a fellow-minister with Mr. Berry for 40 years. He spoke of Brother Berry's faithful service and noble life in his several pastorates and conducted for his friend and fellow-minister, a sincere and impressive service. The body was cremated.

Mrs. Berry continues to live in Daytona Beach, Florida.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Joseph H. Oatey

Rev. Joseph H. Oatey died at his home in Wakefield, January 20, 1954. Born in Cornwall, England, in 1879. Mr. Oatey came to the United States in his early 20's and found employment in the mines at Ishpeming. Answering the call to the ministry, he entered Albion College and graduated in 1906. That fall he began his first pastorate at Donaldson, Chippewa county. Shortly before accepting this appointment he married Miss Mary Jane Brown, sister of Ernest Brown, a fellow Methodist minister. Other charges served by Mr. Oatey were: Sidnaw, Amasa, Allouez, Rockland, Houghton, Iron Mountain Central, Sandusky, Sanilac, Clawson, Holly, Mohawk, Ontonagon, L'Anse, and Wakefield. He retired in 1949.

Mr. Oatey is survived by his wife; one son, M/Sgt. Robert Oatey, an ROTC instructor with the U.S. Army at Cincinnati, Ohio; a brother, Jack, in England; and a sister, Mrs. John Tregembo of National Mine.

Services were held in the Wakefield church, January 25th, in charge of the district superintendent, Rev. Charles Wolfe, and Rev. T. T. Terwilliger, pastor at Wakefield.

On January 26th a memorial service was held in Ishpeming, in charge of Rev. Chester Stockinger of Ishpeming First, assisted by Mr. Wolfe and Mr. Terwilliger. Burial took place at Ishpeming.

Sidney Davey Eva

Dr. Sidney Davey Eva died on January 21, 1954. He was born March 4, 1879 at Carnhell Green, Cornwall, England. He was educated at London University. He came to Michigan in 1903 and served as a supply pastor in the Upper Peninsula for five years. He was admitted to the Detroit Conference in 1908, and served several pastorates — in Arnold, Detroit, Marine City, Farmington and Mt. Clemens — before coming to the Saginaw District as superintendent in 1933.

In October 1937, Dr. Eva became Area Secretary under Bishop Edgar Blake, and superintendent of the Detroit District in 1940 under Bishop Raymond J. Wade. In 1946 he became pastor of Jefferson Avenue Church, Detroit, retiring three years later.

In 1906 he married Ethel Mary Luxton, who died in 1935. On September 7, 1944, he married Beulah E. Woodcock, who survives him.

Dr. Eva served on many of the boards and commissions of the Detroit Conference. His first love was the Children's Home Society and Children's Village, and he gave of himself unstintedly in its service.

No man in the Detroit Conference knew Michigan better than he did, and few knew more of Michigan Methodism at first hand than he did. He was foremost a preacher with an alert homiletical mind and a passion for preaching. His natural gifts, his wide literary knowledge, his love of books, and his familiarity of the techniques and powers of the great preachers of the last century, both in America and abroad, gave him a pulpit ability that made him heard with profound respect and appreciation wherever and whenever he stood up to preach.

Dr. Eva was likewise a writer of distinction. He founded, and for thirty-four years edited, a little publication titled "The Art of Living

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Successfully", which was read by thousands month after month with keen interest and delight. His pen, like his voice, preached the Word of God.

For over fifty years he gave himself wholeheartedly and with complete surrender as a good minister of Jesus Christ. He loved the Church, he served it well. He strengthened people in the faith and comforted thousands in their bereavement. Death came peacefully to him at his home. Services were held in his last charge, Jefferson Ave. Church, Detroit, with its present pastor, Rev. Rudolph H. Boyce, in charge. High tributes were paid Dr. Eva by his fellow ministers, about 100 of whom were in attendance. Dr. Paul Morrison, Lansing, preached the sermon.

Fred R. Walker

Rev. Fred R. Walker died February 8, 1954 in Wyandotte. In declining health for the past eight years, he suffered a heart attack on the previous Saturday.

Mr. Walker was born March 20, 1875, in Owen Sound, Ontario, the son of John and Jane Walker. He received his education for the ministry at Albion College and Garrett Biblical Institute. He was ordained a minister of the Methodist Church, a member of the Detroit Conference, in 1912. He served appointments at Alpena, Walled Lake, Hadley, Ortonville. In 1920 he was appointed to Lake Orion, and served there until his retirement in 1945.

Mr. Walker was married to Ida M. Stopes in 1905. Three of five children survive their father; Mrs. Fred J. Gartner of Wyandotte, Federick M. of Birmingham and Mrs. A. L. Simmons of Royal Oak.

Funeral services were held February 11th from the Lake Orion Church, with the present pastor, Rev. Herbert Hausser, and the District Superintendent, Dr. E. Ray Willson, in charge. Three old friends and well loved colleagues of Mr. Wakers' assisted: Rial Simons, John Dystant and William Collycott. Interment was in Eastlawn Cemetery, Lake Orion.

LOCATED MINISTER

Lewis F. Rayfield

Rev. Lewis F. Rayfield, of Detroit, died July 25, 1953. Mr. Rayfield was received into the Detroit Conference in 1907. He served several churches in and around Detroit. In 1919, Mr. Rayfield was located at his own request, and spent the next several years in organizing new churches in the Detroit section of the Conference.

Funeral services were held in Detroit on July 28, 1953, with burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

SUPPLY MINISTERS

George W. Scott

Rev. George W. Scott was born on February 22, 1877, at Mancelona, Michigan, the son of Melvin and Caroline Scott. He entered the ministry

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

of the Methodist Church in 1909, and served as pastor at Glennie, Ossineke, Parshallville, Port Hope, Argyle, Deford and Alden. He loved his Christ and was devoted to the church.

Mr. Scott died November 22, 1953, at the age of 76. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lillie Scott; three daughters, Rev. Hazel G. Shaw of Bay City, Mrs. Birtha Arntz of Hudsonville, and Mrs. Helen Sharp of Morley; one son, Rev. Cecil H. Scott of Lake City; 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

William Snyder

Rev. William Snyder was born at Whitechurch, Ontario, the son of Elias and Charlotte Snyder, ardent Methodists. He moved to the United States in infancy.

Mr. Snyder never married. After his retirement he lived with his sister, until just before his death, when he was moved to a hospital.

Ministers of several different denominations acted as honorary pallbearers at the funeral services. Dr. E. Ray Willson, Rev. Clinton Ball, who was Mr. Snyder's pastor, and Rev. Earl Geer assisted Rev. George Marshall of Avoca at the funeral. Mr. Snyder had requested that Mr. Marshall, a friend of many years, preach the sermon, and he used Phil. 1:21 as a text: "For to me to live is Christ, to die is gain."

It is not known just how long Mr. Snyder served in the ministry, but it is thought to be about 40 years. The following were among the churches he served: Gwinn, Detour, Sterling, Hale, Melvin, Capac, Iron Mountain, Romulus, Dundee and Napoleon. Mr. Snyder was a familiar figure at the Romeo and Brown City camp meetings.

WIVES OF EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Ethel May Wood

Mrs. Ethel May Wood, wife of Rev. Gordon M. Wood, died June 20, 1953. Mrs. Wood was born August 25, 1886, in Carsonville, Michigan. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm McNaughton. She became the wife of Rev. Gordon M. Wood, February 7, 1923, in Argyle, Michigan.

Mrs. Wood worked faithfully, by her husband's side, in the work of the church for almost thirty-one years, serving the following churches in the Detroit Conference: Port Austin Circuit; Memphis; Gratiot Park, Port Huron; Woodmere and Wesley, Detroit. She was just beginning her eighth year as First Lady of Fremont Avenue Church, Bay City. Everyone who knew her loved her for her kindly words, good deeds and gracious spirit.

Mrs. Wood is survived by her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Paul Atherton; three grandchildren; a brother, Mr. Daniel B. McNaughton of Argyle.

Services in the Fremont Ave. Church were attended by the pastors and their wives of the Saginaw Bay District and the Bay Council of Churches. Dr. Alfred P. Landon, superintendent of the Saginaw Bay District, officiated, assisted by Rev. T. Leonard Sanders, Rev. Ivan O.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Gonser, Rev. Joseph E. Shaw and Rev. Earl J. Plumb.

Mrs. Wood was laid to rest beside her daughter, Helen F. Long, who died December 30, 1952. Burial was in Lexington cemetery.

A memorial fund permitted the purchase of lovely pulpit furnishings dedicated in memory of Mrs. Wood, in Fremont Ave. Church.

Alice Hazel Bayless

Mrs. Alice Hazel Bayless died January 17, 1954. She was born in Detroit, June 3, 1896. She attended the public schools of Detroit. Her studies at Eastern High School were interrupted when she left to do war work in World War I.

In the autumn of 1918 she enrolled in the Cincinnati Missionary School to prepare for the work of a deaconess, having been moved to enter upon Christian service under the leadership of Bishop Theodore Henderson.

On October 16, 1919, she was married to Rev. Charles P. Bayless, a student pastor at Saline. Hazel used this opportunity to continue her education and in 1922 she was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School.

She served with her husband for a brief period at St. Luke's mission, after which they moved to Boston, Massachussets, where she did social work in the Church of All Nations, and also continued her education. While in Boston, their first son, Charles Edward, was born.

After their return to Michigan, in 1925, Mr. Bayless was appointed as associate minister of St. Marks' Detroit. Other charges served were: First Church, Lansing; Oakland Park, Pontiac; Deckerville, where their second son, Warren Dean, was born; Cass City; Ford Memorial, Detroit; Belleville; and last June, Campbell Ave. Church, Detroit.

Many were privileged to know Hazel Bayless as a fine personal friend, a devoted wife and mother, an earnest and faithful Christian, a loyal servant of her Lord and Master, a firm believer in God's Kingdom and the Christian Church.

Funeral services were held in Campbell Ave. Church, with Dr. Benjamin F. Holme conducting the service, assisted by Rev. Merton L. Stevens and Rev. R. E. Niemann, who brought words of personal tribute and gave expression to our Christian hope. Interment was in Evergreen Cemetery in Detroit.

Miriam Ainsworth

Mrs. Miriam Ainsworth, wife of Rev. William P. Ainsworth of Harbor Beach, died Friday morning, May 28, after an illness of nearly six months. Miriam Ada Humphreys was born in Wales, December 20, 1880, and came to Michigan to marry Rev. Ainsworth at Newberry on August 15, 1912. With her husband she served the following charges: Germfask, Sault Ste. Marie Algonquin, Vulcan, New Haven, Okemos, Grand Blanc, Gaines, Onaway, Denton, Elkton, Fairgrove and Watrousville, Pickford, Croswell, North Branch and Harbor Beach.

Mrs. Ainsworth was naturally of a gay disposition and had a keen sense of humor. Her great love was her love of singing. In her teens

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

and early twenties she often took part in the competitive singing at the great Welsh singing Festivals called "Eisteddfods," and often won prizes.

She loved her church, and especially the music of the church, and in recognition of this, congregational singing of "O God, our help in ages past," and, "Abide with me; fast falls the eventide," was a part of the funeral service. Dr. E. Ray Willson, district superintendent, preached the sermon; Rev. Ethan Bray read the scripture; and Rev. Robert McLean paid a tribute and offered prayer. The service was held in the Harbor Beach Church on May 31, 1954.

Mrs. Ainsworth is survived by her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Clifford Jones of Mt. Clemens; one son, Dr. Stanley Ainsworth, a professor at the University of Georgia; five grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Mary Rutledge of Flint, and two sisters in Wales.

WIFE OF RETIRED MINISTER

Nina Alice Lenz

Mrs. Nina Alice Lenz died August 11, 1953, in Dallas, Texas. Mrs. Lenz was formerly Mrs. Nina A. Stokey, and married Rev. Henry A. Lenz, a retired member of the Detroit Conference, June 23, 1951.

Mrs. Lenz was born in Tennessee, but spent most of her life in Texas. She is survived by her husband, three sons, two daughters and two sisters, all living in Texas.

Mrs. Lenz was a member of the Elmwood Methodist Church, Dallas. Rev. Bill Morgan Smith, pastor of Elmwood, officiated at the funeral services. Burial was in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

WIFE OF PROBATIONER

Bethel Seitz

Mrs. Bethel Seitz, wife of Rev. Martin G. Seitz, died in Winchester, Virginia, December 27, 1953. Mrs. Seitz was born November 16, 1917, in the Methodist parsonage in Vandalia, Michigan, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Jacobs, both of whom preceded her in death.

Mrs. Seitz graduated from high school in Charlotte, Michigan, and had done some work at the Chicago Evangelistic Institute and the Bay City Junior College. In 1943, she married Martin Seitz of Reese, Mich. In 1948 they left their farm home, feeling a definite call into the ministry of the Church. They moved to Kentucky, where Mr. Martin took a charge as a student pastor. He received his A.B. from Asbury College, while serving the Mackville Church. Mr. Seitz was serving the Gainesboro charge, and doing his seminary work at Westminster, Maryland, at the time of Bethel's death.

Her life overflowed with activity. She was greatly interested in people, their joys and sorrows, and all of the problems of the pastorate. Only eternity will bring to light the influence of her beautiful character of patience and love. Her faith in God is a landmark to her family, friends and the people of their pastoral care.

Mrs. Seitz is survived by three minister brothers: Gerald D. Jacobs of Bethany Methodist, Ludington; Harold A. Jacobs, Potter Park, Lansing;

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charles E. Jacobs, Onaway Methodist.

Funeral services were held at the Gainesboro Methodist Church, in Virginia, and the Reese Methodist Church, Michigan. Rev. H. C. Elford officiated at the latter, assisted by Dr. Hugh Townley of Saginaw, who brought the message. Burial was in the Reese cemetery.

WIDOWS OF MINISTERS

Martha Pascoe

Mrs. Martha Pascoe, wife of Rev. James Pascoe, died June 16, 1953. Her husband preceded her in death, in California, in 1937. Rev. Pascoe became a member of the Detroit Conference in 1886, and spent most of the active years of his ministry in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, serving churches in Stephenson, Gladstone, St. Ignace, Menominee, Lake Linden, Pewabic and Escanaba.

In 1906, Rev. Pascoe became the Presiding Elder of the Houghton District. In 1912 the Pascoes moved to Alpena. After serving the Alpena Church for three years, the Pascoes retired, in 1915. Their years of retirement were spent in the far western states.

Gertrude Louise VanHavel

Mrs. Gertrude Louise VanHavel, 51, passed away June 25, 1953, after an extended illness. She was born in Medina Township in 1901. She married the Rev. John VanHavel on June 21, 1935. They served the Munith charge together for six years. They went to the Newburg Church in June of 1941. Mr. VanHavel was killed in an automobile accident in September of that year.

Mrs. VanHavel held an A.B. degree from Ypsilanti State College of Education and prior to her marriage had taught in the public schools for thirteen years. Mrs. VanHavel returned to Morenci after the death of her husband and taught in the Morenci schools.

For nine years she was Superintendent of the Morenci Methodist Church School. She was active in many other church and community organizations. For several years she directed the community vacation church school in Morenci, as well as in several other communities on the Ann Arbor District.

Mrs. VanHavel is survived by her son John Jay; a brother, Albert Poucher of Morenci; a sister, Mrs. Grace F. Lord of Lansing; a niece, Mrs. Dale Marr of Pontiac.

The funeral services were held in Morenci, with Dr. Frank Fitch and Rev. William Johnson, Morenci, officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove.

Helen Knappen Scripps

Mrs. Helen Knappen Scripps died in Glendale, California, July 2, 1953, at the age of 87 years. Mrs. Scripps was born in Kalamazoo, in 1865, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ashman Knappen, a member of the Michigan Conference, who was at one time a District Superintendent.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

She married Herman C. Scripps, a member of the Detroit Conference, in 1901. Rev. Scripps died that same year.

Mrs. Scripps was a graduate of Albion College, and later a dean of women for 19 years at the same institution. In 1921 Mrs. Scripps went to Glendale to be near her sister, the late Mrs. Mark Russell.

Funeral services were held July 6th, followed by cremation.

Katherine McAllister

Mrs. Katherine McAllister, widow of Rev. William C. McAllister, died in Bay City, August 21, 1953. Mrs. McAllister was a native of Ontario, born at Kingston, 1866. She was converted at the age of 16 in the Port Edward Methodist Church, Canada. She joined a group of Christian young people known as the "praying band". The group assisted in revival services whenever they were called upon. She met her husband, a student minister from Pittsburgh, Penn., who was then serving as a supply minister at Armada, Michigan, when the "praying band" went to his church to assist in revival services. They were married in Port Edward in 1886, and returned to Penn., where her husband was admitted into the Pittsburgh Conference of the Methodist Church.

Thirty-three active years in the ministry followed, during which time Mrs. McAllister shared devotedly in the work of the churches they served. In 1900 Mr. McAllister transferred to the Detroit Conference and served the Kingston, Forester, Ubly, Ruby, Memphis, Lexington and Elkton charges on the Port Huron District. His last two appointments were on the Saginaw Bay District—Smith's Creek, now known as Mapleton, and Woodside Avenue in Bay City.

Two of five children survive their parents: Mrs. Robert Gray, Bay City and Mrs. Clinton Baker, Harvey, Illinois. Three grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Mrs. McAllister had been a devoted member of the Madison Avenue Church of Bay City since their retirement in 1918. She leaves a host of friends, not only at Madison Avenue, but throughout their numerous pastorates, to mourn her loss. Funeral services were held in Bay City, with Rev. Ivan O. Gonser, pastor of Madison Avenue, officiating.

Lydia Moon

Mrs. Lydia Moon, wife of the late Rev. Lewis N. Moon, died, October 11, 1953. Her husband became a member of the Detroit Conference in 1876, and served the Conference for forty years. His second wife, Lydia married Rev. Moon in 1909, his first wife having passed away in 1907.

Rev. Moon passed away in 1933, while in retirement in California.

Mrs. Hiram C. Colvin

Mrs. Hiram C. Colvin, widow of the late Rev. Hiram C. Colvin, died at her home, January 21, 1954. She was born in Pontiac in 1870.

She married the Rev. Hiram C. Colvin in 1893, and served with him on three charges—Belleville, Clinton and Hudson. Mr. Colvin died in

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Hudson in 1907. An only daughter, Esther, died in Albion in 1916.

Mrs. Colvin and her mother moved to Detroit in 1916. During World War I she was active in the work of the Red Cross. She had many friends in Detroit.

She was a member of the Metropolitan Church, Detroit, and active in the W.S.C.S. of the church.

Funeral services were held in Pontiac, with Dr. C. A. McPheeters, her pastor, and Dr. J. M. Smoot of Strathmoor Church, Detroit, officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill, Pontiac.

Margaret Scott

Mrs. Margaret Scott, widow of the late Rev. Clifton W. Scott—who passed away October 31, 1953—died in East Tawas, March 23, 1954. The strain of years of careful nursing of her husband resulted in a serious heart ailment which hastened her death.

Brief services were held in East Tawas by the Rev. Ben Whaley. Burial was in Van Wert, Ohio. Mrs. Scott is survived by a brother and a sister, both of Ohio.

Mrs. Grant W. Sower

Mrs. Grant W. Sower, wife of Rev. Grant W. Sower, died May 26, 1954, in North Muskegon, Michigan. Her husband began his ministry in the Central Ohio Conference in 1895. They began their association with the Detroit Conference in 1913. Together they served churches in Utica, Algonac, Fenton and Laingsburg.

Mr. and Mrs. Sower retired in 1931, and have lived in North Muskegon during most of their retirement. Funeral services were held at the Community Methodist Church in North Muskegon on May 28, 1954.

Sophia Collinge

Mrs. Sophia Collinge, wife of the late Rev. Charles W. Collinge, died April 13, 1954. Her husband began his ministry in Ohio, spent a few years in North Dakota, came back to Ohio and held three pastorates in the city of Toledo.

The Collinges came to the Detroit Conference in 1920, and served the following churches in the Detroit Conference: Wesley, Detroit (Associate); Mary Palmer, Detroit; Romeo; Roseville; North Detroit; and were in the second year of service at St. John's in Royal Oak at the time of his death.

Elin Pitkanen

Mrs. Elin Pitkanen, wife of the late Rev. Matti Pitkanen, died on April 28, 1954. Both Rev. and Mrs. Pitkanen were born in Finland. Mr. Pitkanen received his education in Finland, and began his ministry there. In 1910, Mr. Pitkanen came to the United States, followed by Elin in 1911.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The Pitkanens were married in 1905, in Finland, and raised a fine family of five children. Rev. Pitkanen and his wife spent their years in the Detroit Conference in the Upper Peninsula, serving churches at Laurium, Ironwood and Ishpeming. In 1925 Mr. Pitkanen retired because of a throat aliment. The remaining years of his life were spent in Minnesota, where he passed away in 1940.

Lois Prowse

Mrs. Lois H. Prowse, 76, widow of Rev. W. E. Prowse, died May 12, 1954, in Mt. Clemens, after a lingering illness.

Born at Ovid, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late John and Anna Bromley. Following her marriage to Rev. W. E. Prowse, they served charges at Wellsville, Goodland, Marlette, Newberg, Dimondale, Kinde, Smith Creek, Richfield, Prairie Circuit and Disco. Mr. Prowse died in 1948. Two sisters and one brother preceded her in death. Mrs. Prowse made her home in Washington, Michigan, with her daughter, Marie J. Prowse, who survives.

Mrs. Prowse had been a member of the Methodist Church since early childhood, and was active in the work of the Church, especially the W.S.C.S. A musician, she had contributed her services to the Church for over sixty years.

Funeral services were held in Utica, May 15, 1954. Dr. E. Ray Willson officiated, assisted by Rev. Roger Merrill and Rev. Ellis Hart. Burial was in the Utica cemetery.

CHILD OF A MINISTER

Marion Winn

Miss Marion Winn, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Winn, of Memphis, was born May 10, 1911, at Davisburg, and died November 26, 1953, in Flint, after an illness of six months.

Funeral services were conducted at the Flint, Riverside Tabernacle, of which she was a member, with burial at Fenton. The pastor, Rev. M. A. Jolly, officiated.

Besides her parents, Miss Winn is survived by two brothers; D. A. Winn of Flint, with whom she was staying at the time of her death, and Hollis Winn of Fenton; and one sister, Mrs. Asa Duby of Flint.

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Howard F. Davis

Mr. Howard F. Davis of Morrice, died August 5, 1953, following a two-week illness. Born in Lansing in 1883, he had spent almost his entire life there, coming to Morrice in 1951. He married Sarah Bentley in Lansing, in 1931. He had been employed in the traffic department of the Fisher Body Co. for many years. The following survive: his wife; a son, Howard E. Davis; a daughter, Florence J. Davis; a brother, Charles H. Davis; a sister, Mrs. Mary Lyon of Hollywood, California.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Mr. Davis was a member of the Morrice Methodist Church. It was the special privilege of his pastor, Rev. Lloyd F. Merrell, to baptize Mr. Davis on June 8, 1952, and receive him into the fellowship of the Church, as his son and daughter—Howard and Florence—stood with him at the altar. He immediately began to live wholeheartedly for Christ. He started a men's class in the Church School and became its teacher; he served as head usher; he was volunteer carpenter and repair man for the church. He was elected a trustee of the Church in June 1953, and chosen as a lay member of the Annual Conference. He attended the Conference in Albion, June 1953, and brought back a fine report to the congregations at Morrice and Bennington.

Carl Milleman

Mr. Carl Milleman, a prominent member of the First Methodist Church of Bay City, died of a heart attack, January 27, 1954. Carl was born in Sherwood, Ohio, 1903. In 1929 he married Miss Inez Clark of South Bend. Mr. and Mrs. Milleman moved to Bay City in 1931.

He is survived by his widow, six brothers and two sisters.

Mr. Milleman played an active part in the life of his church, serving as chairman of the membership committee, Lay Member to the Annual Conference, a member of the official board, secretary of Methodist Men, and an usher in the Church. He was an advertising salesman, and active in the life of the community as well.

Funeral services were held in Bay City, with Rev. T. Leonard Sanders, officiating, and in LaGrange, Indiana, where burial took place.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

VIII.—ROLL OF DECEASED MEMBERS

For roll of those deceased prior to July 1, 1939, see Minutes of 1941.

A. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	Age	DIED		ADMITTED	
		Place	Date	Conference	Year
Albert Balgooyen	69	Harbor Springs	July 1, 1939	Detroit	1886
Peter F. Stair	66	Detroit	July 7, 1939	Wisconsin	1898
Donald H. Campbell	86	Bad Axe	July 25, 1939	Detroit	1901
Hamilton Magahay	75	Detroit	Sept. 6, 1939	Detroit	1896
John Austin	61	Goodrich	Sept. 19, 1939	S. W. Kansas	1913
Charles H. Morgan	87	Fenton	Oct. 30, 1939	Detroit	1879
Charles M. Merrill	74	Lakeland, Fla.	Nov. 16, 1939	Michigan	1893
W. C. McIntosh	81	Richmond	Dec. 21, 1939	Detroit	1886
George A. Bowles	59	Detroit	Mar. 19, 1940	Detroit	1914
Samuel Tambyln	80	Britton	Mar. 18, 1940	New York M. P.	1891
William J. Bailey	92	Winter Haven, Fla.	Apr. 1, 1940	Detroit	1879
William H. MacClenthen	80	Mt. Clemens	Apr. 7, 1940	N. New York	1896
William J. Balmer	85	Port Huron	Aug. 17, 1940	Detroit	1885
James S. Priestley	67	South Bend, Ind.	Sept. 3, 1940	Detroit	1904
Elias Roser	81	Detroit	Sept. 20, 1940	Cent. German	1884
Ernest H. Scott	68	Owosso	Sept. 29, 1940	Detroit	1895
John Evans	96	Oakland, Cal.	Oct. 30, 1940	Detroit	1884
Julian West	80	Lake Worth, Fla.	Nov. 3, 1940	Detroit	1894
Matt Pikanen	63	Menagha, Minn.	Dec. 8, 1940	Finland	1903
Norman LaMarche	81	Richmond	Jan. 19, 1941	East Maine	1884
David B. Millar	101	Mansfield, Ohio	Feb. 12, 1941	Detroit	1871
Walter L. Jones	66	Mio	Feb. 22, 1941	Rock River	1904
Hartman Bau	78	Ann Arbor	Feb. 23, 1941	Cent. German	1888
Karl A. Nurmi	75	Detroit	Apr. 26, 1941	Detroit	1906
H. J. B. Marsh	75	Adrian	May 9, 1941	Detroit	1893
G. W. Gordon	80	San Jose, Cal.	June 13, 1941	Detroit	1891
Carlos L. Adams	85	Howell, Mich.	Aug. 20, 1941	Vermont	1885
John Van Havel	39	Butler, Ind.	Sept. 4, 1941	Detroit	1935
Joseph Blackmore	68	Imlay City	Sept. 19, 1941	Detroit	1913
Walter R. Fruit	66	Highland Park	Oct. 25, 1941	Detroit	1899
David H. Glass	76	Fort Worth, Fla.	Dec. 23, 1941	Oregon	1895
W. G. Stephens	90	Toronto, Can.	Dec. 30, 1941	Detroit	1893
Orton F. Winton	87	Ann Arbor	Mar. 26, 1942	Detroit	1879
Edward Hocking	62	Reese, Mich.	May 15, 1942	Erie	1916
George W. Wright	75	Ann Arbor	May 26, 1942	Detroit	1896
D. C. Littlejohn	67	Bellefontine, Ohio	Dec. 6, 1942	Cent. Ohio	1902
George H. Curts	69	Saginaw	July 4, 1942	Detroit	1904
Erwin King	66	Highland Park	June 30, 1942	Detroit	1899
Anthony J. Lipinski	48	Hamtranck	July 18, 1942	Detroit	1942
Harry Felton	70	Algonac	Aug. 3, 1942	New Eng. So.	1909
John E. Somers	70	Royal Oak	Aug. 21, 1942	Detroit	1902
W. T. Wallace	74	Detroit	Sept. 4, 1942	Detroit	1893
Andrew Wood	85	Imlay City	Sept. 10, 1942	Detroit	1884
F. I. Walker	72	Owosso	Sept. 13, 1942	Detroit	1892
Dunning Idle	65	Detroit	Sept. 29, 1942	N. W. Ind.	1903
Robert Davies	77	Freeland	Jan. 27, 1943	Detroit	1927
George Mitter	87	Detroit	Nov. 28, 1942	Cent. German	1881
Merton S. Rice	70	Detroit	Mar. 17, 1943	S. Kansas	1894
Aaron B. Sutcliffe	74	Port Huron	May 28, 1943	Detroit	1902

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

	Age	DIED		ADMITTED	
		Place	Date	Conference	Year
Edwin Stephens	76	Stockbridge	Nov. 16, 1943	Detroit	1909
Richard M. Millard		Sebring, Fla	Feb. 3, 1944		1912
Willie Firth	50	Lansing	Apr. 30, 1944	Detroit	1926
Joseph K. Dibden	60	Pinconning	June. 6, 1944	Detroit	1916
Erdmon D. Beynon	50	Flint	Dec. 24, 1943	Troy	1920
James E. Jacklin	97	Detroit	Nov. 23, 1943	Detroit	1875
George Smith	68	Kalamazoo	Jan. 4, 1944	Detroit	1912
William Edmunds	87	Uxbridge,Ont	Dec. 25, 1943	Detroit	
Lincoln Ostrander	77	Pontiac	Feb. 22, 1944	Detroit	1916
Hartley Cansfield	78	Owosso	Nov. 11, 1943		
Frank A. Blake	74	Byron	Sept. 1, 1943	Detroit	1899
William S. Smith	75	Ferndale	Sept. 4, 1943	Detroit	1898
George L. Durr	73	Glendale, Calif	Mar. 13, 1944	Detroit	1892
John A. Sherlock	57	Port Huron	Apr. 19, 1944	N. New York	1915
Frank H. Cookson	70	Tampa, Fla	Apr. 16, 1944	Michigan	1903
James Chapman	77	Detroit	May 15, 1944	Detroit	1895
Lewis Keast	65	Ishpeming	Aug. 17, 1944	Detroit	1908
William G. Flowerday	50	Flint	Nov. 16, 1944	Michigan	1918
Don S. Stubbs	35	Deerfield	Dec. 18, 1944	Detroit	1937
John J. Pacey	68	Laurium	July 28, 1944	Detroit	1909
George S. Weir	85	London, Ont.	June 1944		
Axel Strom	..	Chicago, Ill.	June 28, 1944	Detroit	1884
Theodore Rudin	83	Cincinnati, Ohio	Dec. 1944		
Herbert E. Davis	72	East Tawas	Oct. 29, 1944	Cent. Ger.	1910
John H. Williams	62	Henderson	May 7, 1945	N. New York	1902
				Detroit	1924
Wm. W. Lowe	..	Strathroy, Ont.	July 13, 1945		
Frank E. Kunsman	82	Rochester	July 24, 1945	Detroit	1920
Charles C. Becker	66	Detroit	Sept. 22, 1945	Meth-Protetsant	1893
Bruce Davis	43	Bay City	Nov. 27, 1945	W. Wisconsin	1907
Carl Gunderson	..	Roseville, Calif.	Dec. 28, 1945	Detroit	1924
George W. Gilroy	67	Rose City	Nov. 13, 1945	Detroit	1907
Ernest A. Benedict	54	Grayling	Jan. 9, 1946	Meth-Protestant	1919
Wm. Clark McAllister	86	Bay City	Feb. 20, 1946	Pittsburgh	1886
R. Harley Cunningham	78	Marlette	June 2, 1946	Meth-Protestant	1907
Clarence McKelvey	..	Romulus, Mich.	June 29, 1946		
Herbert J. Johnson	89	Dearborn	Aug. 9, 1946	Detroit	1889
Will Carl Rufus	70	Chelsea	Sept. 21, 1946	Detroit	1905
Ezra A. Stringer	71	Ann Arbor	Oct. 19, 1946	Detroit	1908
Charles L. Keene	79	Marcellus	Nov. 6, 1946	Michigan	1895
Arthur Beedon	70	Ann Arbor	March 11, 1947	Detroit	1909
Frank C. Watters	64	Lake Orion	May 1, 1947	Michigan	1905
Joseph A. Talbot	60	Bronson Hospital	May 18, 1947	Detroit	1913
Joshua Bacon	88	Los Angeles	May 19, 1947	Detroit	1889
Harry V. Clark	64	Mt. Vernon	July 27, 1947	Mich., M.P.	1926
John M. Scott	87	Albion	Nov. 4, 1947	Detroit	1890
Fred H. Townsend	80	Chelsea	Nov. 27, 1947	Detroit	1890
Simon Schofield	83	Pontiac	Dec 9, 1947	Detroit	1892
Obie W. Trask	76	Port Huron	Dec. 14, 1947	Minn.	1901
Edward G. Johnson	73	Owosso	Dec. 21, 1947	Detroit	1900
Manley P. Karr	90	Laingsburg	Dec. 31, 1947	Detroit	1889
Jacob J. Link	88	Northville	Jan. 3, 1948	Central Ger.	1884
Clement Ainge	89	Chelsea	Jan. 30, 1948	Detroit	1906
J. Adolph Halmhuber	67	Detroit	Feb. 6, 1948	Detroit	1919
William J. Robinson	70	Pontiac	Feb. 15, 1948	Detroit	1920
Clifford E. Doty	63	Plymouth	Feb. 25, 1948	Detroit	1908
Samuel Graves	95	Linden	Feb. 28, 1948	Detroit	1889
Howard J. Hescott	74	Augusta	Mar. 16, 1948	Mich., M.P.	1899
Howard A. Field	78	Detroit	Apr. 2, 1948	Detroit	1895
William E. Prowse	81	Washington	July 6, 1948	Mich. M. P.	1912
Lewis E. Shanks	80	Grand Rapids	July 25, 1948	Wisconsin	1900

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Albert A. Ziarko	56	Bay City	Sept.	25, 1948	Detroit	1930
Waldren Geach	76	Vassar	Oct.	2, 1948	Detroit	1900
Carl E. Buerkle	75	Flint	Dec.	17, 1948	Cent. Ger.	1895
James J. Willits	88	Nashville	Feb.	4, 1949	Mich. M. P.	1889
Earnest L. Morrison	85	North Branch	Mar.	5, 1949	Mich. M. P.	1910
George F. Tripp	88	Flint	Mar.	25, 1949	Detroit	1887
A. M. Bostwick	87	Flint	June	6, 1949	Mich. M. P.	1918
Eugene Allen	87	Clarkston	Nov.	5, 1949	Detroit	1895
Elmer M. Cable			Dec.	20, 1949	N. W. Iowa	1899
A. B. Fockler	64	Fostoria	Nov.	18, 1949	Mich. M. P.	1919
Fred D. Mumby	70	Marine City	Dec.	3, 1949	Detroit	1909
T. S. Bottrell	75	Davison	Jan.	27, 1950	Detroit	1914
Marian J. Carley	85	Yazoo, Miss.	June	7, 1950	Detroit	1890
Robert John Chase	80	Oxford	July	30, 1950	Detroit	1908
Fred E. Hart	76	Kalamazoo	Aug.	17, 1950	M. P.	1910
John Edward Lewin	72	Newberry	Oct.	21, 1950	Detroit	1909
Thomas M. Mott	93	Detroit	Nov.	9, 1950	Detroit	1890
Joseph B. Wallace	83	St. Petersburg	Jan.	13, 1951	Detroit	1894
John A. Yoeman	66	Plymouth	May	7, 1951	Detroit	1913
William C. Francis		England	June	17, 1951	Detroit	1909
Norman MacNaughton	71	Adrian	July	12, 1951	M. P. Ill.	1924
Earl Phelps Sawyer	48	Lake Louise	Nov.	11, 1951	Detroit	1935
George W. Hoffman	71	Dearborn	Nov.	8, 1951	Detroit	1906
John Meally	87	Port Huron	Jan.	20, 1952	Detroit	1907
M. H. Eldred	83	Escanaba	Jan.	24, 1952	Detroit	1895
Frank N. Miner	80	Florida	Feb.	1, 1952	Georgia	1902
George Hill	88	Grand Ledge	July	11, 1952	Detroit	1910
Lloyd Nixon	58	Flint	Oct.	26, 1952	Mich.	1921
Royal Mitchell		Brighton	Nov.	15, 1952	Detroit	1908
E. F. Hildebrand	79	Howell	Nov.	17, 1952	Cent. Germ.	1903
George Millard	83	Lansing	Nov.	21, 1952	Mich.	1895
Courtland B. Brown	79	Saginaw	Jan.	1, 1953	Detroit	1921
Ernest Brown	77	Hancock	Jan.	19, 1953	Detroit	1905
William H. Clark	71	Birch Run	Feb.	5, 1953	Mich. Prot	1916
Clyde Gearhart	78	Auburn, Wash.	Feb.	7, 1953	Erie	1901
Charles B. Allen	83	Detroit	Mar.	1953	N. E., So.	1895
Carl S. Risley	82	Waterville, Ohio	May	5, 1953	Indiana	1894
Lawrence Worth	41	Dearborn	June	15, 1953	Detroit	1937
Kaarlo Ruotsalainen		Ishpeming	June	25, 1953	Finland	1909
D. N. Earl	98	Bay City	July	14, 1953	Mich. M. P.	1897
M. T. Seelye		Marlette	July	19, 1953	Wisconsin	1883
Luther Butt	58	Detroit	July	20, 1953	Mich.	1925
E. A. Cross	93	Fairhope, Ala.	Aug.	15, 1953	Detroit	1890
Clifton W. Scott	78	East Tawas	Oct.	31, 1953	Detroit	1903
Frederick B. Johnston	81	Royal Oak	Nov.	9, 1953	Detroit	1904
Samuel Berry	73	Daytona Beach, Fla	Jan.	4, 1954	Detroit	1912
Joseph Oatey	74	Wakefield	Jan.	20, 1954	Detroit	1906
Sidney Eva	74	Roseville	Jan.	22, 1954	Detroit	1908
Fred R. Walker	79	Wyandotte	Feb.	8, 1954	Detroit	1912
John Meredith	62	Detroit	Mar.	17, 1954	Detroit	1917

B. ROLL OF DECEASED LAY MEMBERS

NAME	BORN Place and Date	DIED Place and Date	CHURCH
Luther V. Barker	North Adams, Mich. Jan. 18, 1875	Highland Park, Mich., Nov. 16, 1940	Highland Park: Trinity
Adam Neuenschwandeier		Richmond, Mich., June 2, 1941	Richmond
Tom M. Judson	July 2, 1888	Escanaba, Mich., Dec. 19, 1941	Escanaba
D. Frank Grimes	White Oak Twp., Mich., May 31, 1869	Brooksville, Fla. Feb. 2, 1942	Dansville
Kenneth McDonald			Crystal Falls
Mary Parker			Dryden

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

George W. Bird			Dearborn: First
Jesse McHenry	1860	Detroit March 8, 1944	Detroit, Holmes Memorial
D. D. Spellman		Detroit Feb. 26, 1944	Detroit, Bvld. Temple
Edwin L. Champion ..	Champion, Mich. April 30, 1875		Pewabic Parish
Frank Hamilton			
Walter Partlow	Alvinston, Ont. Feb. 28, 1875	Chapin, Mich., April 21, 1947	Henderson
Homer McKenzie			Port Huron Circuit
Herbert M. Sproule ...			AuGres
John Ridley		Dec. 14, 1947	14th Ave., Detroit
William A. Gwinn ...		Dec. 31, 1947	Lapeer
August F. Hagen		Mar. 5, 1948	Lake Linden
Charles A. Fisher		Mar. 30, 1948	Ann Arbor, First
Milo J. Slagg		Feb. 27, 1949	Grace, Houghton
Earnest E. Hawes			
Howard F. Davis		Lansing, Mich. August 5, 1953	Morrice
Carl Milleman		Sherwood, Ohio January 27, 1954	Bay City, First

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART IX.—HISTORICAL

A. THE SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

MERGING SESSION OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH AND THE MICHIGAN ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

No.	DATE	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY	Conf. Members	Church Members
	June 23, 1939	Adrian	Edgar Blake.....	W. Clyde Donald		
			James H. Straughn	Ernest A. Benedict	403	112,072

SESSIONS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1	June 23, 1939	Adrian	Edgar Blake.....	W. Clyde Donald	403	112,072
2	June 19, 1940	Pontiac, Central	Edgar Blake.....	A. Stanley Stone	400	111,111
3	June 18, 1941	Detroit Blvd. Tem.	Raymond J. Wade..	A. Stanley Stone	395	118,392
4	June 17, 1942	Flint, Court Street..	Raymond J. Wade..	A. Stanley Stone	397	117,677
5	June 16, 1943	Detroit, St. Mark's	Raymond J. Wade..	A. Stanley Stone	407	124,807
6	June 14, 1944	Saginaw, Jef. Ave.	Raymond J. Wade..	Lorne Carter	404	124,559
7	June 13, 1945	Detroit, Central ...	Raymond J. Wade..	Lorne Carter	409	126,766
8	June 12, 1946	Port Huron, First ..	Raymond J. Wade..	Lorne Carter	483	132,696
9	June 11, 1947	Detroit, Met.	Raymond J. Wade..	Lorne Carter	489	135,542
107	June 16, 1948	Detroit, Nardin Park	Raymond J. Wade..	Robert McLean	487	138,414
108	June 15, 1949	Flint, Court St.	Marshall R. Reed..	Robert McLean	449	140,775
109	June 14, 1950	Detroit, St. Mark's..	Marshall R. Reed..	Robert McLean	455	141,875
110	June 13, 1951	Detroit, Nardin Park	Marshall R. Reed..	Robert McLean	455	142,513
111	June 18, 1952	Detroit, Metropolitan	Marshall R. Reed..	Verle J. Carson ..	469	147,841
112	June 9, 1953	Albion College	Marshall R. Reed..	Verle J. Carson ..	449	149,363
113	June 9, 1954	Mt. Olivet, Dearb'n	Marshall R. Reed..	Verle J. Carson ..	439	154,483

1938 UNITING CONFERENCE

Ministerial: Merton S. Rice, Marshall R. Reed, Frank L. Fitch. Reserves: Charles W. Brashares, Harold F. Carr, Sidney D. Eva.

Lay Delegates: Howard Baldwin, Webster Pearce, Dennis F. Strong Reserves: Paul G. Halmhuber, S. G. Atkinson, Charles Neithercut.

1940 GENERAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial: E. R. Willson, Marshall R. Reed, Harold F. Carr, Charles W. Brashares, Henry Hitt Crane, William E. Harrison.

Lay Delegates: Hugh Harrison, Dennis Strong, Miss Francis Knight, Mrs. Frank Raymond, Mrs. Wilbur Ale, Paul G. Halmhuber.

1940 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial: E. R. Willson, Marshall R. Reed, Harold F. Carr, Charles W. Brashares, Henry Hitt Crane, Wm. E. Harrison, J. Adolph Halmhuber, W. Clyde Donald, Frank L. Fitch, William C. S. Pellowe, Robert M. Atkins, John A. Yeoman, Sidney D. Eva. Reserves: Charles Bragg, Frank M. Field, Walter R. Fruit.

Lay Delegates: Hugh Harrison, Dennis Strong, Miss Francis Knight, Mrs. Frank Raymond, Mrs. Wilbur Ale, Paul G. Halmhuber, S. G. Atkinson,

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Howard Baldwin, Edward A. Smith, Earle W. Jones, A. T. Tweedie, E. R. Vincent, Maurice D. Sharai. Reserves: D. D. Spellman, George Johnson, Wm. P. MacDonald.

1944 GENERAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Marshall R. Reed, Charles W. Brashares, W. Clyde Donald, W. C. S. Pellowe, C. Gordon Phillips, Henry Hitt Crane.

Lay Delegates: Dennis F. Strong, Miss Francis Knight, Mrs. John E. Martin, Edward A. Smith, Miss Marion Bailey, Mrs. B. R. Donaldson.

1944 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Marshall R. Reed, Charles W. Brashares, W. Clyde Donald, W. C. S. Pellowe, C. Gordon Phillips, Henry Hitt Crane, John E. Marvin, William E. Harrison, Luther B. Butt, A. Stanley Stone, Sidney D. Eva, S. J. Harrison, E. R. Willson, Benjamin F. Holme. Reserves: Thomas M. Pryor, Gernsey Gorton, Frank M. Field.

Lay Delegates: Dennis F. Strong, Miss Francis Knight, Mrs. John E. Martin, Edward A. Smith, Miss Marion Bailey, Mrs. B. R. Donaldson, Samuel J. Lang, Howard C. Baldwin, Paul G. Halmhuber, Mrs. Walter Fruit, Mrs. Frank Raymond, Dr. C. Fisher, Carl Metzger, George Fead. Reserves: Maurice D. Sharai, Ronald Fisher, Mrs. J. O. Walker.

1948 GENERAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Marshall R. Reed, Gordon Phillips, Henry H. Crane, William E. Harrison, Chester A. McPheeters, W. Clyde Donald, John E. Marvin.

Lay Delegates: Edward A. Smith, Howard Baldwin, Charles Fisher, Denis Strong, Mrs. C. A. Rydmark, Mrs. W. Ale, Mrs. F. Poole.

1948 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Marshall R. Reed, Gordon Phillips, Henry H. Crane, William E. Harrison, Chester A. McPheeters, W. Clyde Donald, John E. Marvin, Frederic Vosburg, Thomas M. Pryor, Frank Field, W. C. S. Pellowe, Paul Morrison, Alfred Landon, Hugh Townley, E. Ray Willson, Herbert Brubaker.

Reserves: John Meredith, Luther Butt, J. Brett Kenna.

Lay Delegates: Edward A. Smith, Howard Baldwin, Charles Fisher, Dennis Strong, Mrs. C. A. Rydmark, Mrs. W. Ale, Mrs. F. Poole, Miss Francis Knight, Mrs. John E. Martin, Ronald Fisher, Miss Marion Bailey, W. Wright, Paul Halmhuber, James L. Hudson, Carl Ammerman, Eugene Betz.

Reserves: Fred Todd, F. Baker, Gladwin Lewis.

1952 GENERAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Chester A. McPheeters, Alfred P. Landon, Henry H. Crane, Paul Morrison, John Marvin, C. Gordon Phillips.

Lay Delegates: Howard Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred Lowther, Ralph Hileman, Mrs. John Martin, Harold Karls, Charles E. Tonkin.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1952 JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Ministerial Delegates: Chester A. McPheeters, Alfred P. Landon, Henry H. Crane, Paul Morrison, John Marvin, C. Gordon Phillips, Verner S. Mumbulo, Everett K. Seymour, Hugh Townley, Clyde Donald, John Parrish, Robert E. McLean, Frederick Vosburg, Dwight Large. Reserve Delegates, William E. Harrison, Don Morris, Arthur Klontz.

Lay Delegates: Howard Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred Lowther, Ralph Hileman, Mrs. John Martin, Harold Karls, Charles E. Tonkin, Ray Labbitt, Edward Smith, Peter Temple, Paul G. Halmhuber, Ronald Fisher, Mrs. Zelda Myers, Mrs. Leonard Wilcox, Robert Moore. Reserve Delegates, Russell Steininger, Francis Furton, Maurice Sharai.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART X.—MISCELLANEOUS

STEPS INTO THE MINISTRY

(All Disciplinary requirements are to be found in The Discipline of the Methodist Church for 1952)

A. THE CALL TO PREACH

We hold the "call" to preach as highest among the Christian callings extended to man. The concurrence of a knowledge of God, gifts for the work, and fruitful labor (see par. 302) does not, however, preclude the necessity for the highest possible training for this work. The following outline has to do with the candidate's academic training. It is hoped and expected that as you advance in training you will also deepen your sense of consecration and "calling."

Pastors are urged to develop interest among young men to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church, and to aid them: (a) to enroll as Pre-Ministerial Students with the Registrar of the Conference, Rev. Paul M. Cargo, 202 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Michigan; (b) to secure a Local Preacher's License; and (c) to plan to attend a Methodist seminary.

B. LOCAL PREACHER (Par. 303-320)

1. Receive the approval of the Quarterly Conference of the Church where you are a member.

2. Appear before and secure the approval of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications.

3. Pass a written examination in the studies prescribed for candidates for license to preach, and be examined in the subjects of doctrine and discipline. The studies are as follows:

"The Bible: Books of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John" .....Examiner, J. Paul Pumphrey
Cherry: "The Beliefs of a Methodist Christian" .....Examiner, Reginald S. Hocking
Martin: "To Fulfill This Ministry".....Examiner, Frederick C. Vosburg
Church: "Knight of the Burning Heart".....Examiner, Chester A. McPheeters

Note: The following resolution presented by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was adopted by the Detroit Annual Conference in 1953—" . . . the written examinations for the Local Preacher's License books shall be done with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification examiners, according to The Student Handbook, by all candidates for the Traveling Ministry."

4. Agree to make complete dedication of self to highest ideals of the Christian ministry, by abstinence from use of tobacco and other indulgences that may injure influence; fully consecrating body, mind and spirit.

5. Renew license at District Conference, unless employed as an Approved Supply Pastor. Make an annual report of labors as per par. 312.

B: APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR (Par. 315-320)

A local preacher seeking to become an Approved Supply Pastor must

1. Secure three-fourths vote of District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications.

2. Appear before and secure approval of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

3. Secure vote of the Annual Conference.

4. Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers serving as a regularly appointed pastor of a charge, may be authorized to administer the Sacraments, and when state laws permit, to perform the marriage ceremony under the provisions of Par. 308. This requires a regular progress in the Course of Study, one year's advance each year.

4. An approved supply pastor giving his full time to pastoral work under the district superintendent shall be required to take the conference course of study, including the course for admission on trial. The courses shall be taken by correspondence, or part by correspondence and part in a standard School for Approved Supply Pastors. The Course for approved supplies in the Detroit Conference is Course II (See Par. 2052-2055 for complete list of studies). The addresses of the two authorized correspondence schools are as follows: Dr. Henry M. Johnson, Secretary, Methodist Correspondence School, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia; Dr. R. W. Goodloe, Secretary, Methodist Correspondence School, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. The general suggestions in "The Student's Handbook" are to be

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

read each year. These directions must be carefully followed. All examinations must be in writing. Complete at least one book a month. Dates and places of Approved Supply Pastor's Schools this summer are as follows: Hamline University, St. Paul, Minnesota, July 6-24; DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, August 8-28. For further information see the Registrar or write directly to the School. "The Discipline" and the latest Student's Handbook" should be secured by the student as soon as possible.

5. Local preachers and supply pastors who give only part time to the work of the ministry are urged to take the course of study as rapidly as possible to increase their effectiveness and also the likelihood of their continued us as supply pastors.

D — ADMISSION ON TRIAL (Par. 321-332)

1. Written Recommendations of the District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications. The District Committee shall send such recommendation to the Board.

2. Meet the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications early in Conference week and present a transcript of credits or a diploma showing that the condidate has received a Bachelor of Arts degree from a college or university approved by the University Senate.

3. Complete the Studies for Admission on Trial or one-third of the Seminary Course. Admission on Trial Books are as follows:

Examiners

Harkness: "Understanding the Christian Faith" .....Ralph Harper
Kern: "Methodism Has a Message" .....Charles Cookingham
Jowett: "The Preacher, His Life and Work" .....Orville McKay
Dodd: "The Bible Today".....E. Shurley Johnson

4. Deposit in triplicate with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the prescribed forms, including a certificate of health. Write the Registrar, Rev. Paul M. Cargo, 202 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Mich., for these forms.

5. Appear before and secure recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

6. Appear personally before the Conference at such time as the Conference provides and secure a majority vote of the ministerial members of the Conference.

7. Discuss with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications further steps necessary to complete his educational preparation for ordination and full membership in the Conference, as well as his call to preach, his devotional life, and his fitness for the ministry of our church.

Some men, following their own plan of educational preparation have later discovered that they had not taken the steps necessary to qualify themselves to become members of our Conference. Proper counsel at the start is extremely advisable.

E. RECEPTION INTO FULL CONNECTION (Par. 341-347)

1. Serve acceptably under a District Superintendent for two successive years after having been received as a member on trial. See that the Registrar has a signed statement to this effect sent to him by the District Superintendent.

2. Receive a Bachelor of Divinity degree from a School of Theology approved by the University Senate (adopted in 1937 by the Detroit Annual Conference). File transcript with the Registrar.

3. Meet with the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and satisfy the Board that he has met all the requirements of the "Discipline" and Conference for full membership and that he is a proper person to be admitted.

4. Have been ordained a Deacon.

5. Present a Certificate of Health if this has not previously been done.

6. Meet the requirements of the "Discipline" which interpreted by the Department of In-Service Training and the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications calls for

(a) A Bachelor of Divinity degree from a Theological Seminary of our own Church, plus a course in the Discipline at the seminary, or the taking of an examination in the Discipline with the examiner of the Conference Board; or,

(b) A Bachelor of Divinity degree from an accredited non-Methodist Theological Seminary approved by the University Senate, and furnish credits in the following texts by: (a) Showing the instructor that the text was used as a text in one of his courses in the seminary, or (b) Study the text under the direction of the instructor and do the work required by him.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The seven books for those who get a degree from a non-Methodist Seminary approved by the University Senate are as follows:

1. **Doctrines and Discipline of The Methodist Church**
   Examiner: Dr. Milton H. Bank, 58 Franklin Blvd., Pontiac, Michigan.
2. Goodloe: **The Sacraments in Methodism**
   Examiner: Rev. Allan G. Gray, Chesaning, Michigan.
3. Luccock, Hutchinson, Goodloe: **The Story of Methodism**
   Examiner: Dr. Wm. C. S. Pellowe, 412 N. Broad St., Adrian, Michigan.
4. Welch, **Selections from the Writings of John Wesley**
   Examiner: Rev. James W. Wright, 46 Kendrick Ave., Mt. Clemens, Michigan.
5. Harmon, **The Organization of The Methodist Church**
   Examiner: Dr. Harry A. Brewer, Vassar, Michigan
6. McConnell, **John Wesley**
   Examiner: Rev. John W. Parrish, 15834 Lindsay Ave., Detroit 27, Michigan.
7. Kern: **Methodism Has a Message**
   Examiner: Rev: Charles Cookingham, 250 Moss, Hilghland Park 3, Michigan.

7. Within thirty days prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference write to the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Rev. Everett K. Seymour, 481 Lodge Drive, Detroit 14, Michigan, or to the Registrar, Rev. Paul M. Cargo, 202 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Michigan, giving the following information:
   (a) Occupation during the past year
   (b) Credits earned toward degree, or other studies completed
   (c) Expectations, as : advancement in studies, ordination, and reception into Full Membership in the Conference.
   (d) Plans contemplated for further schooling or accepting an appointment, giving mailing address.

8. Personally appear before the session of the Conference at such time as the program of the Conference provides, answer the questions in Par. 343 of the Discipline before the Conference and secure a majority vote of the ministerial memers of the same.

F. DEACON'S ORDERS (See Paragraphs 392-393 in **The Discipline**)

G. ELDER'S ORDERS (See Paragraphs 401-404 in **The Discipline**)

E. CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

The proceedings of the Detroit Annual Conference shall be governed by the Rules of Order of the preceding General Conference and the acts of the General and Jurisdictional Conferences as far as they apply to the organization and work of the Annual Conference; and, in all matters not specified herein, by established parliamentary law, as set forth in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised. The following Standing Rules may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after an amendment has been presented to the Conference in writing.

I. CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1. The time of the Daily Sessions shall be determined by the Program Committee, in consultation with the presiding Bishop, but the Conference may change the time of meeting and adojurnment at its discretion. It is suggested that the Conference shall meet at 9:00 A. M. the opening day and 8:30 A. M. thereafter, and adojurn at 12:30 P. M.

2. The Conference by a two-thirds vote may order an executive session when such action appears to be desirable.

3. The Ministerial Members of the Annual Conference may meet in executive session, if the Conference so orders, to consider questions relating to matters of Ordination, Character and Conference Relations. (Par. 465, Discipline 1940.) Ministerial Sessions, not Executive, may be held on order of the Presiding Bishop.

4. All members of the Annual Conference, including Probationers and Accepted Supplies, shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference (Par. 458, Art. 7), and no member shall absent himself from the daily sessions without leave unless he is sick or unable to attend.

5. A Reserve Lay Member may be seated in the absence of the Lay Member from his charge during the entire session or for certain days of the session.

II. ORGANIZATION AND OFFICERS

1. THE PRESIDENT, as directed by the Discipline, shall (1) arrange for suitable services of devotion; (2) preside over the deliberations of the Conference; (3) bring forward for its action the business assigned to an Annual Conference, and such other business as

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

may be suggested by the members, provided it does not, in his judgment, conflict with the Discipline; (4) decide all questions of law; (5) decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Conference in regular parliamentary manner and; (6) appoint all Committees, not otherwise provided for by the Conference.

2. THE SECRETARY shall be elected for the succeeding quadrennium at the last session of the Conference preceeding the General Conference. He shall nominate his own assistants. The duties of the Secretary shall be such as are required by the Disciplne and by the Annual Conference.

3. THE STATISTICIAN shall be elected for the succeeding quadrennium at the last session of the Conference preceeding the General Conference. He shall nominate his own assistants.

4. THE TREASURER of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the first session after the General Conference on nomination of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, as provided by the Discipline. He shall serve for four years or until his successor is elected. He shall nominate his assistants and perform his duties under the supervision of the forementioned Commission.

5. COMMITTEES shall be appointed, as ordered by the Discipline or by the Annual Conference, with as wide a distribution among the members of the Conference, as is practicable. A representative number of laymen shall be on all committees except such as are limited by the Discipline to Ministerial Members.

III. PARTICIPATION BY THE MEMBERS

1. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing and shall be presented in duplicate if the President or Secretary requests it.

2. The program of the Conference shall be arranged prior to the Conference Date, and all reports of all Committees pertaining to the business and finances of the Conference shall be submitted on Thursday and Friday of the Conference week, and the time of each report shall be listed in the program as sent to the members.

3. A member, desiring to speak in debate or to present any matter to the Conference, shall rise from within the bar and respectfully address the President, but shall not proceed until recognized by him. If he desires to speak on a question of privilege he shall briefly state the question but shall proceed only when the President shall have decided it a privileged question.

4. A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.

5. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject or more than ten minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any member speak more than once until every member desiring the floor shall have spoken. Provided, however, that a committee making a report shall, through its chairman or one of its members selected by the committee or its chairman, in all cases be entitled to ten minutes to close the debate, even after the previous question has been ordered.

6. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order; but any member may call the attention of the President when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

7. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference when the question is put, except by leave of the Conference. Every member within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.

IV. ADMISSION INTO THE CONFERENCE

1. No candidate shall be received into full connection in the Conference until he shall have received the Bachelor's Degree from a School of Theology approved by the University Senate. (Adopted 1937)

2. The Board of Ministerial Training is authorized to require candidates for admission into the Detroit Conference, who are graduates of other than Methodist Theological Seminaries, to take examination in the courses in "Methodism in American History" and "Systematic Theology" (according to the Conference Course of Study) in order that they might acquaint themselves with our Methodist tradition and thought. (Adopted in 1939)

3. The Detroit Annual Conference shall require a physical examination of each candidate before his admission into the Conference. (Adopted in 1949) Forms authorized by the Commission on Ministerial Training may be secured from the Registrar.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

ROLL OF LAY MEMBERS AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

Elected to Serve for a Term of Four Years

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Adrian	Lawton Church 2937 Airport Rd.	Mrs. Eva Roys 513 Main South
Ann Arbor First	Donald L. Katz 2011 Washtenaw	Ralph M. Keyes 1441 Ardmoor Dr.
Ann Arbor West Side	Mrs. Kenneth Crocker 1601 Chandler	Mrs. Ethel Thayer 2730 Carpenter
Belleville	W. Harold Roberts 47 Madelon	Henry Deering 645 West Columbia
Blissfield	Mrs. Rex Crist	Mrs. Elmer Bollinger
Brighton	Mrs. Lester Oliver	Mrs. Herbert Kourt
Britton	Mrs. John Gittus	Mrs. Edward Kanous
Carleton	Loren E. Eyler	Mrs. Russel Herkimer Monroe, RFD
Chelsea	Lyman Walker	James Gaunt Chelsea
Clayton	Garrett Baker	Eugene Day
Clinton-Macon	Hamilton Moore Britton RFD	Mrs. Charles Knight Clinton
Cone	Clarence Clark Britton, RFD	Jesse Olds, Milan RFD.
Dansville	Mrs. Wm. Musolff Dansville	Mrs. Dorn Diehl
Deerfield	Mrs. Ivan Crist Deerfield	Mrs. Fred Gerber Petersburg
Denton	Paul M. Hedding Belleville, RFD	I. D. Clark Belleville
Dexter	Mrs. David Steptoe	Lowell Butler
Dixboro	E. W. Quackenbush Ann Arbor RFD	C. J. Leslie Ann Arbor RFD
Dundee	Mrs. Ross Keene 419 Main	Mrs. Carl Bruckner Azalia
Flat Rock	Mrs. T. S. Peacock	Charles Lautenschlager
Garden City	Mrs. Alma Bridge 842 Hartsough	Mrs. Mary Byrum 31939 Rush
Grass Lake	H. A. Fielden	Mrs. L. B. Henry
Howell	Paul Uber 417 Wetmore	Louis R. Stipe 603 N. Michigan
Hudson	Mrs. Herbert Brown Hudson RFD	Wallace A. Ridgeley Hudson RFD
Ingham Circuit	Fred Briggs Stockbridge RFD	Allan Dietrick Stockbridge
Inkster	Mrs. John Paugh 901 Arlington	Mrs. Arthur Peterson 1081 S. John Daly
Lincoln Park Dix Ave.	Mrs. Ray Bielby 1498 Junction, Detroit	Mrs. Clovis Buckles 2059 University
Lincoln Park First	Mrs. Russell Harper 1012 Garfield	Elek Torok 1029 Garfield
Livingston Circuit	Leon Longnecker Gregory, RFD	Mrs. Ruth Patton Gregory
London	Donald Edwards Milan	John Gault Willis RFD
Manchester	Mrs. Clayton Parr	Mrs. Martin Keasal
Milan	Robert DeVee 398 West Main	Mrs. Theron Wanty 94 West Main
Monroe	E. C. Betz 329 West Elm	Herman Sperr 161 Riverview

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Morenci	Harold Clark	Dicran Ackland
Munith	Fred W. Ford Munith	Raymond Lane Stockbridge RFD
Napoleon	Mrs. Ralph Cragg Jackson RFD	Mrs. Fred Day Clark Lake
Newburg	Floyd Mahl Plymouth RFD	Donald Ryder Plymouth RFD
Northville	Mrs. Louise Cansfield 404 West Dunlap	Russell Amerman 212 West
Novi	Mrs. James D. Mitchell	Mrs. Russell Button
Plymouth	Mrs. John Vanhoy 9404 Sheldon	Mrs. Beatrice Schultz 1468 Sheridan
Rea	Ellis Johnston Britton	Wade Stull Dundee RFD
Ridgeway	William Fletcher	Miss Julia Gilmore
Riverview	Mrs. William Snyder 18559 Riverview, Wyan.	Mrs. Lottie Krause 18511 Riverview, Wyan.
Rollin Center	Harry Green Manitou Beach	Miss Mary Tingley Clayton RFD
Romulus-New Boston	Mrs. Ida Klagas Romulus	James Mackey New Boston
Salem Grove	Mrs. Martha Broesamle Grass Lake RFD	Mrs. Homer Stoffer Chelsea RFD
Saline	Ray Davis	Cecil Davenport
Samaria	Mrs. Dana Bishop Ottawa Lake RFD	Mrs. William Verdon Ida RFD
South Lyon-New Hudson	Mrs. Clarence Carlson South Lyon	Mrs. Oral Stubbs Wixom RFD
Springville	John Bryan Onsted	Melbourne Rainey Onsted RFD.
Stockbridge	Erritt Kistler	Miss Nellie Stephens
Tecumseh	Aden Nead 28 West Brown	Mrs. Herbert Dillon 503 West Brown
Trenton	Don C. Kent 2514 Chelsea	John C. Jacoby 2606 Edgemont
Van Born Community	Mrs. Nina Deline 4812 Williams Dearborn	Mrs. Reginald Hughes 4505 Williams, Dearborn
Wayne	Mrs. Jos. Glenn 426 Harvey	Mrs. Earl Kouba 9137 Hannan
Wellsville	Mrs. Helen Abling Blissfield	Mrs. Edna Crane Blissfield RFD
West Mound	Mrs. William Boddy 14270 Mortonville, Taylor Center	Mrs. Loren Brighton 22359 Penna., Wyan.
Weston	Carl Emmons Sand Creek	John Keller Jasper
Wheatfield	Mrs. Dell Wolf Williamston RFD	Clarence Bird Williamston RFD
Whitmore Lake	Edwin White Whitmore Lake	Mrs. Leo Williams Brighton
Willis	Robert Garrod 8445 Judd, Milan	Earl Wright Willis
Wyandotte: First	Fred Levely 25821 Eureka	Mrs. Marks McCandless 2302 Second
Wyandotte: Glenwood	Donald Metzler 2996 Twenty-first	Howard B. Allen 13113 Catalpa
Ypsilanti	Mrs. Nello Kenady 811 Washtenaw	Mrs. Waldo Wardle 305 So. Huron

DETROIT DISTRICT

Allen Park	Lester Swayze 5634 Norwood, A.P.	Mrs. Herman Worth 15582 Meyer St., A.P.
Berkley	Mrs. Edward Parkin 2438 Earlmont, Berkley	Mr. Edward Parkin 2438 Earlmont, Berkley
Big Beaver	Alvin Ballard Rt. No. 1, Royal Oak	Lawrence Halsey 660 Vanderpool, Birmingham
Birmingham: Embury . .	Mrs. Robert White	Mrs. Harriett Parkyn

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
First	1566 Taunton, Birmingham Wayne Stettbacher 19045 Hillcrest, Birmingham	1275 Smith, Birmingham Robert Surridge 986 Glenhurst, Birmingham
Clarenceville	Mr. Leon Newman 21511 Oxford, Farmington	Mr. Ernest Beeney 20030 Delaware, Detroit 19
Clawson	Mrs. S. L. Freers 1325 Selfridge, Clawson	Mrs. Russell Harrison 112 E. Tacoma, Clawson
Dearborn:		
First	R. H. Chappell 26401 Ford Rd., Dearborn	Mr. J. McGarvey 23722 Sterling, Dearborn
Mt. Olivet	Mr. Dale Fillmore 4805 Horger, Dearborn	Roy Houghton 5225 Maple, Dearborn
Detroit:		
Aldersgate	Albert Dressel 11417 Kinlock, Dethoit 39	William H. Brown 14832 Grandville, Detroit
Asbury	Mr. C. C. Valade 2551 Fischer, 14	Mrs. Wm. Blatchford 9424 Sanilac
Bethany	Archie C. Stoll 6161 Crane, Detroit 13	Mrs. Stuart Loding 11187 Corbett, Detroit 13
Bethlehem	Mrs. Leroy Cramer 3984 St. Clair St., Detroit	Mrs. Richard Kernick 11312 Wade, Detroit 13
Boulevard Temple	Mrs. Florence Whitley 2645 Glynn Court, 6	Mrs. Ron Germain 2854 Mortinson Blvd., Berkley
Calvary	Mr. Ralph Hileman 16594 Westbrook, 19	Mr. William Boldrey 22154 Roxford, Detroit 19
Campbell Avenue	Mr. Douglas Graham 2141 Campbell, 9	Manie Langley 7079 Lexington, Detroit 9
Cass Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Allison 454 W. Alexandrine, Det 1	Mrs. Melford Hartman 12365 Memorial, 27
Central	Lessel Barker 7459 Vernon, Dearborn	Garni Moretti 19740 Patton, Detroit 19
Christ	Mrs. Harry Holdredge 5904 Nottingham, 24	Mr. Joseph Looney 407 Roland Ct., Grosse Pte.
East Grand Blvd.	Mr. J. B. Patterson 4129 Van Dyke, 14	James L. Hudson 5950 Yorkshire, Detroit 24
Ford Memorial	Mrs. William Ray 6815 Forrer, 28	Mrs. Albin Swanson 6218 Greenview, Detroit 28
Fort St.	Mr. Downey Presnal 6765 Shenandoah, Allen Park	Mrs. Downey Presnal 6765 Shenandoah, Allen Park
Fourteenth Avenue	Mr. Albert S. Pratt 19540 Shrewsbury, Detroit	Walker Fry 8242 Hartwell, Detroit
Grace	Glen Branch 10156 Aurora, Detroit	Mr. Clyde McKelvey 8154 Appoline, 28
Greenfield	Mrs. Clifford Wilcox 18691 St. Marys, Detroit	Harold Root 23101 Sager Ct., Birmingham
Harper Avenue	Rosa Burkett 7060 Miles, Detroit 11	Mrs. Reelie Pucket 2643 Coplin, Detroit 15
Henderson	John L. Stone 16159 Ohio, 21	E. L. Henderson 17301 Warrington, 21
Holmes Memorial	William E. Morris 5127 Brooklyn, Detroit 2	Mrs. Claude A. Bell 1142 Reed Place, Detroit 2
Jefferson Ave.	Mr. Raymond Fox 284 Kenwood Ct., Grosse Pointe Fms, 30	Dennis Duguid 1275 Phillip, Detroit 15
Messiah	Mrs. Robert Hale 20226 Pelkey, Detroit 5	Mrs. W. F. Lockhard 14110 Tacoma 5
Metropolitan	Fred R. Johnson 18202 Fairfield 21	Arthur F. Anderson 15859 Edmore, 5
Mount Hope	Robert L. Moore 15819 Coram, Detroit 5	Mrs. F. C. Goodrich, Sr. 15910 Tacoma, Detroit 5
Nardin Park	Mr. Marshall M. Morgan 12667 St. Marys	Roy E. Sutton 15375 Piedmont, 23
North Detroit	Mrs. Harold Steinhauer 17295 Sherwood, Detroit 12	Mrs. Russell Hakes 18662 Filler, Detroit 34
Preston	Mrs. H. C. Ackron 8257 Normile, 4	Mrs. Burton McPherson 1466 Hubbard, Detroit 9
St. Andrew's	Mrs. Ruth Chartier 9036 Stahlein, 28	Mrs. Margaret Nuss 9652 Memorial, 27
St. James	Mrs. A. R. Odgers	Mrs. George Greenwood

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
St. Luke's	16722 Fenmore, Detroit 35 Mr. William Hills	15724 Gilchrist, Detroit 27 Mrs. Alva Bobier
St. Mark's	13559 Charest, 12 Miss Kathryn Schneider	13929 Mitchell, 12 Mrs. Ray C. Scott
St. Matthew's	341 Barrington, Grosse Pte. Donald Wagner	301614 Hurlbut, 14 Mrs. Wm. Collins
Simpson	17421 Annchester, Detroit Lyle Kett	19016 Huntington Rd. Mr. Keith Toles
Strathmoor	5776 Renville, Detroit 10 Louis E. Cattell	4614 Westland, Dearborn Mrs. J. W. McFerran
Taylor	16701 Prevost, Detroit Mrs. Renabelle Dozier	14175 Longacre 27 Mrs. Mabel Mary Keim
Thoburn	14049 Dolphin, Detroit 23 Comer Neill	12743 Mark Twain, Detroit 27 Mrs. W. McBroom
24th Street	21196 Ryan Rd., VanDyke Otto L. Gutowsky	19612 Andover, 3 Mr. Lewis W. Hartler
Westlawn	14256 Glastonbury 23 F. Threadgould	4117 Western, 10 Howard Stitt
Whitefield	15090 Manor, Detroit 21 Mrs. Richard Lawrence	15713 Robson, Detroit 27 Mr. James Pollock
Woodmere	8111 Carlin, 28 Elmer Freeborn	15734 Westbrook, Detroit 23 Mrs. Lois Freeburn
East Detroit: Immanuel	2270 Sturtevant 6 Mr. Stanley Schook	2270 Sturtevant, 6 Mr. Ray Chapman
Farmington	14619 Nine Mile Road, East Detroit Anna Cook	15834 Nicolai, East Detroit Mr. James Pender
Ferndale:	33724 Oakland, Farmington	34110 Oakland, Farmington
Campbell Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Rice 3171 W. Troy, Ferndale	Mrs. Leonard VanDover 2640 Benner, Ferndale
First	Edward Paynter 323 W. Troy, Ferndale	Mr. Leon F. Plumb 639 St. Louis, Ferndale
Franklin	Mrs. G. G. Wright Franklin	Mrs. D. Sifton 6686 Bloomfield Lane Birmingham
Grosse Pointe	Mr. H. Thompson Stock 502 McKerchey Bldg., Detroit	Willis Bugbee 36 Beacon Hill, Grosse Pointe
Harper Woods Redeemer	William Williams 20890 Ridgemont, Detroit 24	Adolph Passarelli 2111 Nexbit, Grosse Pte. Wds.
Hazel Park	Wesley Herkimer Shady Lane Trailer Camp	Mrs. Walter Morrison 336 West Pearl, Hazel Park
Highland Park: Emmanuel	Mrs. Eli Puckett 9120 Second, 2	Mrs. William Preloznik 23820 Wyoming, Oak Park
First	Maurice D. Sharai 118 Eason	Mrs. Delmar C. Gowling 59 Geneva, Highland Park 3
St. Paul's	Clayton Bartlett 347 Eason, Highland Park 3	Herbert Letcher, Jr. 328 Moss, Highland Park 3
Trinity	Howell E. Reed 153 Tuxedo, Highland Park	Mrs. Colin Houston 211 McLean, Highland Park
Livonia	Dr. L. Hotchkiss 32400 W. 7 Mi. Rd., Farmington	
Melvindale, First	Mr. Byron Redick 18570 Henry, Melvindale	Kenneth Perry 18835 Ruth, Melvindale
Oak Park: Faith	George Bery 24050 Roanoke, Oak Park	Mrs. Rudolph Priebe 13773 Balfour 24
Orchard	Kjonig Johnson 25524 Orchard Leke Farmington RR 4	Clyde Graham 31295 Orchard Lake, Farmington R. 4
River Rouge: Epworth	Mr. E. A. Johnson 103 Elm St., River Rouge 18	John Osborn 10593 W. Jefferson, River Rouge 18
Roseville: Trinity	Mrs. William Perry 18360 Beechwood, Roseville	Mrs. Chas. Meade 29266 Coolidge, Roseville
Royal Oak: First	Bernard F. Lewis 8670 Huntington Rd. Harper Woods	

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Madison	Samuel Cassidy 27320 Groveland, Royal Oak	H. B. Cowan 27766 Groveland, Royal Oak
St. John's	Herbert Goodall 213 LaSalle, Royal Oak	Raymond V. Roberts 419 Parkdale, Royal Oak
St. Clair Shores	Dr. J. R. Bird 24415 Little Mack,	Harold Ulch 10430 Nottingham, Detroit
Southfield	Mrs. Oliver Stillwagon 21622 Nine Mile Road, 19 St. Clair Shores	Kenneth Larkins 17475 N. Hampshire, 35
Troy	E. H. Mumford Birmingham R.R. 2	
Van Dyke: Bethel	Mrs. C. Keller 22808 MacArthur, Van Dyke	
Warren	Mrs. George Shoop 32600 Ruehle, Warren	

FLINT DISTRICT

Bancroft	B. F. Howard Morrice	Mrs. B. F. Holcomb
Byron	Mrs. Geo. Vince Byron	Mrs. Chas. Vandemark Byron
Chapin	Mrs. Clara Loynes Elsie R. No. 2	
Clarkston	F. E. Davis	Mrs. Percy Lowry
Clio: Trinity	Mrs. N. Neelands	Mrs. E. Stinson
Clio: Wesley	L. D. Brown	Harold Laycock
Columbiaville	Claude Pettit	Clarence Gerwolds
Commerce	Mrs. Marshall Wheeler	Mrs. Nettie Kremer Woodland Dr., Pontiac
Corunna	Mrs. Jennie Lucenbill	Mrs. Chas. Spore
Davisburg	Mrs. Ford Peabody	Mrs. Larry Duncan
Davison	George Neebes	Mrs. Edgar Hecker
Duffield	Lyle Martin Durand	Mrs. Lyle Martin
Durand	Mrs. Arlie Powlison	Mrs. Russell Westcott Durand
Elba	Mrs. Leo Hubbell Lapeer	Mrs. Wm. Reed Lapeer
Fenton	Wallace G. Wright 13250 Hogan Rd., Linden	Mrs. Elroy Herrich
Flint:		
Asbury	Harry Hecken 1650 New York	Frederick Kent 1402 N. Ballinger
Atherton Rd.	Mrs. C. A. Brock 3297 S. Center	Mrs. Ray Kissinger 1509 S. Belsay
Bethlehem	Mrs. John Brantzner 322 E. Moore, Flint 5	Mrs. Albert Beyerline 1376 Ives, Flint 6
Bristol	Mrs. Howard Bentley 4336 W. Hill Road	
Burton	Mrs. John Pierce 750 Leland St.	Mrs. Theo. Stuvel 5351 Sitka St.
Calvary	Mrs. George Walker 2213 Cadillac St.	Mrs. Luther Shadwick 2208 Cadillac
Central	A. J. Mulder 1310 Smith St.	L. W. Mumaugh 838 Frank Street
Columbine	Mrs. Cass Mole 1120 E. Bristol Rd.	Mrs. Robert Winter 2276 Southampton
Court Street	Arthur L. Noyle 906 Victoria	Mrs. Julia Wilson 1602 Church St.
Dimond	Mrs. Eva Chapelle	Mrs. Benj. Kinney G. 4138 Corunna, Flnt

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
East Grand Blvd.	Mrs. Geo. McKinzie G-1132 LaPort	
Huron Street	Mrs. Emory Fairchild 1339 DeCamp	Mrs. Donna Carter
Kearsley	Ruby Grimes 1215 E. Kearsley	Helen Stilwell 2121 Nebraska
Flint Park	Mrs. M. Rule 1306 Lavender, Flint 4	
Grace	Mrs. Erma Koons 773 E. Austin	Mrs. Eldine Korth 726 E. York
Lakeview	Mrs. E. W. Whitney 1181 Munson	Mrs. Wm. Morford 559 Mary St.
Lincoln Park	Mrs. Carrie Hammond 2514 Brunswick	Mrs. Archie Dodge 936 Vermilya
Oak Park	A. N. Hocking 1816 E. Second St.	Edward Eylie 1710 Chelsea
Thrift City	Reuben Rouse 3128 Holly	
Trinity	Mrs. H. Bennett 1210 W. Paterson	Mrs. Carlton Brigham 2509 Brownell
Flushing	John Gregor 207 Henry St.	Miss June Moore 215 Maple
Four Towns	Mrs. E. G. Patten 530 Woodbridge, Pontiac	Mrs. C. B. Leach 7899 Cooley Lake Rd., Pontiac
Fowlerville	George Stowe Fowlerville	Mrs. George Kirkland Gregory, Mich.
Gaines	Mrs. Retta Gillespie	Mrs. Louis Hunn
Genesee	Chester Phillips 5283 E. Mt. Morris, Mt. Morris	Mrs. Betty Phillips Genesee
Goodrich	Mrs. Charles H. Jones	Mrs. Flora Faner
Grand Blanc	Mrs. Nellie Pinkston	Mrs. Lucille Denton
Hadley	Mrs. Ruby Corey Metamora	Anna Sutherland Metamora
Hartland	Harold Armstrong Rt. No. 4, Milford	Merrill Moore Rt. No. 1, Howell
Henderson	Byron Jones 1547 N. Hickory, Owosso	Mrs. Esther Krauth Henderson
Holly	Mr. G. M. Howell Hubble Drive	Wm. Wheeler 108 Park Ave.
Juddville	Fred Ward Corunna, R. 2	
Keego Harbor	Claude Holcomb	Mrs. Kenneth Young 400 Lakeside, Pontiac
Laingsburg	Mrs. John Brookins Owosso	Mrs. Carlyle Parkhouse
Lennon	Mrs. Ulysses Dieck	Mrs. Gerald Alderman
Linden	Mrs. J. A. Turner Linden	Harley Pinkston Swartz Creek
Long Lake	John Williams 1265 Thompson Rd.	Clarence Miller 12041 Torrey Rd., Fenton
Milford	Lucius Lyon Milford, R. 4	U. Sidney Beach Highland, Mich.
Montrose	G. J. Goddard Montrose	William A. Godsave Montrose
Morrice	Mrs. H. A. Knapp Rt. No. 4, Owosso	
Mt. Morris	Carl Ammerman 1315 E. Mt. Morris Rd.	Frederick Powell 11830½ Temperance
New Lothrop	Ray Kessler	
Oakley	Mr. John Forsythe 534 Ament St., Owosso	Mrs. Fred Snow
Oak Grove	Leola Staley Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard Cavanaugh

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Ortonville	Clare Wolfe	Claud Owen
Otisville	Mrs. H. L. Davis	Mrs. Hunton Laing
Otter Lake	Mrs. Archie Hunter	
Owosso:		
Trinity	Mrs. Marvin Hackett 603 Broadway	Miss Ila Bonus 624 S. Chestnut
First	Adrian DeBoom	George Hoddy 508 W. Williams
Owosso Circuit	Ambey Gould Carland, Mich.	Earl Darling Elsie, Mich.
Perry	Ray Placeway	Earl Arthur
Pontiac:		
Baldwin Ave.	Mrs. Fremont Alden 2715 Hallman	Mrs. Harold Wright 5430 Crescent
Central	Mrs. G. V. Poole 4306 S. Shore	Mr. Robert Field
Elmwood	Mrs. John Nunley 1478 Opdyke	Mrs. Carl Harris 2820 Grant
First	Harry Going 214 W. Pike, Pontiac	A. L. Norris 51 Seminole
Oakland Park	Mrs. Helen Behnke 735 Joslyn	Mrs. Clem Jackson 485 E. Montcalm
Wilson Avenue	Mrs. Maria Reynolds 291 Taeburn	Mrs. Ross Woodworth 48 Hazel St.
Richfield	Peter Connell Davison, RFD	Mrs. Harry Westover
South Grand Blanc	Mrs. Fred Upcraft Holly	Mrs. Jess Vout Holly
Swartz Creek	Fred Sexton Swartz Creek	Vernon Morrish Rt. 1 Flint
Vernon	Merle Byington Corunna R. 2	Lawrence Seward Owosso, R. 2
Walled Lake	Mrs. Lee Philp	Mrs. Willard Bell
Webberville	Charles Rethney Rt. 2	Mrs. Elmer Froman
Williamston	Claude Gorsline	Harrison Brophey

MARQUETTE DISTRICT

Bark River	Rudolph Dahlberry	Bertyl Erickson
Calumet, First	John Spurr 531 Lake Linden Ave., Laurium	J. J. Mechlin 1138 Calumet Ave.
Crystal Falls	William Wills Crystal Falls	Mrs. E. C. Parlin Crystal Falls
Escanaba Central	Mrs. A. Harrod 411 S. 10th	Oscar Bergland
Escanaba First	Charles Hammar 1108 S. 8th	Mrs. R. Tomby 403 S. 18th
Ewen	Mrs. Florence Anderson Ewen	Mrs. Alexis Poobus
Gladstone	Clair Hoehn 920 Dakota	Wallace Cameron 600 S. 11th
Grand Marais	Miss I McCall Grand Marais	
Gwinn	George Gilbert	
Hancock	Mrs. J. Kukkonen 619 Quincy	Mrs. C. Simcock 1105 Ethel
Hermansville	Mrs. E. J. Hiller	Miss M. Hintz
Houghton	A. P. Young 216 East Street	Henry Cox 203 Montezuma St.
Iron Mountain: First	James Mitchell 729 Margaret St.	Fred Jenkins 800 Margaret St.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Trinity	Ewart Sprague 506 West D St.	Floyd Eymer 621 Wilson
Ironwood: Wesley	Chester Waters 529 Lake St.	John Warren 655 Sutherland St.
Ironwood: Newport	E. W. Kent 821 Celia St.	Mrs. Esther Cloon Wakefield
Ishpeming: Wesley	Everett Erickson U.S. Highway 41, Box 206	Stanley Williams 634 N. 4th St.
Lake Linden	Mrs. Richard Tregoning Lake Linden	Mrs. Jessie Harvey Hubbell
L'anse	Paul K. Ward 514 Third St., L'anse	
Laurium	William Crothers 421 Hecla	Mrs. W. Crothers Laurium
Manistique	Mrs. Keith Bundy 119 Chippewa	Frank Pavlot Maple St.
Marquette: First	Waldo McCrea 118 E. Prospect St., Marquette	
Grace	Everett Peterson 1304 High St.	Herman Olsen 815 Lee St.
Menominee	Clifford Barker 2002 14th St.	Mrs. C. Barker 2002 14th St.
Munising	Mrs. Bert Lehman	Mrs. Leonard Ruggles 232 E. Chocolay, Munising
Negaunee	Harold Wallis 206 Rock	
Newberry	Miss Ruth Stevens 202 W. Harrie	Robert Lone Hospital Location
Norway	Mrs. E. J. LaFreneir	
Ontonagon	Miss Lenore Martin	Alvin Gereau
Painesdale	Mrs. Andrew Sweet Baltic	Mrs. Stephen Bailey
Pickford	Forbes McDonald, Pickford	Jack Malette, Pickford
Republic	Chester Brown	William Hampton Champion
Sault Ste. Marie: Algonquin	Clifford Chadwick 1506 West Fifth	Mrs. L. Ketchum 1611 W. Fourth
Central	Mrs. Ronald Tuxworth 416 Dawson	Volney Lutz 334 E. Spruce
Stambaugh	May Melick 225 Division, Iron River	Lionel Sleeman 619 W. Adams
Stephenson	Albert Kipfer	Mrs. Rueben Crandall
St. Ignace	Mrs. Theodore Krostue	Mrs. L. C. Shaftoe St. Ignace

PORT HURON DISTRICT

Adair	Willard Jones Richmond	Mrs. F. Parr Rt. 2, Romeo
Algonac	Mrs. LeRoy Cark	Mrs. Guy Hemenger Algonac
Armada	Robert Bowers Armada	Walter Mills Armada
Avoca	Harry Brakeman North Street	Mrs. Almela Green
Bad Axe	Barton Beacher	Mrs. J. A. Gerhart
Brown City	Mrs. Dwight Brown	Mrs. Murry Blatt
Capac	Mrs. Clifford Sperry	Robert Merkle Yale
Carsonville	William Jose Applegate	Mrs. Lloyd Graves Sandusky
Caseville	Newell Wightman	Mrs. Miles Beach Caseville

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Cass City	Joseph Sommers	Harold Oatley
Croswell	Mrs. A. Morgan	Miss Reta Topping
Decker	Alex Lindsay,	David Watson Sandusky
Deckerville	Mrs. Helen Green	Mrs. Geo. Poole Deckerville
Disco	Mrs. R. C. Powell Utica, R. 3	Mrs. Louis Rosebrook Rochester, Rt. 2
Dryden	Don Flater	Mrs. G. Sutherby Leonard
Elkton	Paul Lorentzen	Mrs. Arthur Moore Cass City
Fargo	Mrs. Jennie Young Avoca	Mrs. Alma Rider Yale
Forester	Mrs. Max Powers McGregor	Mrs. Grace Grice Carsonville
Gagetown		
Goodland	Mrs. Edith Sisson Imlay City	Ray Caldwell, Imlay City
Harbor Beach	David Wilcox	Mrs. Elias Strickland
Imlay City	William Knight	Ray Butler
Jeddo	Mrs. Elmer Harrison	Mrs. Floyd Fuller Croswell
Kingston	Mrs. Lyle Weir	Glenn Tousley
Lake Orion	Don McFate	Mrs. Ray VanWagoner
Lapeer	Mrs. Helen LeDuc	Dr. Karl Zollicker
Lexington	Mrs. Fred Meyer	Mr. Andrew Cook Croswell
Lum	Mrs. Morley Palmateer	Mrs. Earl Weidermann
Marine City	Floyd Boughner	A. A. Kiddle
Marlette	Don Caister	Edward Wilcox
Marysville	D. J. Shannon	O. P. Bartow
Melvin	Roy Smith Yale	Mr. Frank Steinhoff Melvin
Memphis	Hazel Braidwood	Mrs. Martha Lamb
Mt. Clemens	C. P. Harwood 91 Washington	Mrs. Clifford Deuel 170 Beuland
New Haven	Francis Furton	Wm. McFeddran
North Branch	Mrs. Fred Baldwin	Roy Stacey
Oxford	Clifford Taylor	Fred Gingell
Paint Creek	Mrs. Wm. Reeves Rochester	Mrs. David McMillen Rochester
Peck	Beatrice Munro	Harlen Henderson Sandusky
Pigeon	Arthur Strum	Russell Tyndale
Pinnebog	William Young Kinde	Mrs. Harold Dumaw Filion
Port Austin	Mrs. W. A. Walker	Arthur Dhyse Grindstone City
Port Hope	Mrs. R. Eilber	Mrs. George Matthews
Port Huron:		
First	Earl Schwem 1126 Court	Mrs. John I. Kerr 1109 Lapeer
Gratiot Park	I. J. Wilks 2428 Stone	Gilbert Abbott 1115 Hancock
Mills Memorial	Adrian McAulley 2008 16th	Marjorie Wurzel 4936 Wild Cat
Washington Ave.	Glenn Stephenson 1103 Washington	Spencer Bower 801 Elmwood
Port Huron Circuit	Chas. McIntyre North Street	William Reid North Street
Richmond	Dr. L. W. Youatt	Roy Eppler
Riley Center	Mary Offterdinger Allenton	Myron Conlan Allenton
Rochester	James R. Newell	Geo. L. Keast
Romeo	Mrs. LeRoy Liscomb	Mrs. Wm. Sutherland

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
St. Clair	Cecil Matthews	A. W. Mulflitner
Sandusky	John R. Frances	Mrs. J. Jay Black
Ubly	Frank Hoover	Cyrus King Argyle
Utica	Mrs. R. W. Geerman	Max Shultz
Washington	Mrs. V. Ballinger	Marie Prowse
Yale	Barney Milan	Mrs. D. McKeith

SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

Akron	John Horst	Sylvia Ruppal
Alpena	E. E. Donnan 109 Seventh	W. M. Smith 316 Lewis
Auburn	Audrey Snider	Kenneth Hill R 1, Bay City
Au Gres	Clara Bessinger AuGres	Mrs. Eva Proulx AuGres
Bay City:		
First	Fred Rogers 1705 10th	Abe Joseph 219 Lagoon Beach
Fremont Ave.	Mrs. Ernest Parrott 2404 Broadway	Mrs. D. Earl Johnson 804 Wilson
Madison Ave.	Dr. H. C. Moore 1839 Ninth	Harry Mather 608 N. Sheridan
Van Buren	Mrs. Sophia Mercer 501 Frank	Rolland Licht 111 S. Sheridan
Woodside Ave.	Mrs. Albert Meyer 602 Borton, Essexville	Mrs. Florence Abbott 1512 N. Van Buren
Bay Port	Theo. Leipprandt R. 1, Pigeon	Herman Henne Bay Port
Bentley	Clare Hall Bentley	
Birch Run	Mrs. Clara Smith Birch Run	Mrs. Louise Tanner Birch Run
Caro	Robert May Caro	Arthur Wittenburg Caro
Cass River	Quinton O'Dell Rt. No. 4, Caro	George Seeley R 2, Cass City
Cheboygan	T. H. Whitehead Sr. Cheboygan	Donald Liebner Cheboygan
Chesaning	Edward Dietzel	Mrs. Lawrence Harris Chesaning
East Tawas	Bernestyne Cozaad	Mrs. Paul Plueddemann
Fairgrove	Mrs. Ruby Stewart	Mrs. Fay Townsend
Fostoria	Mrs. Hattie Bard R. R., North Branch	Mrs. Mamie Schell
Freeland	Thomas Smith Freeland	Floyd Campbell Freeland
Gaylord	Robert Abbott Gaylord	David Denholm
Glennie	Mrs. Mary Hayes Curran	Mrs. Fannie Walker
Gordonville	Willis Walburn R. R., Midland	
Grayling	Dr. Stanley Stealy Grayling	Emil Giegling Grayling
Harrisville	Carter Miller Harrisville	William Somers Lincoln
Hemlock	Mrs. Holly Hubbell R. 5, Saginaw	Almon Galloway

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Member	Reserve
Hillman	Mrs. Mark Vanderveer Hillman	
Homer	Mrs. Irvin Crosby R 2, Midland	
Indian River	Edward Ream	Mrs. Pauline White Vanderbilt
Laporte	Roy Graham R. 3, Freeland	Ralph Ludgin R 3, Freeland
Mayville	Mrs. Gertrude Brown Silverwood	Mrs. Altha Rice Silverwood
Midland	Frank Simons 2514 Manor Dr.	Robert Dreisbach 301 Helen
Millersburg	Mrs. Bertha Devitt Millersburg	
Millington	Harold Jensen Millington	Bryce McGinnis Millington
Mio	Fred Caldwell	R. Luzerne
Onaway	Mrs. Luke Madden Onaway	Mrs. John McIntosh
Oscoda	Mrs. Lyle Uptygraph	Allan Schriber East Tawas
Oscoda Indian	Mrs. Hazel McLean Oscoda	
Ossineke	Jesse Mathews Ossineke	Mrs. Wm. Hood Hubbard Lake
Owendale	George Sampson	Stanley Morrell Gagetown
Pinconning	Mrs. Clifford McMahan Pinconning	Mrs. Philip Anderson Pinconning
Poseyville	Ernest Reid R 2, Freeland	Daniel Ward 1403 E. Indian, Midland
Prairie Circuit	Mrs. Claude Raymond R. Unionville	Mrs. Gerald Hinman R, Unionville
Prescott	Mrs. Laura Poskitt	Mrs. Arley Osborne
Reese	Chas. Andrus Reese	Miss Helen Higgins Rt. 1, Vassar
Rose City	Mrs. Frank Benjamin	Miss Judy Haven Lupton
Saginaw:		
Ames	John Fisher 320 Storch	Clare D. Tripp 1414 Birney
Epworth	John Smith 3116 Grant	Mrs. Willis Hobbs 415 Webber
First	Cassius Gould 2213 Adams Blvd.	Mrs. Ruth Bingham 2106 N. Woodbridge
Jefferson Ave.	Philip M. Schmidt 1125 S. Park	Howard W. Morrow 2302 N. Michigan
Kochville	Mrs. Emery Barber R 2, Saginaw	Mrs. Douglas Connell R 2, Saginaw
Sheridan Ave.	Mrs. Irma McAlpine 2023 Sheridan	Mrs. Mary Thompson 2113 Glenwood
State St.	Walter S. Clark 4196 State	Norton Holland 3039 State St.
Tuscola St.	M. J. Meister 621 Tuscola	Thos J. Nichelson 724 Owen
Warren Avenue	Mrs. Clayton Lash 2958 Bay Road	Ray Donlop 1126 Sheridan
St. Charles	Wm. H. M. Gould St. Charles	Mrs. Alice Ward, Brant
Standish	Mrs. Mary Mutch Sterling	Paul Pennock
Tuscola	Mrs. Dell Boots R 3, Millington	Rollie Taylor

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Vassar	Kenneth Priestley	Bates Wills
	Vassar	Vassar
West Branch	Edward Gould	Hollis W. Miner
	West Branch	
Whittemore	Ira Scofield	Mrs. John Barrington
	Hale	Whittemore
Wisner United	Luman Mowry	Mrs. Gerald Hinman
	R., Fairgrove	Unionville

(Addresses are same as name of charge unless otherwise indicated.)

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Adrian	Ross Wigent	330 No. Michigan
Ann Arbor:		
First	Emerson Powrie	1611 Jackson Ave.
West Side	Kenneth Crocker	1601 Chandler
Belleville	Jay Herkimer	378 E. Huron Dr.
Berkley	Ray Kleinschmidt	2438 Earlmont
Blissfield	Floyd Strayer	Blissfield
Brighton	Paul Kingsley	Brighton
Carleton Circuit	Loren Eyler	Carleton
Carleton	Philip Mortiboy	Carleton
Scofield	Norman Blouch	Maybee RFD.
Willow	Walter Nichols	Waltz RFD
Chelsea	Lyman Walker	Chelsea
Clayton	Garrett Baker	Clayton
Clinton	Leroy Williams	Clinton
Macon	Hamilton Moore	Britton RFD.
Cone	Rolland Farrar	Milan RFD
Dansville	David Diehl	Dansville
Vantown	Robert Oesterle	Webberville, RFD
Deerfield	Gilbert Chatwin	Deerfield
Petersburg	Valentine Earl	Petersburg
Denton	Paul Hedding	Belleville RFD
Cherry Hill	Duane Bastian	Ypsilanti RFD
Dexter	Hugh Bradbury	Dexter
Dixboro	Noel King	Ann Arbor RFD
Dundee	Eugene Burrell	Dundee
Flat Rock	Homer Gabehart	Flat Rock
Garden City	Durwood Holmes	32156 Ann Arbor Trail
Grass Lake	Robert Campbell	Grass Lake
Mt. Hope	Joseph Seigerist	Grass Lake
Howell	Louis R. Stipe	603 No. Michigan
Hudson	Milton E. Goodrich	426 So. School
Ingham Circuit:		
Millville	Stanley Marshall	Stockbridge
N. W. Stockbridge	Howard Townsend	Dansville
Inkster	Millard Fillmore	26737 Annapolis
Lincoln Park:		
Dix Ave.	William Pillow	1807 Richmond
First	Ezra Roberson	961 Garfield
Livingston Circuit	Fred Beauchamp	Stockbridge RFD
London	Donald Edwards	Milan RFD
Mooreville	Ralph Long	Milan RFD.
Oakville	John Gault	Willis RFD
Manchester	John Ekin	Manchester
Milan	Earl Cosner	5265 Hack Road
Monroe	E. C. Betz	329 West Elm
Morenci	Dale Loar	317 E. Congress
Munith	Gerald Dixon	Munith
Fitchburg	Almon Lathrop	Stockbridge RFD
Pleasant Lake	Ray DeLeeuw	Munith RFD
Napoleon	Wayne Russler	Jackson RFD
Newburg	Roy Wheeler	Plymouth, RFD
Northville	D. D. Older	364 S. Rogers
Novi	James D. Mitchell	Novi
Plymouth	Randall R. Penhale	416 Pacific

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Rea	Cloys Miller	Britton RFD.
Ridgeway	Robert Welker	Britton
Riverview	Everett J. Mull	15268 Longsdorf, Wyandotte
Rollin Center	Nathan Knowles	Manitou Beach
Romulus	Jack Kahal	36800 Ferndale
New Boston	John Wilson	New Boston
Salem Grove	Clifford Heydlauff	Chelsea RFD.
North Lake	Holton Knisley	Gregory RFD.
Saline	Edward Filsinger	Saline
Samaria	Karl Gere	Ida RFD.
South Lyon-New Hudson	Edward Bourns	Wixom RFD
Springville	John Bryan	Onsted
Stockbridge	Erritt Kistler	Stockbridge
Stony Creek	Edward Wasem	Milan RFD
Tecumseh	Paul Hadsell	Tecumseh
Trenton	Clarence Mote	2677 Lenox
Van Born Community	Paul Shilling	3550 Alice, Dearborn
Wayne	Eli Adams	4145 Second
Wellsville	Jay Isley	Palmyra RFD.
West Mound	Rex Adams	11109 Barraga, Taylor Center
Weston	John J. Keller	Jasper
Wheatfield	Richard Bowne	Mason RFD
Whitmore Lake	Donald Earl	Whitmore Lake
Willis	Earl Wright	Willis
Wyandotte:		
First	Carleton German	12801 Phelps
Glenwood	Lester Oyler	13364 Argyle
Ypsilanti	Ray Burrell	518 Washtenaw

DETROIT DISTRICT

Allen Park	Harold Gloyd	7653 Buckingham
Berkley	Clifford Rulapaugh	3126 Bacon
Big Beaver	Alvin Ballard	Rt. 1, Royal Oak
Birmingham, Mich.		
Embury	Fred McCullough	2275 Lancaster, Pontiac
First	Wayne Stettbacher	19045 Hillcrest, Birmingham
Clarenceville	Leon Newman	21411 Oxford, Farmington
Clawson	David Laverdiere	150 Wilson, Clawson
Dearborn:		
First	Melvin Trevithick	100 S. Vernon, Dearborn
Mt. Olivet	Burton Roberts	4650 Southfield, Dearborn
Detroit:		
Aldersgate	William Starr	10045 Sioux, Detroit 39
Asbury	Robert Hinton	2066 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 11
Bethany	Harry Buvze	2180 Lenox, 15
Bethlehem	William Churchill	3699 Parker
Boulevard Temple	Charne A. Reeves	7420 Miller Rd., Dearborn
Calvary	Robert Wade	17658 Centralia
Campbell Avenue	Thomas Jeynes	15329 Coyle, Det. 9
Cass Avenue	Melford Hartman	12365 Memorial, Det. 27
Central	Lessel Barker	7459 Vernon, Dearborn
Christ	E. Sultz	5274 Berkshire, Detroit
East Grand Boulevard	Arthur D. Rice	19250 Raymond, Grosse Pte. 30
Ford Memorial	William Bishop	6401 Montrose, 28
Fort Street	Downey Presnal	6765 Shenandoah, Allen Park
Fourteenth Avenue	A. S. Pratt	19540 Shrewsbury
Grace	Erich Gartner	14355 Stahelin, Detroit 23
Greenfield	Francis C. Bell	17326 Edinborough
Harper Avenue	Chas. Scott	5265 Lenox, 14
Henderson	Horace Faull	15880 Hartwell, 27
Holmes Memorial	Robert Cave	5543 Lincoln, 2
Jefferson Avenue	Raymond Fox	284 Kenwood Ct., Grosse Pte, 36
Messiah	Troy Burkett	14614 Faircrest, 5
Metropolitan	Fred R. Johnson	18202 Fairfield, Detroit 21
Mt. Hope	Robert L. Moore	15819 Coram, 5
Nardin Park	Leonard A. Wilcox	17586 Warrington, 21
North Detroit	Mrs. Harold Steinhauer	17295 Sherwood, Detroit 12
Preston	Conwell Taylor	37070 Emery Dr., Mt. Clemens
St. Andrew's	Ray Miller	12137 Griggs, 4
St. James	Carl Zinn	15732 Prevost, 12
St. Luke's	William Hills	13559 Charest
St. Mark's	Herbert F. Ries	7726 E. Jefferson, Detroit 14
St. Matthew's	Donald Wagner	17421 Annchester

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Simpson	Henry Crider	49 Tuxedo, Highland Park 3
Strathmoor	S. D. MacDonald	13337 Terry, Detroit 27
Taylor	George Beam	41484 Chapel
Thoburn	Harold Breckenridge	20030 Russell, Detroit 3
24th Street	Lewis W. Hartleb	4117 Western Detroit 10
Westlawn	Dio Dunham	13173 Cloverlawn
Whitefield	Frank Zrmack	1656 N. Franklin, Dearborn
Woodmere	Milton Waltensperger	2573 Woodmere
East Detroit:		
Immanuel	Charles Stobaugh	20744 Ehlert, East Detroit
Farmington	Evard Ayres	23620 Warner, Farmington
Ferndale:		
Campbell Memorial	Jack Catchpole	3192 Edgeworth
First	Edward Paynter	323 W. Troy, Ferndale
Franklin	W. C. Hinman	Franklin
Grosse Pointe	Thompson H. Stock	502 McKerchey Bldg.
Harper Woods:		
Redeemer	William Williams	20890 Ridgemont, Detroit 24
Hazel Park	Wilfred Webb	23801 Carlisle, Hazel Park
Highland Park:		
Emmanuel	William Burrows	8887 Pierson, 28
First	Clarence J. Thorne	19205 Derby, 3
St. Paul's	Fred Worth	17338 Rutherford, Detroit 35
Trinity	Wm. Knowles	36 Colorado, H.P.
Livonia	Roy MacMorran	19015 Shadyside, Farmington
Melvindale, First	Byron Redick	18570 Henry, Melvindale
Oak Park, Faith	George Bery	24050 Roanoke, O. P. 37
Orchard	Arden B. Calhoun	32661 Clairview, Farmington
River Rouge, Epworth	Jack Gray Jr.	669 Kg's Hgwy., L.P.
Roseville, Trinity	Usher Boughton	18233 Eleven Mile Rd., Roseville
Royal Oak:		
First	Bernard F. Lewis	8670 Huntington Rd., Hunt'n Woods
Madison	Arthur Flanders	111 E. Kenneth, Royal Oak
St. John's	Raymond V. Roberts	419 Parkdale, Royal Oak
St. Clair Shores	Harley Mitchell	22241 Madison, St. Clair Shs.
Southfield	Carl Pluddemann	21370 Inkster, Detroit 19
Troy	Byron Kumler	R. 2, Birmingham
Van Dyke, Bethel	Dale Hobby	8518 Superior, Centerline
Warren	William Miller	22477 15 Mile Rd., Mt. Clemens
Franklin	W. C. Hinman	Franklin, Michigan

FLINT DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Bancroft	B. F. Howard	Bancroft
Byron	George Vince	
Chapin	Charles V. Bartell	Owosso R.R.
Clarkston	A. E. Butters	Clarkston
Clio:		
Trinity	Robert Jewell	Clio
Wesley	Lee Garner	Clio
Columbiaville	Claude Pettit	Columbiaville
Commerce	Harry Colestock	Walled Lake
Corunna	Robert Rhoads	Corunna
Davisburg	Earl Davis	
Davison	Carl Simons	Davison
Duffield	Lyle Martin	Durand, Mich.
Durand	J. E. Ellis	
Elba	William Reed	R.R. Lapeer
Fenton	Donald Bristol	Fenton
Flint:		
Asbury	Wesley Wheeler	204 Grace, Flint
Atherton Road	Wesley Spears	3322 E. Atherton Rd.
Bethlehem	Herman Main	2455 Lanning Dr.
Bristol	John Jennings	Swartz Creek
Burton	Al Rayburn	6267 E. Maple
Calvary	Claude E. Stout	1917 Montieth
Central	Ray D. Luther	734 N. Atherton Rd., Flint
Columbine	Carol Golden	4350 Columbine
Court St.	James Bisbin	606 Grace St.
Dimond	Eber Willson	2140 Walter Dr.
East Grand Blvd	Fred Collins	13683 Humphrey
Flint Park	Joseph Wilcher	542 W. Baltimore
Grace	Burton Donigon	640 Helen St., Mt. Morris

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Graham	Nevitt Cromer	1137 Gilbert
Kearsley	Wm. Wallis	639 Cadillac
Lakeview	Cliff. Rice	124 Bruce St.
Lincoln Park	Wayne Ainsworth	1163 W. Bristol Rd.
Oak Park	E. H. Wylie	1710 Chelsea Circle
Trinity	Don Niegarth	511 W. Hamilton Ave.
Flushing	Howard Trembley	8430 Corunna Rd., Flint
Four Towns	E. G. Patten	
Fowlerville	George Stow	Fowlerville
Gaines	Lewis Hunn	
Genesee	Chester Phillips	Mt. Morris, R.F.D.
Goodrich	Charles Jones	Goodrich
Grand Blanc	Clyde Banfield	Grand Blanc
South Grand Blanc	Marshall Warren	Grand Blanc
Hadley (Federated)	Malcolm Ivory	Metamora, RFD.
Hartland	Grayden Allmand	Hartland
Henderson	Norman White	Henderson
Holly	James Weathers	
Juddville	Clealand Beamish	Corunna R.R.
Keego Harbor	Robert Zimmerman	
Laingsburg	Laurence Foland	
Middlebury	Oliver Van Dyne	R.R. 1, Ovid
Lennon	Stewart White	Lennon
Linden	Alpheus Turner	Linden
Long Lake	Clarence Miller	Fenton
Milford	Mayon Hoard	Milford
Montrose	Ralph Dake	Montrose
Morrice	Russell Garrard	
Bennington	Harry Smith	R.R. 1, Owosso
Mt. Morris	Earl Johnson, Jr.	Mt. Morris
New Lothrop	Mrs. Harvey Dustman	Corunna R.R.
Oak Grove	Howard Geer	Howell, Mich
Oakley	John Forsythe	534 Ament, Owosso
Ortonville	Clare Wolle	Ortonville
Seymour Lake	Stanley White	R.R. Clarkston
Otisville		
Owosso:		
Trinity	Marvin Hackett	603 Broadway, Owosso
First	Jack Prescott	1237 Adams, Owosso
Circuit	Amby Gould	Carland, Mich.
Perry	Earl Arthur	Perry
Pittsburg	Arthur Keeney	R.R. 1, Owosso
Pontiac:		
Baldwin Ave.	Fremont Alden	2715 Hallman
Central	Elbert Wilmont	74 E. Iroquois
Elmwood	Olof Blomberg	2767 N. Grant St.
Galloway Lake	Walter Smith	3356 Bald Mt. Rd.
First	Arthur L. Norris	51 Seminole, Pontiac
Oakland Park	Everett Robinson	1175 James K. Blvd.
Wilson Ave.	Kenneth Healy	6330 Pine Knob Rd., Clarkston
Richfield	Peter Connell	Davison
Swartz Creek	Fred Sexton	Swartz Creek
Vernon	Merl Byington	Vernon
Walled Lake	Lee Philip	Walled Lake
Webberville	Harvey Schutt	Webberville
Bell Oak	Fred Pickney	Perry R.R.
Williamston	William Wylie	Williamston

MARQUETTE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

District	C. E. Tonkin	622 N. 4th, Ishpeming
Bark River	Clarence Anderson	Bark River
Bessemer	Alex Rosemurgy	215 W. Lead St.
Calumet First	Reginal Marcon	29 Smith, Kearsarge
Crystal Falls	Irving McLeod	Crystal Falls
Escanaba, Central	Wellington Minze	429 S. 19th
Escanaba, First	Charles Koskela	213 N. 11th St.
Ewen	Charles Peterson,	Bergland
Gladstone	J. Donald Grenfell	217 S. 10th St.
Grand Marais	Robert Erickson	Grand Marais
Gwinn	Edward Nordeen	Gwinn
Hancock	Glen Symons	Quincy Location, Hancock

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Charge	Lay Leader	Address
Hermansville	Roscoe Taylor	Hermansville
Houghton	W. W. Intermill	115 W. Edwards
Iron Mountain, First	James Mitchell	Iron Mountain
Iron Mountain Trinity	Verle Kins	Aroura Wis.
Ironwood:		
Wesley	Robert J. Sage	802 Lake St.
Newport	Ernest N. Kent	821 Celia St.
Ishpeming:		
Salisbury	Mrs. Hazel Curtis	Salisbury Mine
Wesley	Russell Ashley	124 Excelsior
Lake Linden	Preston Granville	Hubbell, Mich.
L'anse	P. K. Ward	L'anse
Laurium	Silas Rosemurgy	316 Florida
Manistique	Keith Bundy	119 Chippewa
Marquette:		
First	E. L. Pearce	615 Spruce, Marquette
Grace	Everett Peterson	1304 High St.
Menominee	Ottar Olson	4501 13th
Munising	Mrs. Bert Lehman	Munising
Negaunee	Leslie Richards	405 Country Rd.
Newberry	Frank Whitmarsh	109 E. Truman
Norway	Harry Larsen	Quinnesec, Mich.
Ontonagon	John Brownell	1205 Rockland Rd.
Painesdale	Ernest Hichens	Painesdale
Pewabic	Walter Harvey	Hurontown
Pickford	Eddie McDonald	Pickford
Republic	Chester Brown	Republic
Stambaugh	Norman Amtower	Stambaugh
Sault Ste. Marie:		
Central	Ronald Tuxworth	416 Dawson St.
Algonquin	Kenneth Fowler	1600 W. Fifth
Stephenson	Clifford Corey	Stephenson
St. Ignace	Merle Lambertson	St. Ignace
Wakefield	Solomon Gilbert	Anvil Location, Bessemer

PORT HURON DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Algonac	James VanVolkenburg	Algonac
Armada	Arthur Johnston	Armada
Avoca	Harry Brinkman	North Street
Bad Axe	Eugene Glendon	Bad Axe
Brown City	Dwight Brown	Brown City
Capac	Emil Newman	Capac
Caseville	Newell Whitman	Caseville
Carsonville	Harvey Jewell	Carsonville
Cass City	Delbert Rawson	Cass City
Croswell	Raymond Kipp	Croswell
Decker	Garnet Allen	Decker
Deckerville	William Turnbull	Deckerville
Disco	Budd Rinese	Utica R. 2
Dryden	William Dittman	Dryden
Elkton	W. J. McCarty	Bad Axe
Fargo	Denver Lossing	Avoca
Forester	Ernest Reed	Forester
Gagetown	Elmore Hurd	Gagetown
Goodland	Ray Cadwell	Imlay City R.F.D.
Harbor Beach	Fred Harrison	Harbor Beach
Imlay City	Alfred Gascho	Attica
Jeddo	Earl Clyne	Jeddo
Kingston	Warren Kelley	Deford
Lake Orion	Albert Rhodes	Lake Orion
Lapeer	Dr. Carl Zollicker	Lapeer
Lexington	Fred Myer	Lexington
Lum	Keith Harson	Lum
Marine City	Lloyd Palmer	Marine City
Marlette	Lionel Thompson	Marlette
Marysville	John B. Simpson	R. 2, Port Huron
Melvin	Roy Smith	Yale
Memphis	A. J. Raymond	Memphis
Mount Clemens	Dr. George Folkman	109 Welts St., Mt. Clemens
New Haven	Wm. Phedran	New Haven
North Branch	Norman Clothier	North Branch
Oxford	R. A. Ambrose	Oxford
Paint Creek	Wendel Kelly	Rochester

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Peck	Earl Wilfong	Peck
Pigeon	Alton McKenzie	Pigeon
Pinnebog	Harold Dumaw	Filion
Port Austin	Gilbert Shubel	Port Austin
Port Hope	Clarence Cook	Port Hope
Port Huron:		
First	David Vos	3815 Military, Port Huron
Gratiot Park	Clifford S. Leonard	501 Garfield, Port Huron
Mills Mem.	Lyle McAuley	2008 16th St., Port Huron
Washington Ave.	Lewis Cowan	1009 Glenwood, Port Huron
Circuit	William Reid	North Street
Richmond	Kenneth Mussob	Richmond
Riley Center	Carl Hulett	Allenton
Rochester	Lawrence Johns	352 Maywood, Rochester
Romeo	James Lindsay	Romeo
St. Clair	Ray Hawk	Saint Clair
Sandusky	J. Jay Black	Sandusky
Ubly	David Thompson	Ubly
Utica	Robert McBride	Canal Rd., Utica
Washington	Scott Mills	Washington
Yale	Elmer Body	Yale

SAGINAW- BAY DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Akron	Ray Partlo	
Alpena	Alvin Scott	832 S. Fifth
Auburn	Wesley Samborn	
AuGres	Stephen Meeks	AuGres
Bay City:		
First	Don Hubble	307 N. Chilson
Fremont Ave.	Lloyd F. Tinglan	220 S. Sheridan
Madison Ave.	Dr. H. C. Moore	1839 Ninth
Van Buren St.	Charles Licht	111 Sheridan
Woodside	Alfred Wieland	4672 Two Mile Road
Bay Port	Theo Leipprandt	R. Pigeon
Bentley	Mrs. Ruth Pelton	
Birch Run	Clarion Reed	Clio
Caro	Robert May	
Cass River	Wallace Zinnecker	R. 2, Cass City
Cheboygan	Dean Delameter	
Chesaning	Roscoe Rice	
East Tawas	O. E. Ostrander	
Fairgrove	Kenneth Parish	
Fostoria	Mrs. Hattie Bard	R, North Branch
Freeland	Thomas Smith	
Gaylord	Frank Peters	121 Fellshaw
Glennie	Rinald Lombard	
Gordonville	DeWitt Brown	R, Midland
Grayling	Ted Wheeler	
Harrisville	Willard Fogelsinger	Harrisville
Hemlock	George Scoles	Hemlock
Hillman	Mark Vanderveer	
Homer	Neil G. Keyes	R. 5, Midland
Indian River	Michael White	Vanderbilt
Laporte	Howard R. Higgins	R 2, Hemlock
Mayville		
Midland	Franklin Ford	213 W. Nelson
Millersburg	Mrs. Bertha Devitt	Millersburg
Millington	Bryce McGinnis	Millington

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Mio	Charles Hagar	
Onaway	Ward Jensen	
Oscoda Indian		
Oscoda		
Ossineke	Elmer Gerow	Hubbard Lake
Owendale	Anton Peters	
Pinconning	S. M. Perry	Pinconning
Poseyville	Ernest Reid	R 2, Freeland
Prescott	Charles Chipps	
Reese	William G. Cutsinger	R. 2, Caro
Rose City	Ernest Thompson	Selkirk
Saginaw:		
Ames	Albert W. Lacker	1112 N. Porter
Epworth	John Smith	3116 Grant
First	James E. Bruton	2423 S. Niagara
Jefferson Ave.	William J. Edwards	1912 Adams Blvd.
Kochville	Jacob Loefiler	R. 2, Saginaw
Sheridan Ave	Norman C. Schuster	2223 Hazelwood
State St.	Norton Holland	3039 State St.
Tuscola St.	Emil Wissmueller	1210 S. 17th
Warren Ave	Don Woodward	3306 Rust
St. Charles	Robert Loomis	St. Charles
Standish	Paul Pennock	Standish
Tuscola	Joe Helmbold	R 3, Millington
Vassar	William Thomas	212 Goodrich
West Branch	Charles Morse	125 N. Third
Whittemore	Ira Scofield	Hale
Wisner United	Jay Mowry	R., Fairgrove

(All addresses are the same as the name of the charge unless otherwise specified.)

PRESIDENTS OF METHODIST MEN CHAPTERS

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

Name	Charge	Address
Ann Arbor First	James Crippen	First National Bank Bldg., Ann Arbor, Michigan
Wyandotte, First	Charles McKelvey	12269 Helen, Wyandotte

DETRIOT DISTRICT

Name	Charge	Address
Berkley First	Gerald R. Stucky	2327 Mortenson Blvd., Berkley
Birmingham First	Merrill J. Anderson	1695 Washington Blvd., Birm.
Clarenceville	Arthur R. Parkin	20921 Oxford, Farmington
Clawson	Leslie Neelands	245 Hendrickson, Clawson
Detroit:		
Asbury	Carl Shamblin	2969 Hurlbut, 14
Calvary	Elmer S. Jensk	17137 Gore, 19
Central	Lessel Barker	7459 Vernon, Dearborn
E. Grand Blvd.	Clare G. Bristol	1231 N. Oxford Rd., G.P. Wds.
Christ	Harry Western	4672 Chatsworth, 24
Grace	M. J. Behler	5944 Vermont, 8
Henderson	Glenn Knox	15734 Dexter, 38
Mt. Hope	Robert Hawkins	16275 Collingham Dr., 5
Preston	Chas. J. Staffeld	506 W. Grand Blvd., 16
St. James	Arthur Reynolds	17586 Murray Hill, 35
St. Lukes	John Cullingford	37 Puritan Ave., 3
St. Marks	Wally W. Nyman	1114 Marlborough, 15
Strathmoor	Raymond Shaink	14614 Freeland, 27
Woodmere	Alex S. Majors	1254 Crawford, 9
E. Detroit Immanuel	Everett Hawes	22786 Hayes Ave., East Detroit
Ferndale First	Harry Howick	683 Stratford, Ferndale 20

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Hazel Park	Leon Kerr	128 W. Jarvis, Hazel Park
Oak Park Faith	Leonard Molenda	10800 Oak Park Blvd., Oak Pk.
River Rouge Epworth	Donald J. Butler	51 Elm St., River Rouge
Royal Oak First	Robt. Phillips	1222 S. Washington R.O.
Madison	H. Burton Cowan	27766 Groveland, R.O.
Southfield	Carl Plueddemann	21370 Inkster Rd., Detroit 19
Detroit Nardin Park	Arthur Champion	14259 St. Marys, Detroit 27

Marquette District

Name	Charge	Address
Ishpeming Wesley	Mr. Fred Lindstrom (1954)	823 Wabash Ave., Ishpeming
Iron Mountain	Mr. Oliver Elscot	612 Woodward Ave., Iron Mount.
Marquette	Mr. K. Wakters	985 W. College Ave., Marquette
Manistique	Mr. Frank Pavlot	Manistique

ADDRESSES OF LAYMEN SERVING ON CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

Dr. Carl Ahrens
Mrs. Wilber Ale, 4045 Columbus, Detroit.
Carl Ammerman, Mt. Morris
Mrs. L. J. Anderson, 2418 Flushing Street, Flint 4.
Robert Anderson
S. G. Atkinson, Millington, Mich.
Mrs. Henry Bahr, 1210 N. Saginaw St., Flint.
Howard Baldwin, 2156 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit 26.
Russell Ballard, 323 Genesee Bank Bldg., Flint.
Patricia Barnes, 1302 Eighteenth St., Port Huron
Leslie Beals, 614 Commonwealth, Flint
Mrs. A. F. Black, 418 E. Taylor, Flint
J. Jay Black, Sandusky.
George E. Bohm, 1909 Ford Bldg., Detroit 26
Floyd Boughner, Marine City
George Bowles, 884 Palmer, Plymouth, Mich.
C. A. Brethen, 255 Biddle, Wyandotte, Mich.
Fred Briggs, Stockbridge
Gwen Brockmiller, 5758 Balfour, Detroit
Murel Burdick
Troy Burkett, 14614 Faircrest, Detroit, 5
Dr. Floyd Burlingame, Chesaning, Mich.
Arthur Bush, 1352 Petts Rd., Fenton.
Mrs. Luther Butt, 13934 Woodmont, Detroit.
Carrol Caldwell, 2408 Whittier, Ypsilanti
Lee Campbell, 620 S. Center, Royal Oak.
Lewis Campbell, 25102 Twelve Mile Road, Birmingham
George Carrothers, 1705 Wells, Ann Arbor
J. P. Chandler
Howard Chapin, 17 N. Adams, Ypsilanti
Mrs. Wm. Christian, 19851 Canterbury, Detroit 21.
Earl Church, 449 Spruce, Wyandotte.
Don Clark, 510 Superior, Saginaw
Charles E. Clark, 1120 Philips Ave., Detroit 15
Mrs. Charles E. Clark, 1120 Philips Ave., Detroit 15.
Mrs. Henry H. Crane, 671 Edison, Detroit 2
James Crippen, 670 Hampsead, Ann Arbor
Cecil Cummings, 1500 Buhl Bldg., Detroit 26.
Carl Curtis, Saline, Mich.
Frank Curtis, 201 E. Kirby, Detroit
Olin Davis, New Haven, Michigan
Andrew Davison, 14369 Strathmoor, Detroit 27
Mrs. W. M. DeVoe, 2187 Manistique, Detroit 15.
Mrs. B. R. Donaldson, 22712 Nona, Dearborn.
Albert Dressel, 11417 Kinlock, Detroit 28
Russell Elliot, 2020 Witherell, Detroit 1
Owen Emmons, 14326 Mark Twain, Detroit 27
Horace Faull, 15880 Hartwell, Detroit.
Raymond A. Fox, 284 Kenwood Court Grosse Pointe 36
John Francis, Sandusky.
Mrs. W. R. Fruit, 14091 Mark Twain, Detroit 27.
Francis Furton, New Haven, Michigan.
Ronald Fischer, 507 Handy Drive, Bay City
Mrs. John Garrison, 270 Cherokee Rd., Pontiac.
Philip Gentile, 16871 Birwood, Detroit 21
Cassius Goold, 2213 Adams Blvd., Saginaw.
Douglas Graham, 2141 Campbell, Detroit. 32.
Perry Greenwood, 16751 Harrison, Livonia,
Amos Gregory, 2727 Second Blvd., Detroit
Howard Groesbeck, 2302 Sloan St., Flint.
Marvin Hackett, 603 Broadway, Owosso.
Dr. Paul G. Halmhuber, 12715 Monte Vista, Detroit 4.
Charles Hanton, Port Huron
Mrs. S. J. Harrison, 135 S. Madison, Adrian
Ralph Hileman, 16594 Westbrook, Detroit 19.
Lyle House, Fowlerville
Glen Hughes, East Tawas
Manley Irwin, 14169 St. Marys, Detroit 27
Thurston Jenkins, 813 Citizens Bank Bldg., Flint
Mrs. Fred Johnson, 1802 Fairfield, Detroit 21
Earle W. Jones, 908 Citizen Bank Bldg., Flint 3.
Harold Jones, 75 Ahrens, Mt. Clemens
Sydney Jones, 15245 Liberal, Detroit 5.
Harold Karls, 804 Congress, Saginaw
Donald Katz, 2011 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor
Carlyle Kay, Dundee
Doris Kessler, 55801 Grand River, Wixom
William Knight, Imlay City
Merle Lambertson, St. Ignace
Ray Labbitt, 1809 Sycamore, Royal Oak
Samuel Lang, 1420 United Artists Bldg., Detroit 26.
Theodore Lieprandt, Pigeon, RFD.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Ronald Liesman, 15234 Oceana, Allen Park
Russell Loomis, 114 Sheldon Ave., Clio.
Mrs. A. W. Lowther, 16213 Ashton Rd., Detroit 19
Sidney Manuel
Mrs. John Martin, 335 California Ave., Royal Oak.
John Martz, 727 Penobscot Bldg. Detroit 26
William H. Mayberry, 151 W. Fort St., Detroit 31
John B. Maynard, 5743 Woodward, Detroit 2.
J. Gordon Mead
J. J. Mechlin, Calumet.
David Mehlberg, Lapeer.
David Mellott, Morenci
Charles R. Miller, 26255 Pembroke, Huntington Woods
Arthur Moore, 1407 Vinsetta, Royal Oak
Robert Moore, 15819 Coram, Detroit 5
Marshall Morgan, 15701 Sorrento Detroit 27
A. J. Mulder, 4310 Smith, Flint
Mrs. Salmon Myers, 17414 Washburn, Detroit 21
Lester McCoy, 120 S. State, Ann Arbor
Waldo A. McCrea, 118 E. Prespect, Marquette
A. W. McCreedy
Forbes McDonald, Pickford.
Donald McFate, New Haven.
Leroy McInnaly, 1962 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit 26
O. J. McKinney, 5328 Helen, Detroit 11.
Harold McKinnon, 6522 Brush, Detroit
Mrs. Stanley Newcomer, 438 E. Elm St., Monroe.
J. R. Newall
Charles A. Nyman, 1210 Francis Palm Bldg., 2111 Woodward, Detroit 1.
O. L. Oelke, 28 Elizabeth Street, Detroit 1.
Clark Pasmore, Howell
James Pender, 34110 Oakland, Farmington
Paul Pennock, Standish
Mrs. R. E. Perry, 15845 Winthrop, Detroit 27
Frank Peters, 121 Fellshaw, Gaylord
Mrs. Walter Peterson, 3069 Lakewood, Detroit 15.
Mark H. Piper, Sr., 1417 Linwood, Flint 3
Mrs. Mark Piper, Sr., 1417 Linwood Ave., Flint 3
James Powley, Deckerville
Emerson Powrie, 1611 Jackson, Ann Arbor
Albert S. Pratt, 19540 Shrewsbury, Detroit 21.
J. C. Prieskorn, Harbor Beach
Prof. Carmon Quadri, Clarkston
Mrs. Kirk Rae, 937 E. 7th St., Flint.
James Ragland, Lake Huron Methodist Camp, Jeddo
Lewis S. Ramsdell, 1515 Morton, Ann Arbor.
Mrs. Frank Raymond, 2112 Radcliffe, Flint.
Lewis C. Reimann, 2504 Brockman, Ann Arbor.
Calvin Rice, 124 Bruce St., Flint.
Harry Richard, 1014 Pine, Essexville.
Harold Roberts, Bellville
Mrs. C. A. Rydmark, 13 Dell, Flint 3.
Dr. E. C. Ryle, 707 Nat'l Bank Bld., Flint.
Robert Sage, 803 Lake Street, Ironwood
Dr. Edgar A. Schuler, 72 Monterey, Highland Park 3
Lester Sedine, 3285 Dixie Court, Saginaw, R. 4
Maurice Sharai, 14045 Woodward, Detroit 3.
Dalton Sifton
Frank Simon, 2514 Manor Drive, Midland
Edward A. Smith, 2262 National Bank Bldg., Detroit 26.
Harley E. Smith, 34588 Glenwood, Wayne.
Lawrence Smith, 2509 Court, Saginaw.
Marshall W. Smith
John Spurr, Calumet.
Dr. E. H. Stahly, 1900 Coolidge, Saginaw.
Mrs. C. D. Sterling, 283 McMillan, Grosse Pointe.
Claude H. Stevens, 1000 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit 26.
Glen Stevenson, 1103 Washington Ave., Port Huron.
John Stewart, 150 Washington Ave., Flint
H. Thompson Stock, 2631 Woodward, Detroit
John Stone, 2020 Witheral, Detroit 1
Claude Stout, 1917 Montieth (W), Flint.
Donald Stump, 1530 Glendale, Saginaw
William J. Thomas, 212 Goodrich, Vassar
Fred P. Todd, 1250 Griswold Street, Detroit 26.
Judge Robert M. Toms, County Bldg., Detroit 26.
C. E. Tonkin, Ishpeming.
Harold Topham, Flint
Clare D. Tripp, 1414 Berney, Saginaw.
Herbert Truemer, 717 Blanchard St., Flint.
Arthur Tull, Detroit Business Institute, Michigan Bldg., Detroit
Ronald Tuxworth, 416 Dawson St., Sault Ste. Marie
Herbert H. Twining, 1601 Cambridge, Ann Arbor.
Frank E. Upton, 2512 Buhl Bldg., Detroit 26.
A. M. Vandersall, 626 S. Redwood, Ypsilanti.
Walter Van Hine
Marjorie Voorhies, 9575 Pinehurst, Detroit 4.
Ralph Wait, 8076 Beecher Road, Flint
Edward Wakefield, Fowlerville
Boyd Walker, 2020 Witherall, Y.M.C.A., Detroit 1.
Mrs. J. O. Walker, Algonac.
Mrs. Lawrence Ward, Milan
George Westerman, 1011 Vaughn, Ann Arbor
Marshall Wheatley, 32225 Eastlady, Birmingham
Kenneth Wigle, 16771 Braile, Detroit
Leonard Wilcox, 17586 Warrington Dr., Detroit 21.
Elbert Wilmot, 74 East Iroguois, Pontiac
Micheal Wite
Paul Wolfe, Vanderbilt
A. P. Young, 216 East St., Houghton.
Dr. Carl Zollicker, Lapeer.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART XI.—PASTORAL RECORD

A.—CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

This list contains the names of all members of the Conference upon the roll at the close of the session of 1954.

Ret. indicates that the member is in the retired relation; Sy. for those in the supernumerary; Eff. for those in effective relation.

The years refer to the date of admission on trial, or on credentials.

1891.
Paul Wuerfel ..... Ret.

1892.
T. A. Greenwood ..... Ret.

1893.
C. W. Butler ..... Ret.
E. M. Moore ..... Ret.
U. G. Ostrander ..... Ret.

1894.
H. C. Cooley ..... Ret.
Charles J. Moeller ..... Ret.
C. E. Stedman ..... Ret.

1895.
Emil Malmstrom ..... Ret.
Matt Mullen ..... Ret.
G. W. Sower ..... Ret.
J. T. M. Stephens ..... Ret.

1896.
E. D. Dimond ..... Ret.
Oscar R. Palm ..... Ret.
R. C. Powell ..... Ret.

1897.
H. Addis Leeson ..... Ret.
Harvey G. Pearce ..... Ret.

1898.
A. T. Camburn ..... Ret.

1899.
Henry Lenz ..... Ret.
Howard A. Musser ..... Ret.
S. Morley Preston ..... Ret.

1901.
Joseph Dutton ..... Ret.
J. G. Rutledge ..... Ret.
C. W. Seelhoff ..... Ret.
H. Schwarzkopf ..... Ret.

1903.
Arthur L. Becker ..... Ret.
John Dystant ..... Ret.
A. E. Hatt ..... Ret.
H. W. Kuhlman ..... Ret.
F. A. Lendrum ..... Ret.
John E. Martin ..... Ret.
Earl R. Rice ..... Ret.
Edgar J. Warren ..... Ret.

1904.
Edmund W. Halpenny ..... Ret.
George W. Olmstead ..... Ret.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1905.

George F. Hathaway .....Ret.
W. G. Prout .....Ret.
John J. Strike .....Ret.

1906.

Charles Bragg .....Ret.
W. H. Collycott .....Ret.
R. H. Prouse .....Ret.

1907.

Paul Barnhart .....Ret.
Paul L. Lowry .....Eff.
Paul Plueddemann .....Ret.
William Richards .....Ret.

1908.

L. W. Bishop .....Ret.
Frank M. Field .....Ret.
William A. Gregory .....Ret.
R. D. Hopkins .....Eff.
Arthur D. Klontz .....Eff.
Leroy I. Lord .....Ret.
Horace H. Mallinson .....Ret.
P. Ray Norton .....Ret.

1909.

V. A. Castellucci .....Ret.
William Combellack .....Ret.
Walter Firth .....Ret.
F. H. Sullivan .....Eff.
Edward H. Wilcox .....Ret.

1910.

Chester H. Brewer .....Ret.
Frank L. Fitch .....Ret.
Walter Mollan .....Eff.
Orville W. Morrow .....Eff.
Andrew F. Niemann .....Ret.

1911.

H. M. Battenhouse .....Ret.
S. A. Carey .....Ret.
E. L. Carless .....Ret.
F. J. Clifford .....Ret.
Joseph Dibley .....Eff.
W. J. Dudgeon .....Ret.
Olav A. Kvisgaard .....Ret.
W. C. S. Pellowe .....Eff.
N. M. Pritchard .....Ret.
D. W. Ryan .....Ret.
George A. Schugren .....Ret.

1912.

William P. Ainsworth .....Eff
Matthew J. Betz .....Eff.
Fred C. Bircham .....Ret.
Ira W. Cargo .....Ret.
Harry Colenso .....Eff.
Herbert N. Hichens .....Ret.
H. A. Manahan .....Eff.
Harry O. Martin .....Ret.
Fred Matthews .....Ret.
Edwin W. Stricker .....Eff.
Arthur E. Tinglan .....Ret.
R. C. G. Williams .....Ret.

1913.

Fred A. Andrews .....Ret.
A. T. F. Butt .....Eff.
Lorne Carter .....Ret.
Reginald R. Feuell .....Ret.
J. H. James .....Ret.
Frank M. Purdy .....Ret.
Chas. F. Wolfe .....Eff.

1914.

Lloyd M. Blakely .....Ret.
W. Clyde Donald .....Eff.
Wm. E. Harrison .....Eff.
Horace B. Sellers .....Ret.
D. C. Turbin .....Ret.

1915.

Karl W. Patow .....Eff.
Corley S. Ritchie .....Eff.

1916.

Robert M. Atkins .....Eff.
H. A. Brewer .....Eff.
Robert Bryce .....Eff.
Henry H. Crane .....Eff.
S. J. Harrison .....Eff.
John Bennett Sluyter .....Ret.

1917.

Hedley Bennett .....Eff.
Samuel T. Bottrell .....Eff.
Victor S. Darling .....Ret.
Paul S. Durham .....Eff.
Harry J. Lord .....Eff.
Chester A. McPheeters .....Eff.
Reinhardt E. Niemann .....Eff.
W. H. Perkins .....Eff.
R. E. Simons .....Eff.
E. R. Willson .....Eff.

1918.

Charles P. Bayless .....Eff.
C. E. Edwards .....Ret.
Neal D. Kelley .....Eff.
Conrad F. Riggio .....Eff.
Warren N. Ware .....Eff.

1919.

R. E. Bachus .....Ret.
Henry G. Bushong .....Eff.
Howard A. Cole .....Ret.
Edward F. Dunlavy .....Ret.
E. Shurley Johnson .....Eff.
W. F. Kinsey .....Ret.
C. F. Oliver .....Eff.
Elwin C. Parlin .....Eff.
Charles Gordon Phillips .....Eff.
Leonard Sanders .....Eff.
W. Harry Young .....Eff.

1920.

W. I. Francis .....Ret.
Ralph D. Harper .....Eff.
Harry T. Howard .....Eff.
James Roberts .....Eff.
Arthur C. Thompson .....Ret.
F. Merle Townsend .....Ret.
Edgar M. Wahlberg .....Eff.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1921.
Frank F. Benish ..... Eff.
Ralph W. Brown ..... Eff.
John Bunney ..... Ret.
Gernsey F. Gorton ..... Eff.
John W. Greenwood ..... Eff.
Paul R. Havens ..... Eff.
Walter B. Heyler ..... Ret.
B. F. Holme ..... Eff.
H. A. Hudgins ..... Eff.
Harry Illingworth ..... Eff.
James W. Lees ..... Ret.
W. O. Moulton ..... Eff.
Mont C. Oliver ..... Eff.
Eli D. Richard ..... Eff.
E. E. Robinson ..... Eff.
B. F. Slates ..... Eff.
William Young ..... Ret.

1922.
Karl J. Hammar ..... Eff.
E. H. Hazard ..... Eff.
Marshall W. Hoyt ..... Ret.
J. O. L. Spracklin ..... Ret.
Oscar G. Starrett ..... Eff.
Chester R. Stockinger ..... Eff.
A. Stanley Stone ..... Eff.
Edward Swadling ..... Ret.

1923.
Leo Burch ..... Eff.
C. F. Edgerton ..... Eff.
H. C. Elford ..... Eff.
Frank Vernon Getty ..... Eff.
John W. Le Van ..... Eff.
A. P. Rickard ..... Eff.
Elwyn C. Stringer ..... Eff.
R. R. Terwilliger ..... Eff.
Hugh Townley ..... Eff.
Arno H. Wallschlaeger ..... Eff.

1924.
Versile D. Bentley ..... Eff.
Howard W. Burden ..... Eff.
Alfred Eddy ..... Ret.
Jesse D. Epps ..... Eff.
D. E. Evans ..... Ret.
G. I. Friday ..... Ret.
W. M. Hughes ..... Eff.
Wm. A. Johnson ..... Eff.
Owen A. Knox ..... Eff.
A. P. Landon ..... Eff.
Arthur E. Smith ..... Eff.
Gordon M. Wood ..... Eff.

1925.
Carl G. Adams ..... Eff.
Kenneth W. Burgess ..... Eff.
Frank Hartley ..... Eff.
Lloyd F. Merrell ..... Eff.
W. Paul Nicholas ..... Eff.
Earl J. Plumb ..... Eff.
John P. Pumphrey ..... Eff.
A. F. Runkel ..... Eff.
Harold J. Salmon ..... Eff.

1926.
Merrill Abbey ..... Eff.
Adolph Bergman ..... Eff.
Verner S. Mumbulo ..... Eff.
Edwin J. Weiss ..... Eff.

1927.
Ethan Bray ..... Eff.
H. Mellen Fikes ..... Eff.
Melbourne I. Johnson ..... Eff.
Victor D. Longfield ..... Eff.
William Lovejoy ..... Eff.
Wm. Harold Pailthorp ..... Eff.
William S. Pryor ..... Eff.
Robert Rex Reid ..... Eff.
Leslie C. Sayre ..... Eff.
William P. Schlitts ..... Eff.
Howard F. Snell ..... Eff.
Otto H. Steen ..... Eff.
Merton L. Stevens ..... Eff.
Etsel F. Stubbs ..... Eff.

1928.
Benjamin J. Holcomb ..... Eff.
John E. Marvin ..... Eff.
Robert E. McLean ..... Eff.
John McLucas ..... Eff.
Bert R. McNally ..... Eff.
Sergei Mosienko ..... Eff.
William Morford ..... Eff.
Don A. Morris ..... Eff.
John H. Shilling ..... Eff.

1929.
G. Bryn Evans ..... Eff.
LaVerne Finch ..... Eff.
Ivan Gonser ..... Eff.
Roy C. Johns ..... Eff.
Geo. T. Nevin ..... Eff.
Walter C. B. Saxman ..... Eff.

1930.
Robert H. Benedict ..... Eff.
Rex M. Dixon ..... Eff.
Geo. MacDonald Jones ..... Eff.
Robert D. Richards ..... Eff.
Everett Smith ..... Eff.
Erland I. Wangdahl ..... Eff.

1931.
Robert C. Laphew ..... Eff.
Howard C. Watkins ..... Eff.

1932.
Kenneth J. Hoffmaster ..... Eff.
Shirley D. Kinde ..... Eff.
Carl E. Oswald ..... Eff.
Roland C. Puffer ..... Eff.
Everett K. Seymour ..... Eff.

1933.
Milton Harold Bank ..... Eff.
Herbert Brubaker ..... Eff.
Charles Dibley ..... Eff.
Aleksei Poobus ..... Eff.
Wm. Cardwell Prout ..... Eff.
Edgar B. Wilson ..... Eff.

1934.
Verle John Carson ..... Eff.
Wesley Dafoe ..... Eff.
Ellis Hart ..... Eff.
Edwin Buhl Pearce ..... Eff.
Albert Claire Wolfe ..... Eff.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1935.

Malcomb B. Ballinger ..... Eff.
Dwight A. Lawson ..... Eff.
G. Russell Nachtrieb ..... Eff.
Dean W. Parker ..... Eff.
Jewell M. Smoot ..... Eff.
Carl D. Soule ..... Eff.
William Leslie Williams ..... Eff.

1936.

Harold Ernest Brenner ..... Eff.
Charles W. Cookingham ..... Eff.
Thomas Jackson ..... Eff.
Robert A. Lawrason ..... Eff.
Orville H. McKay ..... Eff.
Mervyn M. Morse ..... Eff.
Dudley C. Mosure ..... Eff.
Frederick C. Vosburg ..... Eff.
George Q. Woomer ..... Eff.

1937.

Ronald A. Brunger ..... Eff.
James W. Deeg ..... Eff.
Howell G. Guin ..... Eff.
Paul T. Hart ..... Eff.
Herbert F. Hausser ..... Eff.
Arthur Howard ..... Eff.
Glen E. Kjellberg ..... Eff.
Thomas Rogers ..... Eff.
Olson Knut Savaried ..... Eff.

1938.

John W. Barkley ..... Eff.
Meldon E. Crawford ..... Eff.
Miles DePagter ..... Eff.
Eskil H. Frederickson ..... Eff.
Horace L. James ..... Eff.
Robert S. Moore ..... Eff.
John W. Parrish ..... Eff.
Horace G. Thurston ..... Eff.
W. G. Wager ..... Eff.

1939.

Reginald B. Becker ..... Eff.
Harold D. Dakin ..... Eff.
Carfon E. Foltz ..... Eff.
Howard A. Slaate ..... Eff.
Paul B. Sullivan ..... Eff.
Konstantin Wipp ..... Eff.

1940.

James W. Bristah ..... Eff.
Harold W. Diehl ..... Eff.
William C. Donald II ..... Eff.
Allan G. Gray ..... Eff.
Ivan E. Hodgson ..... Eff.
William N. Mertz ..... Eff.
W. Cadman Prout ..... Eff.
Russell W. Sursaw ..... Eff.
Francis E. Wilson ..... Eff.
James W. Wright ..... Eff.

1941.

Rudolph H. Boyce ..... Eff.
Rowland Brooks ..... Eff.
Loren W. Campbell ..... Eff.
Herbert M. Ingraham ..... Eff.
Dan P. Jorgensen ..... Eff.
Lyle L. Loomis ..... Eff.
Harold A. Nessel ..... Eff.
Floyd W. Porter ..... Eff.
Edgar M. Smith ..... Eff.
P. Glen Trembath ..... Eff.
Benjamin C. Whaley ..... Eff.

1942.

James Balfour ..... Eff.
Asa J. Compton ..... Eff.
Horace N. Freeman ..... Eff.
Byron G. Hatch ..... Eff.
Reginald S. Hocking ..... Eff.
Alfred Hunter ..... Eff.
John S. Jury ..... Eff.
V. G. Manchester ..... Eff.
Ross J. McLennan ..... Eff.
William D. Mercer ..... Eff.
William J. Richards ..... Eff.
John D. Rozeboom ..... Eff.
Robert M. Worgess ..... Eff.

1943.

John L. Adams ..... Eff.
Paul M. Cargo ..... Eff.
Frederick B. Clifford ..... Eff.
Richard S. Doty ..... Eff.
Albert E. Hartoog ..... Eff.
William D. Rickard ..... Eff.
J. Brabner Smith ..... Eff.
Hugh C. White ..... Eff.

1944.

Jesse R. DeWitt ..... Eff.
Irwin G. Dunlap ..... Eff.
Albert B. Johns ..... Eff.
John Safran ..... Eff.
Robert Searls ..... Eff.
Ferris S. Woodruff ..... Eff.

1945.

Robert J. Hudgins ..... Eff.
James Douglas Parker ..... Eff.
I. Paul Taylor ..... Eff.

1946.

Dalton Bishop ..... Eff.
Richard T. Markham ..... Eff.
Donald Porteous ..... Eff.
L. Wayne Smith ..... Eff.

1947.

Guenther C. Branstner ..... Eff.
Kenneth R. Callis ..... Eff.
Ralph D. Churchill ..... Eff.
Lewis P. Compton ..... Eff.
Walter Alvin Kuyawski ..... Eff.
Raymond R. Lamb, Jr. ..... Eff.
Fred Maitland ..... Eff.
William J. Rosemurgy ..... Eff.

1948.

James Bruce Brown ..... Eff.
Ernest Julius Davis ..... Eff.
Theodore I. Hastings ..... Eff.
Charles E. Jacobs ..... Eff.
John Larson ..... Ret.
Roger William Merrell ..... Eff.

1949.

John Wesley Bray ..... Eff.
Alfred Conrad Fennell ..... Eff.
Paul I. Greer ..... Eff.
Wayne M. Lindecker ..... Eff.
Duane A. Meier ..... Eff.
Eugene A. Ransom ..... Eff.
Dale F. Stewart ..... Eff.

Robert Paul Ward ..... Eff.
H. Vaughn Whited ..... Eff.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1950.
Louis Edwin Caister ..... Eff.
Foster Holt ..... Eff.
Andrew Anselm Michelson ..... Eff.
Howard M. Montgomery ..... Eff.
William Henry Perkins, Jr. ..... Eff.
Sheldon Lloyd Rahn ..... Eff.

1951.
Earl Downing ..... Eff.
Kenneth Leroy Harris ..... Eff.
Ralph William Janka ..... Eff.
Richard David Lobb ..... Eff.
William Bert Lutz ..... Eff.
Philip Hugh Townley ..... Eff.
Francis W. Mitchenson ..... Eff.
Clyde E. Smith ..... Eff.
George A. Marshall ..... Eff.
Herman R. Whiting ..... Eff.
Edward Davison Pumphrey ..... Eff.

1952.
Glenn Harold Frank ..... Eff.

PROBATIONERS

1949.
David J. Bort

1950.
Joseph Harold Ablett
Victor Eugene Maier
Lewis L. Redmond
William L. Stone

1951.
Gordon Huntley Arnold
C. Grey Austin
Floyd Paul Braun
Floyd Albert Ellison
Robert Page Garrett
Carl E. W. Kohn
Lewis Carston Sutton, Jr.
Dwight Rolfe Walsh

1952.
William Ethan Bray
Donald Otis Crumm
Ira Louis Fett
Eric Saxwold Hammer
Frank Robert Leinke
Arthur Bert Mix
Robert Bernard Secrist
Martin George Seitz
James George Simmons
Charles E. Sutton
Wallace Leroy Truman

1953.
Earl D. Aelick
Donald A. Baird
Sherman L. Beird
Ellis J. Brinnon
Clive H. Dickins
Anthony R. Perrino
David S. Yoh

1954.
Myron George Lindow
James Dawson Nixon
Howard Franklin Short
Raymond Leroy Shoup
James Dewey Weiss
John Lane Young

REGULAR AND SPECIAL MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

ACTIVE

Name	Field	Home
Mrs. H. Ross Bunce, Jr.	North India	Milford, Mich.
Mrs. Kenneth D. Enright	South Congo	Hillman, Mich.
Mrs. Maran S. Garrison	Bombay	Brimley, Mich.
Mr. David Hills	North India	St. Slair, Mich.
Mrs. David Hills	North India	St. Clair, Mich.
Mr. Lee B. Hughes	Japan	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. George T. Kennedy	Lucknow	Ferndale, Mich.
Mr. Henry A. Lacy	Delhi	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Henry A. Lacy	Delhi	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Fred Maitland	Brazil	Millington, Mich.
Mrs. Fred Maitland	Brazil	Millington, Mich.
Rev. Arthur Mansure	Rhodesia	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Tunnie Martin, Jr.	Central Prov.	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Chasteen D. Murphy	Chile	Pontiac, Mich.
Mrs. Edgar G. Nesman	Cuba	Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Douglas R. Pickett	Delhi	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Douglas R. Pickett	Delhi	Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Charles Reynolds	Bombay	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Charles Reynolds	Bombay	Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Bruce Smalley	South Rhodesia	Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Ray L. Smalley	South Congo	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Ray L. Smalley	South Congo	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Ovid A. Stine	South Rhodesia	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. Earl R. Tweedie	Lucknow	Adrian, Mich.
Rev. Arthur F. Wesley	Chile	Detroit, Mich.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

RETIRED

Name	Field	Home
Mrs. Robert E. Brown	China	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rev. D. S. Bullock	Chile	Goodrich, Mich.
Mrs. D. S. Bullock	Chile	Goodrich, Mich.
Rev. A. E. Cook	India	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. A. E. Cook	India	Detroit, Mich.
Dr. F. R. Felt	India	Detroit, Mich.
Dr. Frederick Lendrum	Mexico	Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Frank Purdy	South America	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Frank Purdy	South America	Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Frederick F. Wolfe	Mexico	Detroit, Mich.

MISSIONARIES OF THE W.S.C.S.

ACTIVE

Miss Helen Desjardins	China	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Naomi Gleason	Central Provinces	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Leola Greene	Bombay	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Alta Griffin	South India	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Irene Hesselgesser	North Brazil	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Margaret Johnston	Delhi	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Mabel Lawrence	Lucknow	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Kathryn Miranda	Southeast Africa	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Grace Otto	Rhodesia	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Vivian Otto	Rhodesia	Detroit, Mich.
Miss Myrtle A. Smith	China	Detroit, Mich.

RETIRED

Cora E. Simpson, formerly of China—Chelsea Home, Chelsea, Mich.
Marian G. Simons, formerly of Japan—Ypsilanti, Mich.

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Doris Adams, Barbara Anderson, Evelyn Andre, Robert Cox, Harold Bremer, Glenn H. Frank, Philip Gentile, Suzanne Korecki, Wayne Lindecker, Lyle Loomis, Zelda Myers, Grace Niemann, Harriet Palmer, John Rozeboom, Electa Schaeffer, Lenora Sykes, Anna Tashnick.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART XI.—PASTORAL RECORD

N. B.—In this record the Conference and the year of reception are indicated by the bold-face type. T., denotes reception on trial; F., reception into full membership; C., reception on credentials from another Church; M. P., admission into the membersip of an Annual Conference of a Methodist Protestant Church. Where only the name of a Conference and date appears in bold-face, reception by transfer is indicated. The asterisk indicates the date (June 23, 1939) of the merger of the Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and entrance into the membership of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. The appointment thereafter is given.

B.—ALPHABETICAL ROLL

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bishop Marshall R. Reed
Bishop Frederick Deland Leete, Randolph Hotel, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Bishop Charles Brashares, Chicago, Ill.
Bishop Raymond J. Wade, Bay View, Mich.

ABBEY, MERRILL.

ADAMS, CARL G.—**(T., N. Ind. 1925; F., 1927).** 1923 Markleville (Sup.); 1925 Hoagland; 1927 Fort Wayne: Waynedale; 1932 Elkhart: Simpson; 1936 Union City; 1940 Garrett; 1943 Fort Wayne: Simpson; **1950 (Trans. Det.)** Detroit: Boulevard Temple; 1954, Saginaw: Jefferson Ave. 320 S. Jefferson. Ph. 3-1109.

ADAMS, JOHN L.—**(T., Det., 1943; F., 1947).** 1943 Armada; 1945 Detroit, St. Andrews; 1947 Detroit, East Grand Boulevard, Associate; 1948 Royal Oak, First, Associate. 1951 Highland Park: First. 1954 Det. Christ. 4127 Three Mile Dr. Det. 24. Ph. Tu 2-9787.

AINSWORTH, WILLIAM P.—**(T., Det., 1912; F., 1915).** 1912 Saulte Ste. Marie. Algonquin; 1914 Vulcan; 1915 New Haven; **1918 Mich.,** Okemos; **1920 Det.,** Grand Blanc; 1924 Gaines; 1926 Onaway; 1930 Denton; 1936 Elkton; 1938 Fairgrove and Watrousville; ***1939** Fairgrove and Watrousville; 1940 Pickford; 1943 Croswell; 1945 North Branch Parish; 1950 Harbor Beach. 247 S. First. Ph. 354.

AMBLER, JOHN 1954 Linden. 308 Hickory. Ph. 116.

ANDREWS, FRED A.—**(T., Det., 1913; F., 1915).** 1913 Harrisville; 1919 Pigeon; 1920 Montrose; 1925 Flint, Asbury; 1930 Saginaw, First; 1934 Port Huron, Washington Avenue; 1937 Marlette; ***1939** Marlette; 1940 Detroit; Brightmoor; 1946 Retired. 865 Howard, Berkley, Mich.

ATKINS, ROBERT M.—**(R., Det. Con. from Canada, 1916).** 1916 Detroit, Central; 1918 War Service; 1920 Detroit, Central; 1923 Detroit, Atkinson Avenue; 1925 Birmingham; 1932 Pontiac, Central; 1935 (Supt.) Flint District; 1941 **Wisconsin;** 1941 Madison First; 1946 (Nov.) Genesee; 1946 Buffalo, Richmond Ave.; 1950 **Detroit;** 1950 Clarkston Ph. Maple 5-2731.

BACHUS, R. E.—**(M. P., 1919).** 1919 Goodells; 1922 Ingham; 1930 Marlette; 1933 Three Rivers; 1936 Goodland Cir.; ***1939** Det., Columbiaville; 1941 Lum; 1947, Brown City; 1949 Port Huron: Mills Memorial. 1952, Ret. Box 208, Chelsea, Mich.

BALFOUR, JAMES R.**(T., Det. 1942; F., 1946).** 1942-45 in School; March 1944-Nov. 1944 South Clyde Community Ch., Cicero, Ill.; Nov. 1944 Menominee; 1949 Detroit 4, Nardin Park (Assoc.); 1950 (Nov.) Houghton: Grace; 1954 Sault Ste. Marie. 508 St. James Pl. Ph. Melrose 2-2753.

BALLINGER, MALCOLM B.—**(T., Ind. 1935; F. Oreg.** 1938). 1935 in School; **1937 Oreg.** Canby; 1939 North Bend; 1940 Supernumerary; 1941 Hermiston - Echo; 1943 Chaplain U.S. Army; **1947 Det.** Chaplain University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich. Phone 2-2521. Ext. 340. 2340 Pinecrest.

BANK, MILTON HAROLD—**(T., Det., 1933; F., 1936)** 1933 in School; 1936 Onaway, 1938 Detroit, Nardin Park (Assoc.); ***1939** Detroit, Nardin Park (Asoc.); 1941 Hancock-Lauriam; 1945 (Feb. 18) Trenton; 1949 Pontiac 14, Central. 58 Franklin Blvd., Ph. FE-2-5353.

BARKLEY, JOHN WILLIAM 1953-Nov. Metropolitan (Associate).

BARNHART, PAUL — **(T., Wis., 1907; F., 1910). 1907 S. Ill.,** Missionary in Africa; 1911 Missionary S. America; **1927 Det.,** Iron River and Stambaugh; 1929 Iron

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Mountain and Quinnessec; 1930 Ubly and Minden City; 1931 Leave of Absence; 1932 Retired; *1939, 910 W. Turney Ave., Pheonix Arizona.

BATTENHOUSE, HENRY M.—(T., Des Moines 1911; F., 1913). 1911 Nevinville; 1914 Emerson; 1915 Colorado, Englewood; 1917 in School; 1919 Prof. Ky. Wesleyan; 1920 Cent. Pennsylvania, Prof. Dickinson College; 1921 Prof. State College; 1924 Prof. Eng. Bible, State College; 1929 Prof. English Lit., Albion College; 1929 Det., prof. Eng. Lit., Albion College; *1939 Prof. Eng. Lit. Albion College; 1952 Retired, 623 Chatham St., Lakeland, Florida.

BAYLESS, CHAS. P.—(T., Det., 1918; F., 1921). 1918 Ninde, Tracy and Ford; 1919 Saline; 1921 Detroit, St. Luke's; 1923 School; 1925 Detroit, St. Mark's (Asst.); 1926 Mich., Lansing: First; 1927 Det., Pontiac: City Parish; 1929 Deckerville; 1933 Cass City; *1939 Durand; 1939 (Oct.) Detroit, Ford; 1948 Belleville; 1953 Detroit: Campbell Ave. 5859 McMillan Ave. Ph. TA 5-2689.

BECKER, ARTHUR L.—(T., Japan 1903; F., Korea Mission 1906). 1903 Japan Conf., Missionary in Korea; 1905 Korean Mission Conference, Missionary in Korea; 1932 Det., Missionary in Korea; *1939 Missionary in Korea. Retired, R. No. 2, Hillsdale, Mich.

BECKER, REGINALD B. — (T., Det., 1939; F., 1943). 1939 in School; 1942 Ispheming: Salisbury; 1943 Norway; 1945 Saginaw, Epworth; 1946 Detroit, Strathmoor; 1948 Birmingham, Embury. 1276 Bird St. Ph. Midwest 4-2662.

BENEDICT, ROBERT H.—(T., Wyo., St. 1930; F., 1932). 1930 Sundance; 1934 Carpenter Ct.; 1937 Powell and Garland; 1939 Powell; 1941 (Oct.) Det., St. Ignace; 1942 (Nov. 1.) Grand Blanc; 1948 Flint, Burton. 1952 Atherton Rd., 1457 S. Belsey, Flint. Ph. 9-4225.

BENISH, FRANK F.—(T., Det., 1921; F., 1924). 1921 in School; 1924 Blissfield; 1926 Pontiac: Central (Assoc.); 1928 Holly; 1932 Algonac; 1934 Roseville; 1937 Detroit: St. Luke's; *1939 Detroit: St. Luke's; 1941 Ann Arbor: West Side; 1943 East Tawas; 1946 Montrose; 1947 Supt. Goodwill Industries, Flint; 1949 Detroit St. Lukes; 1952 Stockbridge; 1954, Saline. 115 S. Ann Arbor. Ph. 20.

BENNETT, HEDLEY—(T., Det., 1917; F., 1919). 1917 Turner and Twining; 1918 Vanderbilt; 1920 Bentley; 1922 Troy and Big Beaver; 1926 Perry; 1931 Unionville and Owendale; 1932 Oxford; 1935 Crystal Falls; *1939 Crystal Falls; 1940 Ironwood: First; 1944 Ironwood, First and Grace; 1946 Flint, Bristol & Dimond; 1948 Milford; 1951 Vernon. Ph. 501.

BENTLEY, VERSILE D. — (T., Det., 1924; F., 1927). 1924 Gwinn; 1925 Flint: Grace and Dimond; 1927 Mich., Jackson: Cooper St.; 1931 Osseo; 1933 Jonesville; 1935 Kent City; Jan. 1, 1937, Det., Epworth, Saginaw; *1939 Harbor Beach; 1942 Utica; 1946 Executive Secretary of Endowment Fund, Detroit, 2150 Penobscot Bldg. Home: 149 Woodside, Royal Oak. Ph. Li-29606.

BERGMAN, ADOLF — (T., Baltic and Slavic Conference, 1926; F., 1928). 1926 Tallinn-Reval, Russia; 1928 III Lettish Church, Riga, Latvia; 1930 Jekabpils; 1931 Kandava; 1932 Ventspils; 1936 IV Lettish Russian Charge, Riga; 1940 Asst. Dist. Supt., Dist. of Latvia; 1944 Danzig; 1945 Bethanie Danish Church; 1946 (Detroit) Ironwood, Newport-Grace; 1949 Samaria. 1950 Carleton; 1953 Manchester; 1954 Avoca. Ph. 2393.

BETZ, MATTHEW J.—(T., Cent. German 1912; F., 1914). 1912 Lawrenceburg, Ind.; 1915 Pomeroy, O.; 1920 Mt. Vernon, Ind.; 1923 Columbus, O.; 1929 Portsmouth, O.; 1932 Detroit; 24th St.; 1933 Det.; Detroit 24th; *1939 Detroit: 24th St.; 1948 Supt., Chelsea Methodist Home. Ph. Greenwood 5-5921.

BIRCHAM, FRED C.—(T., Det. 1912; F., 1914). 1912 Baraga; 1914 Ewen; 1915 Gwinn; 1918 St. Ignace; 1921 Argyle; 1922 Sandusky; 1924 Port Huron: S. Park; 1925 Bay City: Woodside; 1928 Chesaning; 1932 Millington; 1935 Stambaugh; *1939 Stambaugh; 1941 Lake Linden; 1946 Marysville. 1414 Connecticut Ave. Ph. Port Huron 22797.

BISHOP, DALTON—(Received on credentials from United Church of Canada in 1946). 1946 Dexter; 1953 Blissfield.

BISHOP, L. W.—(M. P., 1908). 1908 LaGrange; 1909 Hickory Corners; 1912 Tracy; 1914 New Lothrop; 1917 Lapeer; 1918 Without appointment to regain health; 1919 Kinde; 1921 Riley and Berlin; 1922 Goodells; 1923 Dundee; 1928 Genessee; 1932 Leonard; 1937 Yale: Trinity; *1939 Det., Yale: Trinity; 1941 Retired, 5 Park St., Yale, Mich.; 1943 (Dec.) Port Austin; 1946 Melvin; 1947 Retired, Yale, Mich. 5 Park Ave.

BLAKELY, LLOYD M.—(T., Det., 1914; F., 1916). 1914 Detroit; Calumet Ave., Grace and Jefferson Ave.; 1915 Detroit: Epworth; 1922 Detroit: Asbury; *1939 Detroit: Asbury; 1940 East Detroit; 1941 Corunna; 1944 Flint: Bethlehem; 1953 Retired. 203 Pingree, Royal Oak.

BOLITHO, GEORGE R. (T., Mich., 1936; F. Mich. 1939) 1936 Harbor Springs; 1939 School; 1940 Cadillac Peoples and Circuit; 1943 Shepherd and Pleasant Valley; 1946 Alto; 1952 Lyons; 1954 (Trans. Det.) 1954 LaPorte, Freeland, R. 2.

BOTTRELL, SAMUEL T. — (T., Det., 1917; F., 1920). 1917 Republic; 1948 School; 1920 Linden; 1925 Ironwood: Newport; 1929 Newberry; 1932 Manistique; *1939 Millington; 1945 Kochville; 1947 Hemlock. Ph. 37F23.

BOYCE, RUDOLPH H.—(T., Det. 1941; F., 1943). 1941 School; 1944 St. Andrews, Detroit; 1945 New Detroit; 1946 Director Wesley Foundation, Wayne University; 1949 Detroit: Jefferson Ave. 705 Chalmers, Detroit 5. Ph. VA-26475.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

BRAGG, CHARLES—**(M. P., 1906).** 1906 Attica; 1909 Goodland; 1912 Yale; 1916 Conf. Evangelist; 1918 Monroe; 1921 Dundee; 1933 Lansing: Main St.; 1927 Pres. Mich. Conf. M. P.; 1930 Columbiaville; 1934 Clio; ***1939 Det.,** Clio: Trinity; 1940 Marlette; 1942 Retired, P. O. Dundee, R.F.D. 1; 1947 London; 1950 Wellsville. 6600 Dennison Rd., Dundee, Mich., Ph. 11F4.

BRANTSNER, G. C.—**(T., Det., 1947; F., 1950). 1946** Cross Plains, (Ind.) 1950 Akron, 1954 Croswell. 15 Brown. Ph. 373.

BRAY, ETHAN — **(T., Det., 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Millersburg; 1929 Turner; 1933 Pinconning; ***1939** Pinconning; 1942 Saginaw: Tuscola St.; 1948 Croswell; 1954 P.H. Gratiot Park. 2509 Cherry. Ph. 6-206.

BRAY, JOHN WESLEY—**(T., Det., 1949; F.; 1952)** 1947, Mich. Jerome-Somerset Center; 1950 Kentucky. Ewing; 1951 Lexington District Mission; 1952 (May) Flint Park, Flint, 305 E. Eldridge, Ph. 8-6689.

BREMER, HAROLD E. — **(T., IA-DM 1936; F., 1938).** 1939 Trans. R. Riv.; 1939 Trans Ohio; 1939 Columbus: Indianola, Wesley Fd.; 1942 Yellow Springs; 1943 Sec. National Conf. Youth Fellowship; 1946 Staff Member New Life Movement; 1947 Dir. Youth Div. Gen. Bd. Evangelism; **1948 (Trans. Det.)** 1948 Exec. Sec'y. Conf. Bd. Ed. 16755 Heyden, Detroit 19. Ph. KE. 4-3899.

BREWER, CHESTER H.—**(T., Det. 1910; F., Det. 1913)** 1910 Carleton; 1913 School; 1914 Tipton; 1918 Willis; 1920 Denton; 1924 Bay Port; 1926 Leave of Absence; 1927 New Boston, Oakville & Rawsonville; 1928 Oakville; 1929 Mooreville; 1930 Ypsilanti, First, Asst.; 1932 Located at own request; 1953 Re-admitted; 1953 Retired. Box 258, Ypsilanti.

BREWER, HARRY A.—**(T., Det., 1916; F., 1918).** 1916 Prescott; 1917 Au Gres; 1919 Pinconning; 1922 School; 1925 Elkton; 1927 Detroit: Birghtmoor; 1933 Detroit; Henderson Mem'l; 1936 Flint: Trinity; ***1939** Flint: Trinity; 1941 Mt. Morris; 1946 Flushing; 1949 Vassar; 1953 (Sept.) Flint, Court St. (Associate) 935 Church, Flint 3. Ph. Cedar 4-6607.

BRISTAH, JAMES—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1950).** 1948 Warren; 1953 Detroit Luke's. 13440 McDougall 12. TW 1-4094.

BROOKS, ROWLAND — **(T., Ky. 1941; F., 1943)** 1941 Gunns Chapel; 1942 Gunns & Posey; **1943 (Sept.) Det.** Whittemore. 1951 St. Clair Shores. 24006 Greater Mack. Ph. PR 7-9269.

BROWN, JAMES BRUCE **(T., Det. 1948; F. Det. 1954)** 1948 in school. 1954 Newberry. 202 W. McMillan Ave.

BROWN, RALPH W.—**(T., Det. 1921; F., 1924).** 1921 Saline; 1924 Belleville;;1926 Marquette; 1929 Located; 1933 Hadley; 1937 Davisburg; 1945 Hartland; 1946 Laingsburg; 1949 Flint: Kearsley; 1953 Pinconning.

BRUBAKER, HERBERT C.—**(T., Det., 1933; F.; 1935).** 1929; Hudson Larger Parish (Associate) ; 1933 School; 1936 Dexter; ***1939** Dexter; 1940 Blissfield; 1949 Trenton. 2536 Riverside Dr., Ph. 1556.

BRUNGER, RONALD A. — **(T., Det. 1937; R., 1939).** 1947 Dixboro; 1939 Dixboro-Garden City; 1940 Dexter; 1942 Newberry; 1947 (Trans. Mich.) Boyne City; 1948 (Trans. Det.) Stephenson; 1951 (Sept. 30) Tecumseh; 1954 Dundee. 341 Riley St., Ph. 132.

BRYCE, ROBERT—**(T., Det., 1916; F., 1918).** 1916 Riggsville; 1917 Millersburg; 1918 Rogers City; 1920 Harrisville; 1922 Withdrawn; **1927 C., Det.,** Akron; 1930 Clio; 1936 Flint: Grace and Kearsley; ***1939** Flint: Grace and Kearsley; 1940 Pontiac; First; 141 Auburn Ave.; 1944 Detroit, Bethlehem; 1946 Detroit, St. Lukes; 1947 Grass Lake; 1950 Deerfield. Ph. 9.

BUNNEY, JOHN **(T., Kan., 1921; F., Det., 1923).** 1921 Oneida; **1922 Det.,** Mohawk; 1923 Painesdale; 1925 Newberry; 1929 Crystal Falls; 1935 Manchester; ***1939** Manchester; 1950 Retired. Manchester, Mich.

BURCH, LEO—**(M. P., 1923).** 1923 Goodells; 1925 Jeddo; 1931 Gagetown; 1935 Ainger; ***1939** Det., Britton and Wellsville; 1942 Leave of Absence; 1943 Otisville; 1945 Sy.; 1945 Gaines; 1948 Freeland; 1951 Imlay City.

BURDEN, HOWARD W. — **(T., Det., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 Pontiac: Oakland Park; 1927 in School; 1928 Roseville; 1932 Flint: Flint City Parish; 1936 Detroit: Henderson Memorial; ***1939 Detroit:** Henderson Memorial; 1954 Superintendent, Saginaw Bay District, 1502 Genesse W., Saginaw. Phone 3-2006.

BURGESS, KENNETH W.—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1930).** 1925 in School; 1930 (April) Vernon; 1932 Hemlock; 1935 Chesaning; ***1939** Chesaning; 1940 Sandusky; 1942 Marlette; 1949 Rochester. 316 W. 3rd St. Ph. Olive 2-6231.

BUSHONG, HENRY G.—**(T., Det., 1919; F., 1922).** 1919 Mackinaw City; 1923 Napoleon; 1924 Willis; 1927 Franklin; 1928 Deerfield; 1929 Sandusky; 1932 Port Huron: Mills Memorial; 1934 Byron; 1937 Flint: Lakeview; ***1939** Cass City; 1941 Owosso: Asbury and Corunna Ave.; 1943 Webberville; 1945 Dansville; 1947 Ridgeway; 1948 Gaines; 1951, Otisville. Ph. 3483.

BUTLER, C. W.—**(T., 1893 Detroit; F., 1895).** 1893 Burt; 1895 New Lathrop; 1897 Hadley; 1901 Perry; 1903 Durand; 1907 Milford; 1909 Conference Evangelist; 1917 Location; 1947 Re-admitted for purposes of retirement. 13214 MonteVista, Detroit.

BUTT, ANDREW T. F. — **(T., Minn., 1913; F., Det., 1916).** 1913 Granada; 1915 Waterville; **1916 Det.,** Port Austin; 1919 Harbor Beach; 1924 L'Anse; 1930 Romeo; 1935 Fenton; ***1939** Alpena; 1945 Yale; 1948 Berkley. 3485 Kipling. Ph. Li-2-5952.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

CAISTER, LOUIS E.—**(T., Det., 1950; F., Det., 1952)** 1949, Port Royal, Kentucky; 1951, Decker; 1954 Salem Grove, North Lake.

CALLIS, KENNETH RIVERS **(T., 1947 Louisville; F., 1949, Louisville** 1947, In School; **1950 Det.,** Byron; 1952 St. Marks (Det.) Associate; 1954 Houghton. 204 Agate. Ph. 1212.

CAMBURN, A. T.—**(T., Det., 1898; F., 1900).** 1898 Medina; 1900 Waterloo; 1902 Stony Creek; 1904 Azalia; 1907 Ridgeway; 1909 Dansville; 1914 Pinckney; 1918 Clio; 1922 Stockbridge; 1926 Deerfield; 1928 Tecumseh; 1931 Webberville; 1934 Retired; 514 Maywood, Monroe, Mich.

CAMPBELL, LOREN W. — **(T., Det., 1941; F., 1943).** 1941 Wilson Ave. and Baldwin Ave., Pontiac; 1946 Dixboro. 5045 Plymouth Rd., R. 2, Ann Arbor. Ph. Ann Arbor 2-8929.

CAREY, S. A.—**(T., Det., 1911; F., 1913).** 1911 Bennington; 1913 Morrice; 1915 Oak Grove; 1918 Special War Work; 1919 Mt. Morris; 1920 Flint: Garland St. (Asst.); 1921 Hadley; 1924 Corunna; 1927 Lake Linden; 1932 Calumet; 1936 East Tawas; ***1939** East Tawas; 1941 Detroit; Van Dyke Ave.; 1943 Special War Work; 1946 Detroit Hazel Park. 1950 Ret. 5501 N. Riverside, Marine City, Ph. 2-8098.

CARGO, IRA W.—**(M. P., 1912),** 1908 In School; 1909 North Jackson; 1910 In School; 1911 Letter of Standing; **1912 Det.,** 1912 Romulus; 1913 Detroit: Kercheval; June, 1917 Clawson; 1917 Clarkston; 1922 Cass City; 1927 Fenton; 1935 Gladstone; ***1939** Fowlerville. 211 2nd.

CARGO, PAUL M.—**(T., Det.,** 1943; F. 1946). 1944 Student Appointment Maine Conf., Ogunquit; 1945 Onaway; 1947 Det., Nardin Park, Associate; 1949 Marine City. 1953 Marquette: First. 202 E. Hewitt.

CARLESS, E. L. — **(T., Det., 1911; F., 1913).** 1911 Applegate; 1912 Pinnebog; 1915 Carsonville; 1916 Pinconning; 1919 Oak Grove; 1922 Gaines; 1924 Newberry; 1925 New Haven; 1928 Kingston; 1932 Walled Lake; 1934 Webberville; ***1939** Lennon; 1943 Harbor Beach; 1947 Lake Orion; 1950 Ret. 409 E. Flint St., Lake Orion.

CARPENTER, DONALD G.—**(T., Mich., 1945; F., Mich. 1947)** 1946 Lansing, Faith Haven and Bethel; 1952 Chaplain, Children's Village; **(1954 Trans. Det.)** 1954 Dearborn, Mt. Olivet, Asso.

CARSON, VERLE JOHN — **(T., Det., 1934; F., 1937).** 1933 Hudson Parish (Assoc.); 1935 Clayton; 1938 Deerfield; ***1939** Deerfield; 1941 (Oct.) Newburg; 1947 Detroit Thoburn; 1948 Detroit, Ford Memorial, 6911 Asbury Park, Detroit 28. Pn. Luzon 1-8682.

CARTER, LORNE—**(T., Det., 1913; F., 1915).** 1913 Bell Oak; 1915 Salem; 1919 LaPorte; 1923 Sterling; 1925 Hemlock; 1932 Samaria; ***1939** Samaria; 1941 Dundee; 1946 Addison; 1949 Ridgeway. 1952 Ret. Dundee.

CASTELLUCCI, VINCENT A. — **(T., Maine, 1909; F., 1911).** 1909 Maine, Portland: Italian Miss.; 1914 Portland: Chestnut St.; 1915 Italian Mission; 1917 Portland: Warren Ave.; 1918 Bethel: Italian Miss.; 1919 Portland: Warren Ave.; **1920 Det.,** Detroit: Mary Palmer; 1921 Italian Center; 1924 Detroit: Mary Palmer; ***1939 Detroit;** Mary Palmer; 1946 Retired, % Springbrook Farm, 1200 Fisher Road, Romeo, Mich.

CHURCHILL, RALPH D.—**(T., Wis. 1947; F., Det. 1949)** 1947 Cedarburg, Wisc.; 1948 Flint: Court St. Assoc.; 1950 Saginaw: Epworth. 410 Randolph St.

CLIFFORD, FREDERICK BURR — **(T., Det., 1943; F., 1946).** 1943 VanBorn Community (Dearborn) 1946 VanBorn Community (Dearborn) and Dix Avenue (Lincoln Park); 1947 Britton and Prof. Adrian College. Emory University, Oxford Division, Oxford, Georgia.

CLIFFORD, FRED J.—**(T., Det., 1911; F., 1914).** 1911 Roscommon; 1912 Standish; 1913 Samaria; 1915 Azalia; 1918 Flat Rock; 1924 Onaway; 1926 Hancock; 1929 Marquette; ***1939** Marquette; 1941 Detroit: Woodmere, 1945 Holmes Memorial; 1950 Ret. Onaway," Mich.

COLE, H. A. — **(T., Det., 1919; F., 1921).** 1919 Commerce; 1920 Ridgeway; 1922 Addison Ct.; 1925 Carleton; 1928 Riverview; 1932 Reese and Watrousville; 1935 Decker; 1937 Brown City; ***1939** Leave of Absence; 1940 Withdrawn; 1941 Readmitted, Supernumerary; 1942 (March) Wolverine; 1943 (Sept.) Au Gres; 1948 Laporte; 1949, Ret. Linden. 14249 Seymour Rd. Ph. 30F22.

COLENSO, HARRY W.—**(T., Det., 1912; F., 1914).** 1912 Wolverine; 1914 Algonquin and Sault Ste. Marie; 1916 Newberry; 1922 Gladstone; 1935 Flint: Asbury; ***1939** Flint: Asbury; 1646 E. Hamilton Ave. Ph. 89304.

COLLINS, OLIVER J.—(T. Wilmington, 1924; F. 1927) 1924 Charleston; 1928 Ebenezer; 1930 Marshallton; 1933 Wilmington; St. Paul; 1941 Supt., Wilmington District; **1947 Baltimore,** Baltimore, City Station; **1952 Det.,** 1952 (Dec. 1) Highland Park, Trinity. 40 Farrand, 3. Ph. TO. 8-2064.

COLLYCOTT, WILLIAM HILL — **(T., Det., 1906; F., 1908).** 1906 Iron River; 1910 Osceola; 1915 Rochester; ***1939** Rochester; 1942 Retired; 620 W. Fifth St., Rochester, Mich.; 1945 Goodison; 620 W. Fifth St., Rochester, Mich.

COMBELLACK, WILLIAM — **(T., Det., 1909; F., 1911).** 1909 Port Sanilac; 1911 Clifford; 1915 Willis; 1918 Ridgeway; 1920 Iron River; 1923 Iron Mountain: First and Quinnessec; 1929 Ironwood: Newport; 1933 Pickford; ***1939 Pickford;** 1940 Clio: Trinity; 1945 Croswell; 1948 Retired; 1949 Juddville 127 Church St., Vernon, Mich.

COMPTON, ASA J.—**(T., Det. 1942; F., 1948).** 1942 Stephenson; 1944 Ontonogan; 1945 Samaria - Lulu - Lambertville; 1948 Samaria; 1949 Whitmore Lake. 110 E. Shore Drive. Ph. 3711.

COMPTON, LEWIS PALM—**(T., Det. 1949; F., 1951)** 1949 Cleveland Heights: Church of the Savior (Assist.) **1950** Detroit: Messiah; 1951 Detroit: Fort Street; 1954 Chaplain, Methodist Children's Village.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

COOKINGHAM, CHARLES W. — **(T., Mich. 1936; F., N. Ind. 1938).** 1936 Scotts; 1937 N. Ind., Fort Wayne, First (Assistant) 1940 School; 1942 Forest; **1944 (April) Det.** Stambaugh; 1949 Calumet; 1953 (Feb.) Highland Park: St. Paul's. 250 Moss. SU 8-8501.

COOLEY, H. C. — **(T., Det., 1894; F., 1897).** 1894 Rogers City; 1896 Student; 1900 Weston; 1901 Croswell; 1902 Clayton; 1904 State Normal College; 1904 Serving Leoni; 1905 Detroit: Ninde; 1907 School; 1909 Serving New England Conf.; 1911 Detroit: W. Grand Blvd.; 1912 College Professor; 1929 Pewabic; 1930 Ridgeway; 1931 Laurium; 1934 Bessemer; 1937 Retired, ***1939;** 443 N. Macomb, Monroe, Mich.

COX, ROBERT M.—**(T., 1949 Mich., F., 1951)** 1949 Ganges; 1952 (Nov.) St. James, Detroit, Assoc. 16590 Biltmore, 35. Ph. VE 7-7111.

CRANE, HENRY H. — **(T., New Eng., 1916; F., 1918).** 1916 Gorham; 1918 Newton; 1920 Maiden: Center; **1929, Jan. 1, Wyoming,** Scranton: Elm Park; **1938, Sept. 1, Det.,** Detroit: Central; ***1939** Detroit 26, Central, 671 Edison. TO. 8-8668.

CRAWFORD, MELDON E. — **(T., Det., 1938; F., 1941).** 1938 Republic; ***1939** in School; 1940 Hermansville; 1943 Manistique; 1946 Lake Linden; 1952 Gladstone. 1119 Wisconsin Ave. Ph. 2781.

DAFOE, WESLEY—**(M. P., 1934).** 1934 Student relations; 1935 Gagetown; **Det., *1939** Gagetown; 1941 Saginaw: Kochville, 1945 Ishpeming, First; 1951 Whittemore. Ph. 49-F10.

DAKIN, HAROLD D.—**(T., Det. 1939; F., 1941).** 1935 Ortonville; ***1939** Ortonville; 1941, Grand Blanc; 1942 (Nov.) Flint: Bethlehem, 501 E. Genesee; 1944 Corunna; 1947 Highland Park; 1949 Gordonville and Homer; 1952, Homer; 1953 Wisner. Unionville, Ph. 164F2.

DARLING, VICTOR S.—**(T., Det., 1917; F., 1919).** 1917 Port Huron: Washington Ave.; 1921 Trenton; 1927 Ironwood: First; 1928 Romulus; 1930 Detroit: Bethlehem; 1933 Detroit: St. Luke's; 1937 Detroit: Mt. Hope; ***1939 Detroit:** Mt. Hope; 1945 Clawson; 1947 Highland Park, Trinity (Assoc.); 1949 Inkster; 1951 Ret. Gaines. Ph. 32F2

DAVIS, ERNEST JULIUS— **(T., Det., 1948; F., Det., 1952)** 1948 at school. 1950, Southfield; 23631 Millard, Detroit 19. Ph. FLanders 1-4069.

DEEG, JAMES WALKER—**(T., Det., 1937; F., 1939).** 1937 At School; 1938 Saginaw: Kochville; ***1939** Saginaw: Kochville; 1941 Mayville; 1946 Detroit: Southfield; 1950 Flint: Court St., (Assoc.); 1952 Pontiac: Oakland Park. 497 Lowell. Ph. Federal 5-6914.

DEPAGTER, MILES — **(T., Det., 1938; F., 1940).** 1938 At School; ***1939** At School; 1940 Detroit: Harper Ave.; 1942 Chaplain U. S. Navy; N. O. B. Brazil; 1946 Conference Youth Director, Detroit; 1947 Sept. Boys Work, YMCA; 1954 Indianapolis, Ind. Asst. Gen. Sec'y. YMCA. 7407 Evanston.

DeWITT, JESSE R.—**(T., 1944; F., 1948).** 1946 Detroit, Aldersgate. 1952 Detroit, Oak Park. 23811 Scotia, Ph. Lincoln 2-8861.

DIBLEY, CHARLES—**(M. P., 1933).** 1933 Student Relations; 1935 Lansing: Main St. (Asst.); ***1939 Det.,** Flint: First; 1941 Cass River Circuit; 1945 Chaplain U. S. Marine Corp.; 1946 St. Charles. 305 W. Belle. Ph. 2211.

DIBLEY, JOSEPH—**(T., Det. Conf., 1911; F., 1914).** 1911 Unionville; 1914 Discontinued; 1914 Trans. Mich. Conf. of M. P. Church; 1914 Fostoria; 1919 Clio; 1927 Lansing, Main Street; 1948 Transfer Det. Conf.; 1948 Caro. 208 Burnside. Ph. 457.

DIEHL, HAROLD W.—**(T., Det. 1940; Trans. NE Ohio 1941; F., NE Ohio 1942).** 1940 Poe; 1941 Berlin Heights; 1942 Amherst-South Amherst; 1946 Supernumerary; 1946 Richmond (Vir. Conf.): Centenary, Assoc.; 1947 Bristolville-West Mecca (NE Ohio); 1949 Trans. Det.; 1949 Willis-Stony Creek; 1951 (Nov. 15) Hancock. 401 Quincy Ph. 983.

DIMOND, E. D. — **(T., Det., 1896; F., 1898).** 1896 Goodison; 1899 Mayville; 1902 Lapeer; 1906 Flint: Garland St.; 1912 Port Huron: First; 1915 Detroit: Simpson; 1918 Supt. Flint Dist.; 1924 Leave of Absence; 1925 Flint: Central (Assoc.); 1928 Retired, ***1939;** 420 Crapo St., Flint, Mich.

DIXON, REXFORD M.—**(T., Kentucky, 1930; F., 1934).** 1930 Midway; 1934 Nicholasville; **1936 (Sept.) Det.,** Avoca; 1938 Imlay City; ***1939** Imlay City; 1941 Detroit: Asbury; 1946 Detroit: Brightmoor; 1949 Detroit: Taylor; 1953, Detroit: East Grand Blvd.. 1099 S. Grand Blvd, 7. Ph. WA. 1-9533.

DONALD, WILLIAM CLYDE—**(T., Det., 1914; F., Mich., 1917).** 1914 School; **1917 Mich.,** Gobleville; 1918 Battle Creek: Urbandale; 1920 School; **1923 Det.,** Ironwood: Newport; 1925 Howell; 1928 Detroit: Wesley; 1931 Bay City: First; 1935 Mt. Clemens; ***1939** Pontiac: Central; 1941 Supt. Flint District; 1947 Ypsilanti. 213 Washtenaw. Ph. 1673.

DONALD. WILLIAM C. II.—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1943).** 1940 In School; 1942 Menominee; 1943 Gladstone Ch;aplain Emmanuel Hospital. 1821 W. Wisconsin, Milwaukee 3.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

DOTY, RICHARD S. — **(T., Det., 1943; F., 1943).** 1943 U.S. Army Chaplain; 1947 Character Research Project at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. 620 Saunders Ave., Scotia 2, N.Y.

DOWNING, EARL W.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954).** 1951 in school; 1954 Detroit: St. Marks (Assoc.). 1510 Hurlbert 14. Ph. VA 2-5163.

DUDGEON, WESLEY J.—**(T., Dakota, 1911; F., 1913).** 1911 Clear Lake; 1912 Bradley; **1914 Det.,** Newberry; 1915 Flint: Kearsley; 1916 Owosso: Corunna Ave.; 1919 Grass Lake; 1922 Clio; 1928 Bay City: Fremont Ave.; 1929 Midland; 1935 West Branch; ***1939** Fenton; 1946 Mount Morris. (Oct. 1, 1949) Flint: Trinity; 1952, Retired. Star Route ((B)), East Tawas.

DUNLAVY, EDWARD F. — **(T., Det., 1919; F., 1921).** 1919 Franklin; 1922 St. Clair; 1925 Farmington; 1928 Detroit: Bethany; 1935 Bay City: First; ***1939** Leave of Absence; 1940 Retired, 837 College Ave., Lakeland, Fla.

DUNLAP, IRWIN GRANT — **(T., Det. 1944; F., 1947).** 1944 At School, 1947 (Feb.) Detroit: St. Mark's (Associate); 1949 Royal Oak: St. John's; 1953 (April) Board of Missions & Church Extension. 8458 Ashton, Detroit 28. Ph. Luzon 2-2926.

DURHAM, PAUL S.—**(T., Kan. 1917; F., 1923).** 1923 Soldier; 1926 (Oct.) Rosedale; 1936 St. Louis; 1936 (Nov.) Union; 1940 S. W. Mo. (Sept.) Country Club; 1950 Detroit: Royal Oak: First. 320 W. 7th. Tel. LI-1-4100.

DUTTON, JOSEPH — **(T., Mich., 1901; F., 1903).** 1901 Mt. Pleasant; 1906 Traverse City: Central; 1908 Greenville; **1910 Det.,** Marquette; 1912 Plymouth; 1916 Howell; 1919 Birmingham; 1922 Soo; 1926 Campbell; 1929 (April) Supt. Marquette District; 1935 Romeo; 1937 Retired; ***1939,** 3123 Dexter Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DYSTANT, JOHN—**(C., 1903).** 1903 Standish; 1905 Owosso: Asbury; 1907 Imlay City; 1908 Wyandotte; 1910 Alpena; 1912 Supt., Straits District; 1915 Supt., Saginaw Bay District; 1922 Ferndale; 1926 Brightmoor; 1927 North Detroit; 1928 Leave of Absence; 1929 Withdrawn; 1953 Re-admitted; 1953 Retired. 241 Elmhurst, Highland Park 3. Townsend 8-4298.

EDDY, ALFRED—**(T., Det., 1924; F., 1926)** 1924 Dansville; 1927 Webberville; 19[illegible] Blssfield; ***1939** Blissfield; 1940 Belleville; 1945 Det., Fourteenth Ave.; 1948 Yale. 1951, Oxford; 1954 Retired (serving Lakeville as Retired Supply) 82 Pontiac Road.

EDGERTON, C. F.—**(M. P., 1923).** 1923 Left in hands of President; 1925 Bradley; 1927 Flowerfield; 1928 Left in the hands of the President; 1929 Barryville; 1931 Left in hand of President; 1932 Wells; 1934 Left in hands of President; 1935 Mayville; ***1939 Det.,** Turner Twining, Au Gres and Delanoo; 1941 Hillman; 1945 Otisville; 1947 Linden; 1948 Bancroft; 1950 Columbine; 1953 Pinnebog.

EDWARDS, CALITA E.—**(T., Det., 1918; F., 1920).** 1918 Dixboro; 1921 Milan; 1923 Strathmoor; 1925 Supernumerary; 1927 Field Representative Flower Hospital, Toledo; 1928 Ironwood First; 1932 Clarkston; 1938 Leave of Absence; ***1939** Retired, Bonita Springs, Florida.

ELFORD, HERBERT CYRIL—**(T., Det., 1923; F., 1925).** 1923 Post Huron: Mills Memorial; 1924 Applegate; 1925 Minden City; 1928 School; 1931 Avoca; 1934 New Haven; 1937 Port Hope; ***1939** Kingston; 1942 Chesaning; 1951 Detroit: Harper; 1952 Reese. 9892 North. Ph. 3957.

EPPS, JESSE D.—**(T., N. W. Kan., 1924; F., 1928).** 1924 Chardon; 1925 Ruleton; 1928 Almenor; 1930 Bennington: Wells; 1936 in School; **1938 (Oct. 2 Det.,** Bessemer and Wakefield; ***1939** Bessemer and Wakefield; 1940 Gaylord; 1944 Fairgrove; 1945 Birmingham, Embury; 1948 Detroit: 24th Street; 1952 Flint: Bristol. 3452 Torrey Rd. Ph. 55572.

EVANS, D. E. — **(T., N. E. Ohio, 1924; F., Det., 1926).** 1924 Canton: First; **1925 Det.,** Detroit: St. Mark's (Assoc.); 1927 School; 1934 Walled Lake; 1937 Escanaba; ***1939** Escanaba; 1941 Retired, 432 N. E. 12th Ave., P.O. Box 401, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

EVANS, G. BRYN—**(M. P., 1929).** 1929 Student Relations; 1931 in School; 1932 Brant; 1933 Owosso Circuit; ***1939 Det.** (Oct.) Hartland; 1945 Saginaw; Warren Ave.; 1953 Royal Oak: St. John's. 206 Lawrence. LI. 1-4053.

FENNELL, ALFRED CONRAD—**(T., Det., 1949; F., Det., 1952)** 1949, School; 1950, (Sept.) Mayville, 6104 Lincoln, Ph. 3971.

FEUELL, REGINALD ROBERT — **(T., Det., 1913; F., 1916).** 1913 in School; 1917 Auburn; 1918 Akron; 1921 Millington; 1925 Houghton; 1930 Romulus; 1931 Bad Axe; 1935 Midland; ***1939** Midland; 1941 Detroit: Jefferson Ave.; 1946 Wyandotte: First; 1949 Hudson; 1950 Saline. 1954 Ret.

FIELD, FRANK M. — **(T., Mich., 1908; F., Det., 1910).** 1908 in School; **1909 Det.,** Flint: Oak Park; 1913 Gladstone; 1916 Plymouth; 1921 Detroit: Holmes Memorial; 1924 Flint: Oak Park; 1931 Supt. Port Huron Dist.; 1937 Detroit: East Grand Blvd.; ***1939 Detroit:** East Grand Blvd., 1943 Supt. Saginaw-Bay Dist.; 1949 Mt. Clemens; 1953 Retired. 52 Clair Ave. Ph. HO 8-6054.

FINCH, LAVERNE—**(T., Det., 1929; F., Mich., 1931).** 1929 in School; **1930 Mich.,** Bath; 1931 Montgomery; 1932 Muskegon: Central (Assoc.); 1933 Gauges; 1935 Ann

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Arbor: First (Assoc.); **1936 Det.,** Ann Arbor: First (Assoc.); 1937 Morenci; ***1939** Morenci; 1941 Detroit: Epworth; 1946 Flint: Central; 1949 Wyandotte: First; 1954 Superintendent Ann Arbor Dist. 500 Snyder, Ann Arbor. Ph. Normandy 3-3054.

FIRTH, WALTER—**(T., Det., 1909; F., 1914).** 1909 Elkton; 1911 in School; 1914 Avoca; 1916 Caseville; 1920 Deckerville; 1923 Leave of Absence; 1924 Brown City; 1926 Chelsea; 1927 Calumet; 1932 Ironwood: First; 1937 Carsonville; ***1939** Saginaw: Epworth, 410 Randolph St.; 1944 Retired, 1533 Lincoln Ave., Flint 3, Mich.

FITCH, FRANK L.—**(T., Mich., 1910; F., 1912).** 1910 Tompkins; 1911 Concord: 1913 Supernumerary; **1914 Det.,** Brown City; 1917 Detroit: Jefferson Avenue; 1920 Detroit: Central (Asoc.) 1922 Dearborn; 1926 Pontiac: First; 1929 Saginaw: Jefferson Avenue; 1933 Royal Oak: First; 1937 Superintendent of Port Huron District; ***1939** Supt. Port Huron Dist.; 1942 Monroe; 1946 Detroit, Grace; 1948 Ann Arbor District Supt. 1954 Retired.

FOLTZ, CARFON E. — **(T., Det., 1939; F., 1944).** 1938 (Oct.) Associate Court St., Flint; 1939 Lakeview, Flint; 1941 Keego Harbor, Pontiac; 1943 School; 1944 Clinton; 1947 in School; 1950 Ingham Circuit; 1954 Manchester. 107 N. Washington. Ph. 4781.

FRANCIS, W. I. — **(T., Det., 1920; F., 1922).** 1920 Otisville; 1923 Flint: Lakeview; 1926 Ortonville; 1927 Dexter; 1928 Carsonville; 1930 Bessemer; 1933 Hillman; 1935 Supernumerary; 1936 Located at own request; ***1939;** 1940 Readmitted; 1940 Retired, 2521 Morgan St., Saginaw, Mich.

FRANK, GLENN H.—**(T., Det., 1952; F., 1954).** 1952 Nardin Park (Assoc.)

FREDERICKSON, ESKIL H. — **(T., C.N.W. 1938; F., 1940).** 1941 Trans. R. Riv. Chicago: Gross Park; 1947 In School; 1948 Trans. Det. Saginaw: Tuscola Street; 1949 Tuscola St. and Broadway Ave.; 1952 Iron Mountain: Trinity. 407 "B" St. Ph. 1337.

FREEMAN, HORACE M.—**(T., Det., 1942; F., 1950).** 1938, Flowerfield; 1939, Goodland; 1940, Peck; 1944, Kingston; 1946, Decker; 1951 Port Huron, Washington Ave. 1410 Poplar. Ph. Yu 2-4046.

FRIDAY, G. IRVINE — **(T., Neb., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 Nickerson; 1925 Bethel; 1926 Fairview-Valley; 1929 Nemaha-Brownsville; 1930 Swede Plains; 1931 Cedar Hill; 1934 Lewiston; 1936 Ewing - Clearwater; 1940 Macon - Bloomington; **1942 Det.,** Decker; 1949 Port Huron Circuit; 1946 Retired, 508 Roe, Plymouth, Mich.

GETTY, FRANK VERNON—**(T., 1923 Troy; F., 1929).** N.Y. 1923 Schuyler Falls; 1925 Beekmantown; 1927 Bloomingdale; in school 1929; Garret Biblical; 1930-32, Boston Univ. School of Theol.; 1932 Salisbury, Vermont; 1935 **Trans. to Upper Iowa)** Geneva; 1938 Strawberry Point; 1939 Tama; 1941 Sabbatical leave; 1942 American Red Cross (with annuity); 1946 McCausland-Camanche, Ia.; 1947 Jonesburg, Mo.; 1949 **(Det.)** Saginaw: Sheridan Avenue, 2004 Maplewood. Phone 4-7206.

GONSER, IVAN — **(T., Det., 1929; F., 1935).** 1929 School; 1932 St. Ignace; 1934 Willis; ***1939** Gladstone; Chaplain U. S. Army; Santa Ana Army Air Base, Santa Ana, Cal.; 1946 Ironwood: First; 1952 Bay City: Madison Ave., 615 Ninth. Ph. 2-3846.

GORTON, GERNSEY—**(T., Mich., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Albion Parish, Marengo; 1922 Cassopolis; 1923 School; 1924 New Buffalo; 1926 Coleman; **1927 Det.,** Detroit: St. Marks (Asst.); 1930 Houghton; 1935 Flint: Oak Park; ***1939** Flint: Oak Park; 1940 (Sept.) Supt. Marquette District, Marquette; 1946 Detroit, Wesley; 1948 Wayne. 35248 Main. Ph. 1177.

GRAY, ALLAN G.—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1943).** 1940 In School; 1942 Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.; 1943 Byron; 1945 Holly; 1949 (Oct.) Saginaw: State St.; 1951 Chesaning. 220 S. Front. Ph. 132.

GREENWOOD, JOHN WILFRED—**(T., Det., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Watrousville; 1922 Akron; 1927 Grayling; 1931 Norway; 1934 Morenci; 1937 Adrian; ***1939** Adrian; 1942 (Sept.) Detroit 19, Calvary; 1952 Port Huron First. 820 Lapeer Ave. Ph. 2-4412.

GREENWOOD, THOMAS A.—**(T., Det., 1892; F., 1894).** 1892 Trenton; 1894 Detroit: Ninde; 1897 Reese; 1900 Saginaw: Asbury; 1902 Rochester; 1905 Detroit: Asbury; 1910 Blissfield; 1915 Norway; 1919 Menominee; 1923 Retired. ***1939;** 17217 Sioux, Detroit 24.

GREER, PAUL I.—**(T., Det., 1949; F., Det., 1952)** 1944, Messiah; 1947, St. Lukes; 1949, Gross Park (Rock River Northern); Dearborn (associate) 3236 Gertrude. Ph. LO 1-9979.

GREGORY, W. A. — **(T., Det., 1908; F., 1910).** 1908 Freeland; 1909 Bay City: Woodside Ave.; 1911 East Tawas and Tawas City; 1913 Detroit: Asbury; 1914 Cass City; 1916 Onaway; 1917 Deerfield and Petersburg; 1920 Tecumseh and Tipton; 1922 Williamston; 1926 Flushing; 1929 Milford; 1931 Lexington; 1932 East Tawas; 1936 Clio: Wesley; **1939** Clio: Wesley; 1941 Escanaba; 1944 **Mich. Conf.** Ludington: Bethany: 1945 (Sept. 1) Plainwell; 1946 (Mar. 1) **Det.,** Williamston; 1950 Ret.; 1950, AuGres.

GRIFFIN, JOHN R.,—Transfer in 1954, Munith.

GUIN, HOWELL G.—**(T., Det., 1937; F., 1940).** 1937 Clarenceville; 1938 Franklin; ***1939** Franklin; 1941 Chaplain U. S. Army, Hq., Far East Air Forces, APO 925, %Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

HALPENNY, EDMUND W. — **(C., No. Indiana, 1904).** 1904 No Appt.; 1905 Gen. Secy. State Sunday School Union; 1910

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Granted honorable dismissal to unite with the Toronto Conference, Canadian Methodist Church; **1923 C., West Virginia;** 1924 Secretary Sunday School Council Rel. Ed.; **1926 Mich.,** State Secy. Inter. Council Rel. Ed.; 1927 Gen. Supt. Michigan Council Rel. Ed.; **1935, June 26, Det.,** Goodrich; 1936 Pontiac: Wilson Ave.; ***1939** Pontiac: Wilson Ave.; 1940 Retired. 75 Evergreen Ave., Hartford, Conn.

HALSTED, WINTON H.—**(T., 1938 Genesse, F., 1941 Genesse, F., Genesse, 1942)** 1938 Genesse & Shongo; 1940, Greece; 1943 Chaplain, U.S. Forces; 1945, Olean, Peoples; **1950 Northern N.Y.,** 1950, Sandy Creek; **1953 Det.** Ferndale, First (Associate). 1954 Sabbatical Leave.

HAMMAR, KARL J. — **(T., N. Swed., 1922; F., 1925).** 1922 In School; 1923 Milwaukee; 1928 Cent. N. W. Bark River & Norway; 1929 Norway, Bark River & Cunard; 1930 Escanaba & Cornell; **1942 Det.,** Escanaba: Central, Escanaba and Cornell. 209 S. 13th St. Ph. 531.

HARPER, RALPH D.—**(T., Det., 1920; F., 1524).** 1920 Leoni; 1923 in School; 1924 Dixboro; 1927 Manchester; 1929 in School; 1932 Elkton; 1935 Pontiac: Oakland Park; 1937 Flushing; ***1939** Flushing; 1946 Fenton. 1952 Yale. 1 Park Ave. Ph. 120.

HARRIS, KENNTH L.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954).** 1954 Byron, Mich.

HARRISON, SAMUEL J. — **(T., Mich., 1916; F., Rock Riv., 1919).** 1916 Mich., Charlotte; 1917 in school; 1919 McHenry, Ill.; **1920 Central China,** Missionary in China; 1925 on furlough; 1926 Leave of Absence; **1928 Det.,** Ann Arbor: First (Asst.); 1930 Professor, Albion College; ***1939** Professor, Albion College; 1940 President Adrian College; 1953 Vice Pres. Michigan College Foundation. 2055 Guardian Bldg., Detroit, Mich. 15214 White, Allen Park.

HARRISON, WILLIAM EDWARD—**(T., Baltimore, 1914; F., 1916).** 1914 Howard Park; 1915 Elkridge; 1917 Washington, D. C.; Iowa Ave.; 1918 Chaplain U. S. Navy; 1919 Ellicott City; 1922 Baltimore: Madison Ave.; **1925 Wilmington,** Wilmington: McCabe Memorial; **1932 Det.,** Highland Park: Trinity; 1936 District Superintendent, Ann Arbor District; ***1939** Supt. Ann Arbor Dist.; 1942 Flint: Court Ct.; 1946 Supt. Detroit Dist; 1952 Dearborn, First. 106 S. Highland. Logan 1-7222.

HART, ELLIS A. — **(M. P., 1934).** 1934 Student Relations; 1937 Kinde; 1938 Britton; ***1939 Det.,** Capac; 1942 (Dec.) Elkton; 1947 Oxford; 1951, Romeo. 128 Dickinson. Ph. 3327.

HART, PAUL T. — **(M. P., 1937).** 1937 Student Relations; 1938 Jeddo; ***1939 Det.,** Jeddo and Fargo; 1941 Yale: Trinity; 1943 Pickford; 1949 (Oct.) Davison. 207 E. 3rd St. Ph. 34.

HARTLEY, FRANK—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1927).** 1925 St. Ignace; 1927 Dixboro; 1928 Munith; 1931 Imlay City; 1934 Richmond; 1937 Port Huron: Washington Ave.; ***1939** Port Huron: Washington Ave.; 1941 Vassar; 1949 Saint Clair. 415 N. Third St. Ph. 282.

HARTOOG, ALBERT E.—**(T., Det., 1943; F., 1946).** 1943 in School; 1944 Oak Forest (Student Charge, Rock River); 1946 Detroit, Messiah and Madison; 1947 Detroit: Messiah; 1950 Detroit: Thoburn; 1951 (Nov.) Wyandotte, Glenwood. 2111 21st, Wyandotte. Ph. Avenue 2-5930.

HASTINGS, THEODORE I.—**(T., Det., 1948; F., 1951).** 1950 Cass River Circuit. 1953 Flint: Bethlehem. 501 E. Genesse. Ph. 99352.

HATCH, BYRON GEORGE — **(T., Det., 1942; F., 1947).** 1942 in School; 1945 Ontonagon; 1949 L'Anse; 1953 Escanaba First Bark River.

HATHAWAY, GEORGE—**(T., Det., 1905; F., 1908).** 1905 Millersburg; 1907 Trenary; 1908 Hermansville; 1910 Samaria; 1913 Munith; 1916 Holly; 1918 Utica; 1919 L.A.; 1920 Sy.; 1929 Retired; ***1939;** 3267 Sixth Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Florida.

HATT, ARTHUR E.—**(M. P., 1903).** 1903 Banner; 1905 Richfield; 1907 Goodells; 1910-1923 No Record; 1924 Banner; 1927 Left in hands of President; 1935 Otter Lake; ***1939 Det.,** Brant; 1941 Retired, 5462 S. North Rd., Lansing 15, Mich.

HAUSSER, HERBERT FREDERICK—**(T., Det., 1937; F., 1939).** 1937 Pontiac: Central (Assoc.); ***1939** Pontiac: Central (Assoc.); 1940 Davison; 1942 (Dec.) Algonac; 1949 Port Huron: First (Assoc.). 1950, Lake Orion; 1954 Det.: St. James. 15834 Lindsay Ave. 27. Ph. VE 7-0014.

HAVENS, PAUL R.—**(T., Det., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Napoleon; 1923 Newburg; 1926 Pontiac: Wilson Ave.; 1929 Mt. Morris; 1934 Port Huron: Gratiot Park; ***1939** Detroit: Fourteenth Ave., 3991 Fourteenth Ave.; 1944 Pontiac 19, First, 38 E. Iroquois St. Ph. FE-2-2464.

HAZARD, EASTON H.—**(T., Det., 1922; F., 1924).** 1922 Detroit: Ford; 1923 Detroit: Fort St.; 1924 Harbor Beach; 1925 Algonac; 1927 North Branch; 1931 Montrose; 1934 Akron; 1936 Vassar; ***1939** Vassar; 1941 Saginaw: Warren Ave.; 1945 Clio, Trinity; 1948 Grand Blanc; 1952, Pontiac, Wilson Ave. 520 S. Paddock. Ph. Federal 2-2752.

HEYLER, WALTER B.—**(T., Rock Riv., 1921; F., Det., 1923).** 1921 Arlington Heights; **1922 Det.,** Detroit: Central (Assoc.); 1924 Wayne; 1934 Fint: Central; 1938 Ypsilanti; ***1939** Ypsilanti; 1947 Detroit, Boulevard Temple; 1950 Retired. 35506 Main, Wayne.

HICHENS, HERBERT N. — **(T., Det., 1912; F., 1919).** 1912 School; 1916 Aloha; 1917 Edwards and Palmer; 1918 Detour; 1919 Hemlock; 1921 Avoca; 1923 Port Hope; 1928 Carleton; 1930 Argyle Parish; 1934 Peck; 1937 Bayport; ***1939** Pinnebog; 1943

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Laingsburg; 1946 Mayville; 1949 Retired. Chelsea, Mich.

HOCKING, REGINALD S. — **(T., 1942; F., 1944).** 1937 Rose City; 1939 Hemlock; 1942 Carleton; 1945 Saline; 1950 Troy-Big Beaver; 1954, Big Beaver. 3152 Rochester Rd., Birmingham R. 4. Mulberry 92839.

HODGSON, IVAN ELMORE — **(T., Mich., 1940; F., 1942).** 1940 Lawton; **1942** Lawton & Porter; **1943 Det.,** Highland Park: Emmanuel; 1947 Detroit: Preston; 1952, Northville. 549 W. Dunlop. Ph. 699J.

HOFFMASTER, JAMES KENNETH— **(T., Mich., 1932; F. Mich., 1935)** 1932, Grand Rapids-Oakdale; 1933, Banfield; 1935, Sparta; 1939, Niles-Morris Chapel; 1942, Niles; 1944, Niles-Holland; 1945, Holland; 1951, Det., (March) Detroit: E. Grand Blvd.; 1953 Flint: Oak Park. 620 E. Newall. Ph. CEdar 4-9391.

HOLCOMB, B. J. — **(T., Det., 1928; F., 1931).** 1928 School; 1930 Detroit: St. Marks (Asst.); 1932 Hartland; 1933 Detroit: Brightmoor; **1939** Brightmoor; 1940 Milford; 1942 Harbor Beach; 1943 Brown City; 1944 Deckerville; 1946 New Lothrop. 1952, Bancroft. Ph. 61.

HOLME, BENJAMIN F. — **(T., Rock Riv., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Elburn; 1923 Wilmington; **1925 Det.,** Detroit: Central (Asst.); 1931 Monroe; 1936 Detroit: Westlawn; ***1939 Detroit:** Westlawn; 1952, Supt., Detroit District, 1205 Kales Bldg. Ph. WOodward 2-8447.

HOLT, FOSTER—**(T., Ohio, 1950; F., Mich. 1953)** 1951, Bainbrigde, Ohio; **1953 Det.** 1953 Ypsilanti (Associate).

HOPKINS, RUSSELL D. — **(T., Mich., 1908; F., 1910). 1908 Det.,** Oak Grove; 1910 Detroit: Ninde; **1914** Menominee; 1918 Detroit: Mary Palmer; 1921 Saginaw: Jefferson; 1926 **Flint: Central;** 1928 Detroit: Preston; 1932 Birmingham: First; 1936 Detroit: Christ; ***1939** Detroit: Christ, 1954, Det.: 14th Ave. 3991 14th Ave. Det. 8. Ph. TE 1-7023.

HOWARD, ARTHUR B.—**(M. P., 1937).** 1937 Student Relations; 1938 Brant; ***1939 Det.,** Cass River; 1940 Saginaw: Sheridan Ave.; 1945 Negaunee; 1952 Fenton. Ph. 3825.

HOWARD, HARRY T.—**(T., Mich., 1920; F., 1922).** 1920 Eckford; 1923 New York East, Brooklyn, Nostrand-DeKalb, Asst.; 1924 Sayville; 1926 Meriden: Trinity; 1929 Bridgeport: Newfield; 1931 Long Island: Simpson; 1933 Brooklyn: Simpson; 1936 New York: Embury; 1937 Ansonia; **1938, Oct. 1, Det.,** Detroit: Jefferson Ave.; ***1939** Detroit: Jefferson Ave., 1941 Midland; 1946 Monroe; 1951 Detroit: Grace. 10377 Morley (4), Ph. Webster 3-1544.

HOWELL, JOHN N.—1954 Mt. Morris.

HOYT, MARSHALL W.—**(C., Det., 1922).** 1922 Detroit: Epworth; 1926 Bad Axe; 1929 (April) Saulte Ste. Marie: Central; 1934 Trenton; ***1939** Trenton; 1945 (Jan. 1) Flint Oak Park; 1950 Retired. 315 Sylvan Ct., Flint 3.

HUBER, MILTON JOHN Jr.—**(T. N. England, 1946; F. N.E. South. 1949.)** 1946 Trans. Baltimore, in school; 1948 Trans. N.E. South.; 1948 Mystic; 1950 Asst. Prof. Western Md. College; **1952 trans. Detroit Conf.;** 1952 Associate, Detroit Central; 1953 Executive Director Boy's Republic, 22305 Inkster Rd. Det. 19.

HUDGINS, HERMAN A.—**(M.P., 1921).** 1921 Birch Run; 1923 Fostoria; 1925 Caro; 1927 Letter of Standing; **1927 Det.,** 1927 Dansville; 1930 Byron; 1934 Perry; 1935 Flint: Lakeview; 1937 Washington; 1938 Grand Blanc; ***1939** Grand Blanc; 1941 Imlay City: 1943 Port Huron: Washington Ave.; Sandusky; 1951 Armada; 1953, Flint: E. Grand Blvd., 1067 E. Grand Blvd. Ph. Sunset 9-0604.

HUDGINS, ROBERT JAMES — **(T., Det., 1945; F., 1947).** 1941 Pontiac, Galloway Lake; 1942 Romulus. 11190 Olive St. Ph. 141.

HUGHES, WILLIAM M. — **(T., Det., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 Wakefield; 1925 Republic; 1927 Norway; 1931 North Branch; 1937 Highland Park: St. Paul's; ***1939** Highland Park St. Paul's; 1947 Northville; 1950 Milan. 315 County St., Ph. 4511.

HUNTER, ALFRED H.—**(T., NO. IND., 1942; F., 1944).** 1942 South Milford; 1943 in school; 1944 **Det.;** 1945 Brown City; 1947 Kochville; 1949 Menominee. 909 6th St. Ph. 3551.

ILLINGWORTH, HARRY — **(T., Minn., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Verdi-Altoona; 1922 Vernon Cen. & Garden City; 1923 Vernon Center; 1924 St. Paul, Asbury; 1927 School; 1930 Farmington & Castle Rock; 1932 Chatfield; **1933** Wis., Lake Geneva & Geneva City; **1935** Oshkosh: Algoma Blvd.; 1937 Niagara; **1944 Detroit,** Bethel. 24836 Landau, Center Line. Ph. Slocum 7-8115.

INGRAHAM, HERBERT M. — **(T., N. Hamp. 1941; F., N.E. Ohio, 1943).** 1941 Auburn-Chester; Trans. N.E. Ohio 1942; 1942 Ashtabula; 1945 Lake Ave.; Warren: First, Assoc.; 1947 Church Hill-Coalburg; 1949 Ironwood: Newport-Wakefield. 304 1949 Ironwood: Newport-Wakefield; 1951 Bessemer; 1953 (Jan.) Munising; 1954, Chaplain Boy's Choir School, Princeton, N.J.

JACKSON, THOMAS FREDERICK — **(T., 1936—Michigan; F., 1938).** 1936 Newago; 1938 Rosebush; 1940 Reed City; 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army; **1947 (Trans. Detroit)** Flint: Oak Park (Associate); 1948 Clio, Trinity. 111 E. Young. Ph. 2041.

JACOBS, CHARLES ELBERT— **(T., Det., 1948; F., Det., 1953).** 1944, LaPorte; 1948, Cass River Circuit; 1950 Otway Circuit, **(Ohio);** 1952, Onaway. Ph. 2821.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

JAMES, HORACE L.—**(T., Det., 1938; F., 1941).** 1938 in School; ***1939** in School; 1939 Gaines; 1941 Munith; 1947 Harrisville and Lincoln; 1950 Williamston. Ph. 132.

JAMES, J. H.—**(T., Det., 1913; F., 1915).** 1912 Aloha; 1915 Engadine; 1916 Saulte Ste. Marie Algonquin; 1919 Pickford; 1923 Port Huron: Gratiot Park; 1924 Caseville; 1929 Decker; 1935 Detroit: Thoburn; ***1939** Detroit, Thoburn; 1947 Corunna; 1950 Retired. Alva, Florida.

JANKA, RALPH W.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954).** 1953 Detroit, Calvary (Assoc.)

JOHNS, ALBERT B.—**(T., Det., 1944; F., 1947).** 1944 Ridgeway-Britton; 1947 Flint: Court St. (Associate); 1948 Durand. 1952, Clio, Wesley. 214 S. Mill St. Ph. 7-9951.

JOHNS, ROY C. — **(T., Det., 1929; F., 1931).** 1929 Tuscola; 1931 Goodrich; 1935 Perry; 1937 Montrose; ***1939** Montrose; 1943 Flint, Calvary; 1954 Highland Park First. 56 Puritan, 3. Ph TO. 8-3043.

JOHNSON, E. SHURLEY — **(T., Kentucky, 1919; F., 1922).** 1919 in School; 1921 Asbury; 1923 in School; **1924 New Eng. Southern,** North Cohasset; **1924 West Ohio; 1925 Gujarat,** Missionary in India; **1928 Bengal,** Missionary in India; 1931 on Furlough; **1932 Ohio,** Cincinnati: Bond Hill; **1935 Det.,** (Sept.) Detroit Central (Associate); ***1939** Detroit: Central (Associate), 23 E. Adams. Ph. WOodward 5-5422.

JOHNSON, MELBOURNE, I.—**(T., Illinois, 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Mechanicsburg; 1930 Carrollton; 1934 Kankakee: Trinity; ***1939 (Sept. 1) Det.,** Roseville; 1950 Plymouth. 680 Church St., Ph. 1173.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM A. — **(T., Det., 1924; F., 1927).** 1924 Dexter; 1927 Newburg; 1929 Manchester; 1935 Milan; ***1939** Milan. 1950 Northville; 1951 Morenci. 111 E. Main. Ph. 3191.

JONES, GEORGE MacDONALD — **(T., Det., 1930; F., 1935).** 1930 School; 1933 Prescott; 1934 Homer; 1935 Auburn and Homer; 1937 Hartland; ***1939** (Oct.) Durand; 1946 Detroit: Harper Ave.; 1947 Newburg; 1951 Utica. 45531 Cass Ave. Ph. 5252.

JORGENSEN, DAN B.—**(T., Det., 1941; F., 1943).** 1941 Birmingham: Emmbury-Hazel Park; 346 E. Harry, Hazel Park. Chaplain, Garner Field, Taft, Calif.; 1947 Clawson; 1951 (Nov.) Chaplain, Hq., 18th Fighter Bomber Wing, APO 970 %Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

JURY, JOHN S.—**(T., 1942; F., 1944).** 1942-3 In School; 1944 Detroit: Madison and Warren; 1945 Detroit: Warren; 1949 Detroit: Central (Assoc.); 1952 Detroit: Preston. 1522 24th St. Ph. TAshmo 5-1130.

KELLEY, NEAL D. — **(T., Wyo., 1913; F., New Jersey, 1922).** 1918 in school; 1921 **New Jersey,** Cosswicks and Ellisdale; 1922 Beverly; 1924 Brooklawn; 1926 Bridgeton; Trinity: 1930 Camden: Broadway; 1933 Long Branch: St. Lukes; **1937 Genesee,** Buffalo: Richmond Ave.; **1942 Det.,** 1942 Dearborn: First; 1952 Detroit: Westlawn. 11780 Ohio, 4. Ph. WE 3-0484.

KINDE, SHIRLEY D. — **(M. P., 1932).** 1932 Student Relations; 1933 Saginaw: Sheridan Ave.; ***1939 Det.,** Saginaw: Sheridan Ave.; 1940 Fairgrove; 1944 Iron Mt., Trinity: First; 1945 Iron Mountain: Trinity; 1952 Saginaw: Tuscola Street. 1953, Chelsea.

KINSEY, W. F.—**By Trans. Phillipine 1919).** 1919 Detroit: Central (Assoc.); 1921 Located at own request; 1948 Retired. 3834 Pacific, Long Beach, California.

KJELLBERG, GLENN E. L.—**(T., Cen. Northwest 1937; F., 1939).** 1937 Belgrade, Minnesota; 1938 Duluth, Minnesota; 1941 Lindstrom, Minnesota; 1942 **Northern Minnesota;** 1944 Associate, First Church, Duluth; **1945 Detroit, Gladstone;** 1952 Negaunee. 207 Teel Lake Ave. Ph. 422.

KLONTZ, ARTHUR D.—**(T., Rock Riv., 1908; F., 1910).** 1908 Council Hill; 1909 Hanover and Prospect Hill; 1913 Poplar Grove; 1914 Poplar Grove: Hunter; 1916 Polo; 1918 Chicago: Trinity; 1919 Chicago: Morgan Park; 1929 Chicago: Austin; **Sept. 1, 1938 Det.,** Detroit: Boulevard Temple; ***1939** Detroit: Boulevard Temple; 1947 Dist. Supt., Flint District; 1951 Monroe. 211 S. Monroe. Ph. 762.

KNOX, OWEN A.—**(T., N. Ind., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 New Burlington; 1925 Anderson: Grace; **1928 Indiana,** Indianapolis: Blaine Ave.; 1930 Beech Grove; **1933 New England Southern,** East Braintree; **1936 Det.,** Detroit: Bethlehem; ***1939** Detroit: Bethlehem, 3536 Montclair; **1944 St. Clair; 1949** Flushing; 1954 Det. Fort Street-Melvindale. 1886 S. Beatrice, 12. Ph. WA. 8-1243.

KUHLMAN, HENRY W. — **(T., Upper Iowa, 1903; F., Oregon, 1908).** 1903 Beaman; 1905 in School; **1908 New York East,** Cannon and South Wilton; **1908 Oregon,** Estacada; 1910 Sheridan; 1912 Tillamok; **1913 Rock Riv.,** Marseilles; **1914 Det.,** Addison; 1918 Alpena; 1922 Ironwood: First; 1923 Redford; 1926 Detroit: Preston; 1928 Saginow: Jefferson Ave.; 1929 Caro; 1935 Kochville; 1938 Grayling; ***1939** Grayling; 1944 Bay Port; 1947 Retired, Gagetown.

KUYAWSKI, WALTER A.—**(T., Det., 1947; F., Det., 1952)** 1949, Isleton, (California); 1950 Special Work Pilgrim Congregational, Fair Haven, Conn., 1952 School.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

KVISGAARD, OLAV ANDERSON—**(T., Nor.-Dan., 1911; F., 1913).** 1911 In School; 1912 Denver; 1913 Landa & Rugby; 1914 Hartland, Martell & Viking; 1919 Lake Lillian & Greenleaf; 1920 Calumet; 1922 Evanston; 1924 Leave of Absence; 1925 Stoughton; 1928 Stoughton & Madison; 1930 Calumet & Marinette; 1931 Calumet Wesley; 1943 Oct., Calumet: Wesley; 1944 Retired, Calumet, Mich. 411 7th. St. Calumet.

LAMB, RAYMOND R. JR. — **(T., Det. 1947; F., 1949).** 1948 Gaylord. 214 S. Court St. Ph. 9.

LANDON, ALFRED P.—**(T., Rock Riv., 1924; F., Det., 1926).** 1924 Ingleside; 1925 West McHenry; **1926 Det.,** Brighton; **1927 Mich.,** Jackson: First (Assoc.); **1923 Det.,** Bay Port; 1930 Richmond; 1934 Flint: Trinity; 1936 Bay City: Madison Ave.; ***1939** Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1942 (Dec.) Mt. Clemens; 1949, Supt. Saginaw District. 1954 Det. Calvary. 17549 Northrup, 19. Ph. KE. 1-1415.

LAPHEW, ROBERT C.—**(T., N.J. 1931; F., 1932).** 1931 Paulsboro (Billingsport Church); 1933 Port Republic; 1934 Franklinville; 1936 West Side, Millville; 1939 Bridgeport; 1940 Trinity, Trenton; 1942 Chaplain U.S. Amy; 1946 Temple University; **1947 Det.,** McCabe Memorial and Melvindale; 1951 (Nov.) Detroit: Thoburn. 1748 E. State Fair, 3, Ph. TW 2-8254.

LARSON, JOHN A.—**(T., Det. 1948; F., Det., 1950).** 1941 (May) Pewabic; 1946 (Oct.) Stephenson; 1948 Hermansville; 1952 Ret. Ph. 5565.

LAUPMANIS, JANIS—**(R., 1932; D., 1934; E., 1937).** Transfer from Slavic and Baltic Conference, 1945; Lacota, 1945; Special representative Division Foreign Missions, Board Missions and Church Extension; Kalamazoo, East Main, 1947; **1953 Det.;** 1953 Detroit: Holmes Memorial. 1432 Putnam, Detroit 8. Ph. TEmple 1-8704.

LAWSON, DWIGHT A. -- **(T., Det., 1935; F., 1938).** 1935 Flint: Bethlehem; ***1939** Flint: Bethlehem: 1942 (Oct.) Croswell; 1943 Lennon; 1948 Flint 7, Bristol-Huron St.; 1952 Detroit: 24th Street. 3016 24th St., Detroit 16. TA 5-4162.

LAWRASON, ROBERT A. — **(T., Det., 1936; F., 1942).** 1936 Detroit: Harper; 1939 Carleton: 1942 Sandusky; 1946 Utica; 1948 Birmingham First, Assoc.; 1952 Aldersgate. 9552 Sioux, 28. Ph. Kenwood 1-7487.

LEES, JAMES W.—**(T., Det., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Linwood and Fraser: 1922 Standish; 1926 Cheboygan; 1937 Romeo; ***1939** Romeo; 1942 Yale: Central; 1945 Alpena. 156 State St. Ph. 767.

LEESON, H. ADDIS—**(T., Det., 1897; F., 1899).** 1897 Fairfield and Palmyra; 1898 Laurium; 1903 Caro; 1907 Mt. Clemens; 1910 Ypsilanti; 1916 Detroit: Mary Palmer; 1918 Supt. Marquette Dist.; 1921 Supt. Ann Arbor Dist.; 1925 Detroit: Wesley; 1926 Dearborn; 1928 Farmington; 1930 Flint: Trinity; 1934 Supt. Old People's Home, Chelsea; ***1939** Supt. Old People's Home, Chelsea; 1940 Retired. 709 Linda Vista Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. Ph. 24182

LENDRUM, F. A. **(T., Mich., 1903; F., 1905).** 1903 Kalamazoo: East Ave.; 1904 Jonesville; **1906 Wyoming,** Oxford; **1910 Mexico,** El Oro; 1911 Dean Theological Dept. Mexico Methodist Institute; 1913 Orizaba; **1914 Vermont,** St. Albans; **1916 Det.,** Monroe; 1918 Caro; 1920 Bay City: Freemont Ave.; 1925 Plymouth; 1931 Adrian; 1933 Farmington; 1936 Hudson; ***1939** Hudson; 1940 Saline; 1944 Retired, Dansville.

LENZ, HENRY WILLIAM — **(T., Cent. German, 1899; F., 1901).** 1899 Stryker, Ohio; 1900 Goshen, Ind.; 1903 Francisco, Mich.; Salem, Mich.; 1907 Nashville, Tenn., Barth Memorial; 1910 Louisville, Ky., Market St.; 1913 Covington, Ky.; 1918 Francisco, Mich.; 1919 Indianapolis, Ind., New Jersey St.; 1923 Cincinnati, O., Bethlehem, W. H.; 1926 Detroit, Mich., Immanuel; 1929 Francisco, Mich.; **1933 Det.,** Salem Grove, Grass Lake; ***1939** Salem Grove; 1943 Retired, 2314 S. Tyler, Dallas, Texas.

LE VAN, JOHN WESLEY—**(C., Det., 1923).** 1923 Otisville; 1925 Chesaning; 1928 East Tawas; 1929 Bay City; Fremont Ave.; 1934 (Feb.) Lincoln Park: First; 1936 Standish ***1939** Standish; 1942 Flint: Trinity; 1949 (Oct.) Mt. Morris; 1954 Det. Bethlehem. 3051 St. Clair, Det. 14. Ph. VAlley 2-0393.

LINDECKER, WAYNE MOORE, JR.—**(T., Ohio, 1949; F., 1951).** 1949 in school; 1951, Columbus: Indiasola (Assoc.); **1953 Det.,** 1953 Metropolitan (Assoc.). 13991 St. Marys, Det. 27. Ph. BR. 3-0598.

LOBB, RICHARD D.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954).** 1952 Grand Blanc.

LONGFIELD, VICTOR D.—**(T., Congo Misison, 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Missionary; **1933 (Jan.) Det.,** Dexter; 1936 Lincoln Park: First; ***1939** Lincoln Park: First; 1949 Detroit: Campbell Ave.; 1953 Midland (Associate). 204 W. Union St.

LOOMIS, I. LYLE—**(T., Ohio 1941; F., 1942).** 1941 Whitehouse; 1946 Trilby; 1950 (Oct.) Detroit, Field Worker in Religous Education, Detroit District. 121 N. Rembrandt, Royal Oak. Tel. LI-5-4344.

LORD, HARRY J.—**(T., Det., 1917; F., 1919).** 1917 Detroit: Woodmere; 1919 Addison; 1922 Newberry; 1924 School; 1927 Detroit: Mt. Hope; 1929 Detroit: Westlawn (Asst.); 1931 Pontiac: Oakland Park; 1935 Northville; ***1939** Northville; 1941 (Oct.) Flint: Court St. (Assoc.) Apr. 2, 1945 Oakland Park, Pontiac; 1948 Mich. Council of Churches, Lansing, Mich. 1400 W. Kalamazoo. Ph. 28125.

LORD, LEROY I.—**(T., Pittsburgh, 1908; F., 1910).** 1905 Banksville; 1911 Pittsburgh: Denny; 1913 North Braddock: Fourth St.; 1916 McKeesport: Ballantyne Memorial;

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1920 Supernumerary; **1924 Det.,** Brightmoor; 1926 Clawson; 1932 Detroit: Martha Holmes Memorial; 1937 Detroit: Whitefield; ***1939** Detroit: Whitfield; 1940 Supt. Old Peoples Home, Chelsea; 1948 Detroit, Thoburn; 1950 Retired, Orchard. 226 Lincoln, Clawson. Ph. Lincoln 2-8010.

LOVEJOY, WILLIAM—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1932).** 1927 School; 1930 Stephenson; 1933 Painesdale; 1935 Gaylord; 1937 Cheboygan and Indian River; ***1939** Cheboygan and Indian River, 108 S. Huron St., Cheboygan; 1942 Standish; 1946 Franklin; 1954 Alpena. 156 State St. Ph. 767.

LOVELL, CHARLES WARD—**(T., 1946 Holston; F., 1949 New York, East).** 1946 in school; 1948 Setaucket-Coram; 1949 Knoxville: Asbury; **1950 (Mich.)** Muskegon, Central (Associate) **1953 (Det.)** Detroit, Central (Associate).

LOWRY, PAUL L.**(T., 1937 Det., F., 1909).** 1907 Nahma-Isabelle; 1908 Sault Ste. Marie: Algonquin; 1909 Wolverine; 1911 AuSable; 1912 Medina; 1914 Lexington; 1916 Harbor Beach; 1917 Harbor Beach-Minden; 1919 Troy; 1922 Shabbona; 1923 Kalkaska; 1924 Withdrawn; 1938 (On cred. Mich.) Kingsley; 1939 White Cloud; 1941 Marion; 1943 Cedar Springs; 1946 Homer; 1948 (Trans. Det.) New Haven; 1950 Port Huron Circuit; 1952 Port Huron: Mills Memorial. 2009 23rd St., Port Huron. Ph. 4242.

LUTZ, WILLIAM B.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954)** 1954, Fowlerville, 211 Second.

MALLINSON, HORACE H.—**(T., Pittsburgh, 1908; F., St. John's Riv., 1910).** 1908 West Pittsburgh; **1909 St. John's Riv.,** Daytona; **1910 Det.,** Lake Linden; 1914 Flint: Oak Park; 1918 Y. M. C. A. War work; 1919 Flint: Garland St. (Asst.); 1920 Leave of Absence; 1921 Flint: Calvary; 1922 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1926 Croswell; 1928 Flint: Trinity; 1930 Lincoln Bethany; ***1939** Detroit: Bethany; 1944 Det. Fourteenth Ave.; 1945 Retired. 10277 Dodge Rd., Otisville. Ph. 64F2-4.

MALMSTROM, EMIL—**(T., West. Swed., 1895; F., 1897).** 1895 Sheldahl & Mason City; 1890 Des Moines; 1897 Des Moines; 1899 West Hill & St. Paul; 1900 West Hill; 1902 West Hill & Genoa; 1903 West Hill; 1905 Dayton; 1907 Saronville; 1912 Scandia; 1914 Supt. Kansas Dist.; 1915 Supt. Kansas Dist. & Scandia; 1916 Supt. Kansas Dist.; 1917 Ong & Shickley; 1921 No. Swed., Atwater & Rosendale; 1925 Atwater; 1926 Lafayette & Clear Lake; 1928 Cent. N. W., Lafayette & Clear Lake; 1930 Ishpeming-Gwinn & Michigame; 1931 Ishpeming & Gwinn; 1934 Iron Mountain & Norway; 1935 Iron Mountain, Homstead & Norway; 1939 Ironwood; **1942 Det.,** Retired, 206 Iron Mountain, Mich.

MANAHAN, HENRY A. — **(T., Cent. Ohio, 1912; F., W. Ohio, 1914).** 1912 Vaughansville; 1913 School; 1914 Aversville; **1920 Det.,** Morenci; 1922 Marine City; 1924 Sandusky; 1928 Clio; 1930 Williamston; 1933 Mayville; 1937 Iron Mountain: Central; ***1939** Iron Mountain: Central; 1942 Romeo; 1950 Pigeon. Box 35. Ph. 56R2.

MANCHESTER, V. G.—**(C., Det., 1942).** 1942 Port Hope; 1946 Capac and Cole; 1948 Deckerville; 1951 Rose City and Churchill. 1954 Detroit: Harper Ave. 6263 Helen, 11. Ph. WA. 1-6198.

MARKHAM, RICHARD T. — **(T., Det., 1946; F., 1948).** 1946 at School; 1947, Detroit, Harper; 1950 Algonac. 424 Smith St. Ph. 850

MARSHALL, GEORGE A.—**(T., Det. 1951; F., Det. 1953).** 1935 (Jan.) Croswell; 1935 Adair; 1935 (Sept.) Avoca; 1940 Port Huron Circuit; 1944 Gaines; 1945, Decker; 1946, Pinnebog; 1947 (Nov.) Memphis; 1950, Cross Plains, Ind.; 1951, Bennington, Ind.; 1952 Avoca; 1954 Decker. 1407 Church. Snover 2399.

MARTIN, JOHN E.—**(T., Genesee, 1903; F., 1905).** 1903 Secy. Rel. Work, Y. M. C. A., New York City; 1906 Pavillion; 1907 Perry; 1912 Rochester: Monroe Ave.; **1915 Det.,** Detroit: Trinity; 1919 Supt. Detroit Methodist Union; 1925 Supt. Ann Arbor Dist.; 1931 Flint: Oak Park; 1932 Port Huron: First; 1936 Birmingham: First; ***1939** Birmingham: First; 1940 Detroit: Calvary; 1942 (Sept.) Adrian; 1945 Berkley; 1948 Retired, 335 California Ave., Royal Oak.

MARTIN, HARRY O.**(T., N. H., 1912; F., 1914).** 1912 Lebanon; 1915 In School; 1919 N. Eng., Boston: Church of All Nations; 1920 Vt., Springfield; 1925 N. Hamp., Haverhill; 1929 Manchester: St. Paul's; 1934 Nebra., Lincoln: First; 1940 Minn.: 1941 St. Paul: St. Anthony Park; **1942 (Dec.) Det.,** Saginaw: Jefferson Ave.; 1948 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1952 Birmingham First, Associate. 1005 Stanley. Ph. Midwest 4-9508.

MARVIN, JOHN E.—**(T., Det., 1928 F., 1932).** 1928 in School; 1932 Detroit: St. James-Embury; 1934 Detroit: Ford; 1936 Associate Editor, Michigan Christian Advocate; ***1939** Assoc. Editor Mich. Ch. Adv.; 1940 Editor Michigan Ch. Adv., 1029 W. Maumee St., Adrian.

MATTHEWS, FRED — **(T., Det., 1912; F., 1914).** 1912 Vanderbilt: 1914 Auburn; 1915 Metamora; 1916 Lexington; 1918 Pigeon; 1919 Webberville; 1922 Laingsburg; 1925 Flint: Lincoln Park and Bristol; 1928 Oxford; 1930 Akron; 1931 Chelsea; 1934 Bay City: Fremont Ave.; 1935 Vassar; 1936 Menominee; ***1939** Menominee; 1941 Flint: East Grand Boulevard; 1946 Owosso: Asbury & Corunna Ave.; 1948 Linden; 1951 Retired. Flint, Mich. 1012 Vermilya. Flint. Phone 9-7346.

MAXWELL, WARREN W.—1954 Rose City and Churchill. Ph. 83.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

McKAY, ORVILLE H. — **(T., Det., 1936; F., 1938).** 1936 at School; 1938 at School; ***1939** at School; 1941 Detroit: Nardin Park (Asst.); 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army; 1946 Detroit: Nardin Park; 1947 Highland Park: First; 1951 Midland. 116 Jerome. Ph. 1135.

McLEAN, ROBERT E.—**(T., Det., 1928; F., 1930).** 1928 School; 1929 Detroit: St. James and Southfield; 1930 St. James and Henderson Memorial; 1931 St. James and Lincoln Park; Dix Ave.; 1932 Clayton; 1935 Riverview; 1937 Dundee; **1939** Dundee; 1941 Grass Lake; 1947 Bad Axe. 122 N. Heisterman. Ph. Bad Axe 212.

McLENNAN, ROSS J.—**(T., Det., 1942; F., 1946).** 1942 North Detroit; 1943 in School; 1944 Glenwood, Chicago, Ill. (Rock River Conf.); 1945 Sheridan Ave., Saginaw. 1948 Lecturer, National Prohibition Committee; 1952 Vice-President, Taylor University. Warsaw, Ind.

McLUCAS, JOHN—**(M. P., 1928).** 1928 Goodland; 1933 Yale; 1937 Left without appointment for one year at his own request; 1938 Loaned to Pinckney Congregational Church; ***1939 Det.,** Pinckney **(Congregational); 1943 Brighton-Novi.** 406 E. Grand River, Brighton. Ph. 3731.

McNALLY, BERTRAM R. — **(M. P., 1928).** 1928 Richfield; 1930 New Lothrop; 1934 Columbiaville; 1935 Student Westminster Theological Seminary; 1936 Fargo; ***1939 Det.,** Brown City; 1942 Clayton; 1945 Harrisville-Oscoda; 1947 Oscoda; 1950 Grass Lake. 659 Church. Ph. 2301.

McPHEETERS, CHESTER A. — **(T., N. Ind., 1917; F., N. E. Sou., 1921).** 1917 Hoagland; 1920 school; 1923 Sheridan; 1926 Nappanee; 1930 Elkhart: Trinity; 1934 Ind., Indianapolis: North 1943 (Dec.) **Detroit,** Metropolitan, 8000 Woodward, Detroit 2. Ph. Trinity 3-7407.

MEIER, DUANE ALGER—**(T., Det., 1949; F., Det., 1951)** 1947, (Apr.) Ky., Hazel Green-Sanfield; 1947, (Aug.) Siloam-Taylors; 1949, Ohio, McDermott; **1951, Det.,** Holly; 1953 Hartland. Ph. 2041.

MERCER, WILLIAM D.—**(T., Ohio 1942; F., Det. 1945).** 1942 in School; 1944 Det.: St. Marks (Associate; 1947 (April) Detroit: St. Andrews. 18700 Joy Rd. Ph. VE 8-2300.

MERRELL, LLOYD F.—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1927).** 1924 Pinconning; 1927 Hermansville; 1930 Bay Port; 1931 Caseville; 1934 (Feb.) Freeland; 1935 Whitmore Lake; 1938 Clayton; ***1939** Clayton; 1941 **Bay City:** Van Buren, and Thoburn; 1945 Fairgrove; 1947 Carleton; 1950 Manchester; 1951 Morrice. Ph. 53.

MERRELL, ROGER WILLIAM—**((T., Det., 1948; F., Det., 1953).** 1948, Washington. 1954 Marysville. 1414 Connecticut Ave. Port Huron 22797.

MERTZ, WILLIAM N.—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1943).** 1940 Owendale-Unionville; 1941 Bay Port-Hayes: 1943 (Dec.) U. S. Navy Chaplain; 1946 St. Ignace; 1952 Ironwood: Wesley. 510 E. McLeod. Ph. 408.

MICHELSON, ANDREW ANSELM—**(T., Det., 1950; F., Det., 1953).** 1946, Owosso Circuit; 1953 Livonia. 19182 Flamingo, Livonia. Ph. Farmington 9048.

MITCHINSON, F. W.—1953 (Nov.) Hudson.

MOELLER, CHAS. J.—**(T. W., German, 1894; F., 1896).** 1894 St. Paul, Kansas; 1896 Boonville, Mo.; **1898 St. Louis German,** Drake, Mo.; 1902 Davenport, Iowa; 1906 Gordonville, Mo.; 1910 Bloomington, Ill.; 1914 Field Secretary Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo.; 1918 Centenary Commission (German Conference); **1919 Central German,** Cleveland: First German; 1922 Berea: Emmanuel; 1924 Seymour, Ind.: Trinity; 1929 Roseville, Mich.; **1933 Det.,** East Detroit: Emmanuel; 1934 (Feb.) Financial Representative German Methodist Children's Home, Berea, O.; 1934 Retired; ***1939;** 4633 Terrace Drive, San Diego, California.

MOSIENKO, SERGE—**(T., Baltic & Slavic 1928; F., 1932).** 1928 Riga, Latvia! 1932 Kaunas, Lithuania; 1937-1940 D.S. Lithuania; 1941 East German, Danzig; 1942 South West German, Marburg-Lahn; 1943 Russia, Interpreter; 1945 South West German, Marburg-Lahn; 1947 Detroit, Ubly. 1951 Deckerville. 3346 S. Main. Ph. 86.

MOLLAN, WALTER—**(M.P., 1910).** 1912-17, Students Relations; 1911 Wells; 1917 Caro; 1918 Brant; 1920 Barryville; 1923 Birch Run; 1926 N. Adrian; 1928 in School; 1929 Leonard; 1932 Genesee; 1933 Prairie; ***1939 Det.,** Prairie; 1942 Riley-Berlin; 1946 Kingston; 1949 Elkton; 1950 Melvin; 1954 Armada.

MONTGOMERY, HOWARD M.—**(T., Det., 1950; F., Det., 1953).** 1953, Samaria.

MOORE, EUGENE M.—**(T., Det., 1893; F., 1895).** 1893 Deerfield and Petersburg; 1895 Dixboro; 1897 Clinton and Macon; 1901 Hudson; 1904 Adrian; 1907 Detroit: Martha Holmes; 1914 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1916 Ypsilanti; 1919 Royal Oak: First; 1930 Detroit: Jefferson Ave.; 1937 Retired, ***1939;** Royal Oak: First (Asst.) 1123 Edgewood Drive, Royal Oak, Mich.

MOORE, ROBERT S.—**(T., Det. 1938; F., W. Wisc. 1942).** 1942 Brodhead; 1943 Trans. Troy Conf., Green Mt. Larger Parish; 1946 N.Y.: Crown Point; 1949 Trans. Det. Conf.; 1949 Wesley Foundation, Wayne University, Detroit. 5021 Second, Detroit 2.

MORFORD, WM.—**(T., Det., 1928; F., 1932).** 1928 Shaftsburg; 1929 Oak Grove; 1932 Port Hope; 1937 Gaylord; ***1939** Gaylord; 1940 Pigeon; 1942 (Nov.) Flint: First; 1946 Methodist Radio Parish, 559 Mary St., Flint.

MORRIS, DON A.—**(T., Kentucky, 1928; F., 1930).** 1928 Wallaceton, Ky.; 1930 Nicholasville; **1934 Troy,** West Chazy; **1935 Det.,** Carsonville; 1937 Roseville and St. Clair Shores; ***1939** St. Clair Shores, 1946 Saginaw, First; 1954 Detroit Blvd. Temple. 7325 Twelfth, Det. 6. Ph. TP 6-2551.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

MORROW, ORVILLE W.—**(T., Mich., 1910; F., 1913).** 1914 (Des Moines) Van Wert, Iowa; 1917 in school; 1918 Ogden; 1921 Dallas Center; 1924 Glidden; 1928 Guthrie Center; 1932 Chariton; 1934 Red Oak; 1940 West Des Moines; 1947 (Detroit) Chelsea; 1950 Unionville; 1953 Saginaw: Warren Ave. 1527 S. Warren.

MORSE, MERVYN M.--**(T., Det., 1936; F., 1941).** ***1939** Ontonagon; 1942 Bancroft; 1946 Pontiac, Keego Harbor. 1948 Character Research Project, Union College, 946 Ravine Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

MOSURE, DUDLEY C.—**(T., Det., 1936; F., 1940).** 1936 in School; 1938 Pontiac: Trinity; ***1939** Pontiac: Trinity; 1940 Keego Harbor; 1941 Cass City; 1944 Chaplain U.S. Army; 1946 Deckerville; 1948 Detroit Fourteenth Ave.; 1954 Chaplain Goodwill. 5031 Greenway, Detroit.

MOULTON, WILLIAM O.—**(T., N. Indiana, 1921; F., Det. 1925).** 1921 Matthews; **1922 Det.,** Flint: Calvary; 1925 in School; 1928 Royal Oak: First (Assoc.); 1930 Ferndale: First; ***1939** Ferndale: First; 1946 Flint Court St.; 1951, Supt. Flint Dist. 1518 E. Court. Ph. 5-6383.

MULDER, JOHN W.—**(T., Det., 1950; F., 1954).** 1952 Pontiac, Central.

MULLEN, MATT.—**(T., Mich., 1895 F., 1901).** 1895 No Record; 1896 Ashland; 1897 in School; 1898 Grand Haven; 1899 in School; 1901 Cambria; 1903 Eaton; 1904 Withdrawn; **1924 C., Det.,** Hancock; 1926 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1929 Yale; 1931 Mayville; 1933 Iron Mountain: Central; 1937 Perry; ***1939** Vernon; 1940 Flint: Grace and Flint Park; 1941 Ortonville; 1943 Retired, 20 Sullivan, Fremont, Mich.

MUMBULO, VERNER S.—**(T., Wyoming, 1926; F., Wyoming, 1928).** Wyoming Conference: 1926 Apalchin; 1927 Tabernacle (Associate), Binghamton, N.Y.; 1929 Fairview, Binghamton; 1932 Forty Fort, Pa.; 1934 Asbury, Scranton, Pa.; **1938 Genesee;** Asbury-Deleware, Buffalo; Northeast Ohio Conference: 1943 Church of the Savior, Cleveland; **1948 Det.;** Nov. 1, Nardin Park, Detroit. 5151 W. Chicago Blvd. Ph. WE 3-8198.

MUNK, ARTHUR WM. PHILIP — **(T, West Texas, 1933. F. W. Texas, 1935).** 1933 Rockport; 1934 Woodboro; 1935 Eola; 1936 Lyford-Combes; 1938 Waelder; ***1939** Trans. SW Texas; 1940 Bloomington; 1942 in School; 1945 Trans NEngland; 1945 Northampton, First; 1947 Trans N. Dakota 1946 Prof Religion, Wesley College; 1952 **Trans. Det.;** 1953 Prof. Albion College. Albion, Michigan. 1009 E. Porter, Albion.

MUSSER, H. A. — **(T., Kan., 1899; F., 1901).** 1899 Wesley; 1900 McLouth; 1902 Kansas City: Quindaro; 1903 Perry; **1905 Central Province, India; 1913 Det.;** 1913 Board of Foreign Missions; **1914 Kans.; 1918 Det.;** 1932 Whittemore; 1933 Flint: Lincoln Park; 1936 Saginaw: Ames; 1937 North Branch; ***1939** North Branch; 1940 Retired. 609 E. Steward, Flint 5, Mich.

NABB, HERBERT G.—**(T., New Eng.; 1950; F., Det., 1952)** 1949, Graniteville, Mass.; **1951 Det.,** Linden. 308 Hickory. Ph. 116.

NACHTRIEB, G. RUSSELL—**(T., Troy 1935; F., 1937).** 1935 Lyon Mountain; 1936 Upper Joy; 1937 Trans. N.Y.; 1938 Cornwall; 1947 St. John's, Newburg; 1948 Trans., Det., Pontiac: Central (Assoc.); 1949 (Dec.) Pickford. Ph. 58.

NEELANDS, ALFRED R.—**(T., Det., 1947; F., 1954).** 1952 Detroit, Christ (Assoc.)

NESSEL, HAROLD A. — **(T., 1941; F., 1944).** 1941 Gaines; 1944 Saginaw: Epworth; 1945 Flint: Court St. (Associate); 1947 Hancock; 1951 (Nov.) River Rouge: Epworth. 97 Elm 18. Ph. V. 1-6515.

NEVIN, GEO. T.—**(T., Det., 1929; F., 1931).** 1929 Sterling; 1930 Standish; 1935 Elkton; 1936 Denton; ***1939** Denton, 62591 Denton Rd., R.F.D. 1, Belleville.

NICHOLAS, W. PAUL—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1928).** 1924 Detroit: Fort St.; 1926 Clifford; 1928 Unionville; 1931 Detroit: Warren; 1932 Menominee; 1936 Utica; ***1939** Utica; 1942 Detroit: Holmes Memorial; 1954 Detroit; Mt. Hope; 1954 Conference Treasurer. 22861 Lingamann Dr., St. Claire Shores. Ph. WO. 2-8447.

NIEMANN, ANDREW F.—**(T., N. Nebraska, 1910; F., Nebraska, 1913).** 1910 Inman; 1912 Boone; **1913 Nebraska,** Boone; 1914 in School; **1915 Mich.,** Scotts; 1917 Marengo; 1920 Bath; 1922 Leave of Absence; 1923 Sy.; **1927 Det.,** Imlay City; 1931 Clinton; 1933 Williamston; 1936 Davison; ***1939** Davison; 1940 Walled Lake; 1948 Reese; 1950 Henderson; 1953 Retired. 538 Hillcrest, Harrison, Mich.

NIEMANN, R. E.**(T., Mich., 1917; F., Det., 1921).** 1917 in School; **1919 Det.,** 1920 in School; 1921 Owendale; 1923 Richmond; 1928 Marlette; 1935 Mount Morris; 1937 Howell; ***1939** Howell; 1941 Wayne; 1948 Detroit, Whitefield. 8367 Carlin, Det. 28. Ph. Ti. 6-5631.

NORTON, P. RAY—**(T., Mich., 1908; F., 1910).** 1908 Oshtemo; 1909 Vicksburg; 1912 Plainwell; 1913 South Haven; 1917 Belding; 1920 Fremont; **1921 Det.,** Marysville; 1923 Highland Park: Trinity (Assoc.); 1925 Detroit: Atkinson; 1926 Detroit: Whitefield; 1928 Adrian; 1931 Plymouth; 1937 Detroit: Preston; ***1939** Detroit: Preston; 1942 Detroit: Strathmoor; 1948 Detroit: Cass Community; 1953 Retired. 8990 Haggerty Rd., Plymouth. Ph. 1312J3.

OLIVER, C. F.—**(M. P., 1919).** 1919 in School; 1922 Attica; 1925 Saginaw: First; 1927 Clio; 1931 Capac; ***1939 Det.,** Caro, Sherman St.; 1941 (Oct.) Perry; 1945 Richfield; 1948 Walled Lake. Ph. Market 4-2405.

OLIVER, MONT C.—**(T., N. Ind., 1921; F., Det., 1925).** 1921 Muncie: Whiteley; **1923 Det.,** Mt. Morris; 1929 Flushing; 1932 Detroit: Grace; ***1939** Detroit: Grace; 1946 Ferndale First; 1954 Lake Orion. 206 E. Flint. Ph. Myrtle 2-6022.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

OLMSTEAD, GEORGE W. — **(T., Det., 1904; F., 1905).** 1904 Au Gres; 1907 Vassar; 909 Perry; 1910 Detroit: Palmer Memorial; 1914 Flint: Garland; 1917 Adrian; 1919 Ypsilanti; 1921 Supt. Marquette Dist.; 1927 Flint: Supt. Meth. Union; 1928 Highland Park: First; ***1939** Highland Park: First; 1947 Retired, First Methodist Church, Santa Monica, Calif.; 1950 Highland Park: Emmanuel. 69 Sturtevant. Ph. Townsend 8-0853.

OSTRANDER, U. G.—**(M. P., 1893).** 1894 Davisburg; 1895 Goodells; 1896 Peck; 1898 Fostoria; 1901 Ingham; 1904 Birch Run; 1906 Fostoria; 1908 Franklin; 1919 New Lathrop; 1911 Fostoria; 1914 Letter of Standing; **1914 Det.,** 1914 Saginaw: Warren Ave.; 1916 Byron; 1918 Morrice; 1921 Brighton; 1924 Mayville; 1927 Linden; 1930 Retired, (Supply); 1938 Effective; 1938 Akron; ***1939 Akron;** 1942 Retired, Akron; 1943 Owosso Circuit, Route No. 1, Corunna, Mich.

OSWALD, CARL EDWARD — **(M. P., 1932).** 1932 Reyburn Circuit; 1937 Friendship; 1939 Glendola-Osbornville; 1939 N. J., Lakehurst-Whitings; 1942 Port Republic-Smithville; **1943 (Jan. 31 Det.,** New Haven; 1948 Munising; 1952 (Dec.) St. Ignace. 198 Goudreau. Ph. 71.

PAILTHORP, W. HAROLD—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1933).** 1927 School; 1933 New Lothrop; 1935 Durand; ***1939** Clarkston; 1944 (Apr.) Howell. 1950 (Oct.) Detroit: Greenfield. 19179 Montrose. Ph. VE 8-8595.

PALM, OSCAR R.—**(T., West Swedish, 1896; F., 1898).** 1896 Davey; 1898 Concord; 1900 Axtell & Prairie; 1902 Axtell; 1903 Sioux City; 1906 Stratford & South Marion; 1909 Des Moines; 1912 Saronville; 1914 aKnsas City; 1915 No. Swede., Stillwater; 1917 Escanaba & Cornell; 1928 Cent. N. W. Escanaba & Cornell; 1930 Lafayette & Clear Lake; 1936 Retired; **1942 Det.,** Retired, 5015 N. Paulina Bethany Home, Chicago 40, Ill.

PARKER, DEAN W.—**(T., Det., 1935; F., 1940).** 1935 Pontiac: Trinity; 1936 at School; 1938 Owosso: Asbury and Corunna Ave.; **1939** Owosso: Asbury and Corunna; 1941 Holly; 1945 Hancock—Laurium; 1947 Montrose; 1953 (Oct.) Vassar.

PARKER, JAMES DOUGLAS—**(T., 1945 Det.; F., 1949).** 1938 Novi; 1940 Garden City; 1943 Whitmore Lake; 1949 Morenci. 1951 Detroit: Bethany. 13412 Wilshire Dr. Ph. La. 76202.

PARLIN, ELWIN C. — **(T., Hingwha, 1919; F., So. Fukien Mission, 1923).** 1919 Missionary, Hingwha Conf.; 1923 Missionary, So. Fukien Mission; **Det. 1934,** Iron Mountain: First; 1937 Ironwood: Newport; ***1939** Ironwood: Newport; 1940 Crystal Falls. 417 Marquette Ave., Ph. U.P. 5-3137.

PARRISH, JOHN W.—**(T., Det. 1938; F., 1941).** 1938 in School; ***1939** in School; 1940 Clawson, 229 N. Main St.; 1944 Detroit: St. James; 1954 Ferndale First. 1614 Kenton Rd. 20. Ph. LI. 2-5598.

PATOW, KARL W.—**(T., Cent. German, 1915; F., 1917).** 1915 Edgerton, Ohio; 1917 Marine City, Mich.; 1921 Batesville, Ind.; 1923 Henrietta, Ohio; 1927 Prospect St., M. E., Marion, Ohio; **1933 Det.,** Saginaw: Tuscola St. M. E.; 1936 Sandusky; ***1939** Sandusky; 1940 St. Clair; 1941 St. Clair and Salem; 1944 Detroit: St. Lukes; 1946 Oxford; 1947 Harbor Beach; 1950 North Branch.

PEARCE, EDWIN B.—**(T., Det. 1934; F., 1936).** 1934 Gwinn; 1937 Ironwood: First; ***1939** Ironwood: First; 1940 Detroit: Asbury; 1941 Chaplain U. S. Army, 177th F. A., Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.; 1945 Detroit: Bethany; 1949 Lincoln Park 25, First; 1324 Liberty St., Ph. DU-1-3557.

PEARCE, HARVEY G.—**(T., Det., 1897; F., 1899).** 1897 Carleton and Schofield; 1901 Bay City: Thoburn; 1904 East Tawas; 1906 Bay iCty: Fermont Ave.; 1908 Detroit: Tabernacle; 1910 Morenci; 1915 Detroit: N. Woodward; 1917 Army; 1919 Bishop Henderson's staff; 1921 Alumni Sec'y., Albion; 1923 Flint: Oak Park; 1924 Supt. Flint Dist.; 1930 Detroit: East Grand Blvd.; 1937 Field Sec'y Methodist Foundation of Michigan; 1938 Retired; ***1939** Gregory, R. F. D. 2, Mich.

PELLOWE, WILLIAM C. S.—**(T., Det., 1911; F., 1915).** 1911 Peck; 1912 in School; **1915 Mich.,** Jerome; **1916 Det.,** in School; 1918 Chaplain in U. S. Army; 1919 in School; 1921 Detroit: Preston; 1925 Detroit: East Grand Boulevard; 1930 Royal Oak: First; 1933 Saginaw: Jefferson Ave.; 1938 Supt. Saginaw Dist.; ***1939** Supt. Saginaw Dist.; 1943 Port Huron: First; 1952 Adrian. 412 N. Broad. Ph. 856.

PERKINS, W. H.—**(T., Det., 1917; F., 1923).** 1917 School; 1923 Hudson; 1931 Detroit: Cass Ave.; ***1939** Detroit: Cass Ave.; 1948 Hudson; 1949 Detroit: Bethlehem; 1954 Flushing. 417 E. Main. Ph. 2231.

PERKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, JR.—**(T., Det., 1949; F., Det., 1952)** 1952 Messiah. 12711 Racine Ave., Detroit 5. Ph. Venice 9-0878.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES GORDON—**(T., Mich., 1919; F., 1921).** 1919 Sherwood; 1920 in School; **1923 Det.,** Detroit: St. Luke's; 1931 Detroit: Wesley; 1933 Trenton; 1934 Dearborn: First; ***1939** Dearborn: First; 1942 Supt. Port Huron Dist.; 1948 Supt., Methodist Union of Detroit. 14900 Grandville Blvd., Detroit 23. Ph. Vermont 8-4238.

PLUEDDEMANN, PAUL W.—**(T., Cent. German, 1907; F., 1909).** 1907 Monroefield Circuit, Ohio; 1909 Clarington Circuit, Ohio; 1914 Galion Circuit, Ohio; 1920 Huntingburg, Indiana; 1921 Edgerton Circuit. Ohio; 1923 Pigeon, Mich.; 1929 Detroit: Immanuel; 1930 Akron, Ohio: Trinity; **1933 Det., Bay City:** Van Buren, Central and Thoburn; 1936 Van Buren, Thoburn and

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Woodside; 1937 Auburn, Homer and Bay City, Woodside; ***1939;** 1943 Bay City: Woodside; 1948 Retired; 1952 Fairgrove. Ph. 9581.

PLUMB, EARL J.—**(T., M.P., 1925; F., 1928).** 1925 Student relations; 1926 Birch Run; 1930 Saginaw, Stephens St., and Sheridan Ave.; 1933 Saginaw, Stephens St.; 1935 Dimondale; **(1939 Mich.)** 1941 Edmore and Blanchard; **1947 Det. Conf.** Fairgrove. 1952 Bay City: Wilson Ave. 1306 N. McLellan, Ph. 2-9845.

POOBUS, ALEKSEI—**(T., Baltic-Slavic, 1933; F., 1939).** 1933, At School, 1934, Narva Congregation, Estonia; 1937, At school; 1939, Viljandi, Estonia; 1944, Estonian Refugees in tSockholm, Sweden; 1946, Det., 1947 Republic; 1948, Ishpeming; Finnish and Salisbury; 1952 Ewen. 108 S. 3rd St. Ph. 1902.

POOLE, FRED G.—**(C., Rock River, 1923, 1924 Detroit).** 1924 Detroit: Central, Assistant; 1928 Conference Director Religious Ed.; ***1939** Conf. Dir. Rel. Ed.; 1940 Executive Secretary, Conf. Bd. of Ed.; 1948 Plymouth; 1950 **Wis.,** Milwaukee, Simpson; **1953 Det.,** Warren. Ph. 2201.

PORTEOUS, DONALD—**(T., Ohio 1946; F., N. E. O., 1948).** 1947 Newton; Trans. Det. 1948; 1948 Bay City: Woodside Ave.; 1950 Owendale; 1953 Calumet: First. 304 School St.

PORTER, FLOYD WILFRED—**(T., Det., 1941; F., 1946).** 1940 Epworth, Ottawa, Ill.; 1941 Brighton; 1943 in School; 1944 Detroit: Grace (Assoc.); 1945 Decker; 1946 Imlay City, 1951 Cass City, 4392 Seeger, Ph. 297.

POWELL, R. C.—**(M. P., 1896)** 1896 in School; 1897 Left in hands of President; 1902 Wells; 1904 N. Adrian; 1905 Goodells; 1907 Dimondale; 1908 Charlotte; 1912 Birch Run; 1914 Goodland; 1916 Marlette; 1919 N. Adrian; 1921 Britton; 1923 Evangelist at large; 1924 Riley and Berlin; 1926 Evangelist at large; 1927 Discoo; 1932 Detroit: Harger Memorial; 1933 Retired; ***1939 Det.,** Washington, Mich.

PRESTON S. MORLEY—**(T., Det., 1901; F., Det. 1903).** Grand Marais, Oxford; Saginaw: Warren Ave.; Gaylord. 1911 Discontinued; 1950 Reinstated. 912 N. Bond, Saginaw.

PRITCHARD, NICHOLAS M.—**(T., Det., 1911; F., Mich., 1913).** 1911 Detour; **1912 Mich.,** Ashley; 1913 LeRoy; 1914 Farwell; 1915 Lakeview; 1916 Pentwatre; **1917 N. E. Ohio,** Dover; 1918 Withdrew at own request; **1919 Readmitted, Det.,** Davisburg; 1922 Dixboro; 1924 Franklin; 1925 Dundee; 1928 Grass Lake; 1931 Akron; 1934 Montrose; 1938 Holly; ***1939** Freeland; 1945 Millington; 1947 Munith. 1951 Ret. 1951 Harper Woods: Redeemer. 21720 Trombley Ave., St. Clair Shores, Mich. Ph. Pr 6-3644.

PROUSE, ROMILY—**(T., Det., 1906; F., 1908).** 1906 Palmer; 1907 Ironwood: Newport; 1912 Trimountain; 1915 Tamarack; 1918 Mohawk; 1920 Deerfield; 1924 Marysville; 1926 Flint: Lakeview; 1929 Williamston; 1930 Clarkston; 1932 Swartz Creek; 1937 Richmond; ***1939** Richmond; 1941 Port Huron: Washington Ave.; 1943 Imlay City; 1946 Durand; 1948 Goodrich, Mich. Box 47. 1946 Durand; 1948 Goodrich; 1951 Keego Harbor; 1953 Flint: Columbine. 1040 DeCamp. Ph. 8-8609.

PROUT, W. CADMAN—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1942).** 1940 In School; 1941 Highland Park: Trinity (Assoc.); 1942 Royal Oak: St. Johns; 1949 Livonia; 1953 Four Towns. 1990 Hemphrey, Birmingham. Ph. MI 4-2152.

PROUT, WILLIAM CARDWELL — **(T., Det., 1933; F., 1944)** 1933 Canandaigua; 1933 (Nov.) Southfield; 1934 Dixboro; 1936 (Oct.) Instructor in Speech, Syracuse University; 1941 Willis; 1944 Houghton: Grace. 1950 (Oct.) Howell. 211 S. Walnut. Ph. 438.

PROUT, WILLIAM GEORGE—**(T., Det., 1905; F., 1907).** 1905 Champion; 1907 Bessemer; 1909 Hurontown; 1913 Iron River; 1915 Trimountain; 1918 Tamarack; 1920 Mayville; 1924 Deerfield; 1926 Detroit: McCabe; 1931 Morenci; 1934 Munising; ***1939** Munising; 1940 Newport; 1946 Retired; 1946 (Oct.) Pewabic, 932 Ethel Ave., Hancock, Mich. Ph. 2450.

PRYOR, WM. S.—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1931).** 1927 St. Ignace; 1931 Bay Port; 1933 Deckerville; ***1939** Deckerville; 1941 Richmond; 1948 Utica; 1951 Morenci; 1952 Willis. Ph. 3821.

PUFFER, ROLAND CHARLES — **(T., 1932 Michigan; F., 1935).** 1932 Paris; 1933 LeRoy-Paris; 1935 LeRoy; 1936 LeRoy-Luther; 1939 Buchanan; 1940 Dowogiac-Pokagon; 1943 Dowogiac; 1945 Sabbatical Leave; 1946 (Trans. Det.) Grayling. 614 Michigan. Ph. 4406.

PUMPHREY, EDWARD D.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954).** 1953 Ortonville; Ortonville, Mich.

PUMPHREY, JOHN PAUL—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1927).** 1925 School; 1926 Fairgrove; 1927 Saginaw: Epworth; 1929 Freeland; 1934 (Feb.) Marine City; ***1939** Marine City, 1943 Lapeer; 1949 Marlette. 3951 Main, Ph. 3951.

PURDY, F. M.—**(T., Det., 1913; F., 1915).** 1913 Fairgrove; 1916 Corunna; 1918 Clinton; 1921 Dundee; 1923 Weston; 1926 Samaria; 1929 Newburg; 1932 Vernon; 1934 Brown City; 1937 Decker; ***1939** Decker; 1942 Lexington; 1945 Port Huron: Mills Memorial and South Park; 1947 Washington; 1948 Fargo; 1949 Retired, Fargo, Mich.

RAHN, SHELDON LLOYD—**(T., Det., 1950 F., 1952)** 1949 Social Service Dept., Detroit Council of Churches, 404 Park Ave. Bldg., Detroit 26. 65 E. Columbia, Det. 1. Ph. Woodward 2-4737.

RANSOM, EUGENE A.—**(T., 1947 Wisc.; F., 1949, Wisc.)** 1946 Pleasant Prairie; 1949 Milwaukee, First (Assoc.) **1951 (Det.)** Director, Wesley Foundation at U. of M. 602 E. Huron, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

REID, R. REX—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1939).** 1927 in School; 1929 Detroit: N. Detroit; 1933 Stephenson; 1937 Hermansville; ***1939** Hermansville; 1940 Williamston; 1943 Genesee; 1947 Swartz Creek; 1954 Richmond. 69600 N. Main. Ph. 239.

RICE, EARL R. — **(T., Det., 1903; F., 1905).** 1903 Tipton; 1905 Deerfield; 1910 Detroit: Burns Ave.; 1915 Sec. Per. End. Fund for Conf. Claimants; 1917 Birmingham; 1919 Adrian; 1923 Detroit: Campbell Ave.; 1926 Ferndale: First; 1930 Leave of Absence; 1931 Instructor in Character Training, High Schools; ***1939** Inst. Char. Tr. High Schools; 17437 Palmer Ave., Melvindale, Mich.; 1945 Retired, 469 N. 4th Banning, Calif.

RICHARD, ELI D.—**(M. P., 1921).** 1921 Hillsdale; 1922 Smith's Creek; 1924 Saginaw: Stephens St.; 1927 Britton; 1928 Yale: 1933 Flint: First; 1935 Chaplain Civilian Conservation Corps; ***1939 Det.,** 1942 Chaplain U. S. Army, 79th Div. Artilery; 1946 Davison; 1949 (Dec.) Flint: Lincoln Park. 3209 Norwood Drive, Flint 3. Ph. 4-1498.

RICHARDS, ROBERT D. — **(T., Det., 1930; F., 1933).** 1930 Clarenceville; 1932 Franklin ;1933 School; 1934 Avoca; 1936 Calumet; ***1929** Calumet; 1941 East Detroit; 1949 Detroit; Bethany; 1951 Newburg. RFD 2, Plymouth. Ph. Plymouth 551.

RICHARDS, WM. — **(T., Det., 1907; F., 1909).** 1907 Shabbona; 1908 Forester; 1909 Ruby; 1912 Davis; 1913 Owendale; 1914 Deckerville; 1920 Cass City; 1922 Northville; 1931 Belleville; ***1939** Belleville; 1940 Retired, 19360 Maxwell Rd., Northville, Mich.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM J. — **(T., Det. 1942; F., 1948).** 1943 Detroit: North Detroit; 1945 In School; 1948 Detroit: Westlawn, Assoc. 1951 Detroit: Woodmere. 1601 Lawndale, Ph. Vinewood 2-7120.

RICKARD, ATHANASIUS P.—**(T., Det., 1923; F., 1925).** 1923 Mohawk; 1926 Ishpeming: Salisbury and National Mine; 1927 Whitmore Lake; 1935 Yale: Central; ***1939** Yale: Central; 1942 Rochester; 1949 Algonac; 1950 Detroit: Holmes Memorial. 1953 Dexter. 8040 4th St. Ph. 4301.

RICKARD, WM. D.—**(T., Det. 1943; F., Wisc. 1946).** 1944 Butler; 1947 Wausau: Flint Assoc.; 1948 Trans. Det., Midland, (Assoc.). 1951 Saginaw: State St., 133 Lockwood. Ph. 40632.

RIGGIO, CONRAD F.—**(T., 1918 Newark; F., 1920).** 1920 St. Paul Church and Goodwill Community Center; 1924 Saugatuck (N.Y.E.); 1928 Philadelphia: Scott (Phil.); 1942 U.S. Army Chaplain; 1946 (Det.) Detroit: Bethlehem; 1949 Clinton. 1950 Sabbatical Leave. 1951 Inkster, 2560 Wiethoff Court. Ph. Logan 1-3329.

RITCHIE, CORLEY S. — **(M. P., 1915).** 1923 Ill., M.P., Concord; 1924 Without Appointment at own request; 1925 Loaned to Adrian College; ***1939 Ill.,** Adrian College; **1941 Det.,** Business Mgr. and Treasurer, Adrian College, Adrian.

ROBERTS, JAMES—**(T., Det., 1920; F., 1922).** 1920 Tamarack; 1923 Bessemer; 1926 Munising; 1935 St. Clair; ***1939** St. Clair; 1940 Bad Axe; 1947 South Lyon and New Hudson. 317 E. Lake, South Lyon. Ph. Geneva 7-5681.

ROBINSON, ERNEST E. — **(T., Det., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Rogers City; 1932 St. Charles; 1923 Owosso: Corunna Ave.; 1926 Webberville; 1927 Flint: Court St. (Asst.); 1928 Ridgeway; 1929 Pontiac: Oakland Park and Trinity; 1931 Detroit: St. Luke's; 1933 Berkley; ***1939** Port Huron: Gratiot Park; 1941 Clio: Wesley; 1946 Detroit: Preston, 1948 Sy.; 1950 Flint: Grace. 638 E. Sherman. Ph. Sunset 9-5433.

ROGERS, THOMAS — **(T., Erie Conf. 1937; F., 1939).** 1937-42 School, Trans. Peninsula Conf. 1942, Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; Trans. N.E. Conf. 1943, Parker St., Lawrence, Mas.; Trans. Det. 1945, L'Anse; 1949 Associate Professor Adrian College; 1949 Clayton; 1952 Prof. Religion Adrian College, 156 N. McKenzie. Ph. 820.

ROSEMURGY, WM. J.—**(T., Det. 1947; F., 1949).** 1939 Painesdale; 1942 L'Anse; 1945 Lexington; 1948 Richmond; 1954, Swartz Creek. Ph. 30.

ROZEBOOM, JOHN D. — **(T., N.J., 1942; F., N.J., 1946).** 1940 (Oct.) Chatsworth; 1941 Kingston; 1942 (Sept.) Crosswicks; 1943 (Oct.) Jamesburg; 1947 (Sept.) Blackwood; **1950 Det.,** (Sept.) Highland Park; Trinity (Assoc.); 1954 Flint Dist. Field Worker.

RUNKEL, ARNOLD F.—**(T., Cent. German, 1925; F., 1927).** 1925 Kochville: **1933 Det., Kochville;** 1935 Caro; ***1939** Caro; 1941 Marquette; 1944 Birmingham: First. 820 Madison. Ph. Midwest 9595.

RUTLEDGE, JOHN G.—**(T., Det., 1901; F., 1903).** 1901 Carrollton; 1903 Hemlock; 1906 School; 1907 Sy.; 1908 Port Hope; 1909 Pigeon and Bay Port; 1911 Bay City: Thoburn; 1915 Sy.; 1917 Retired; ***1939;** 2615 Chippewa St., Flint, Mich.

RYAN, D. W.—**(M. P., 1911).** 1911 Student Relations; 1912 Monroe; 1916 Cass River; 1918 Wells; 1919 Yale; 1921 Saginaw: Stephens St.; 1924 Left without appointment at his own request; 1926 Supernumerary; 1928 Saginaw: Sheridan Ave.; 1929 Brant; 1932 Riley and Berlin; 1935 Columbiaville; 1936 Livingston; ***1939 Det.,** Tuscola and Arbela; 1942 Owendale; 1943 Unionville; 1945 Retired, Lum, Mich.

SAFRAN, JOHN — **(T., Det., 1944; F., 1947)** 1945 Marysville; 1946 Cass City; 1948 Manistique; 1950 Sy. 1951 (Res.) Onaway; 1952 Detroit: Central, (Associate) 120 Tyler. Ph. TO 8-9500.

SALMON, HAROLD J.—**(T., Det., 1925; F., 1929).** 1925 in School; 1926 Lexington, Mich.; 1931 Grayling; 1935 Grass Lake; ***1939** Grass Lake; 1941 Morenci; 1949 Port

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Huron: Gratiot Park; 1954 Cheboygan. 108 S. Huron. Ph. 42.

SANDERS, LEONARD—**(T., Det., 1919; F., 1923).** 1919 Sterling; 1921 Reese; 1925 West Branch; 1929 Durand; 1933 Milford; 1937 Detroit: Holmes Memorial; ***1939** Detroit: Holmes Memorial; 1942 Plymouth; 1946 Owosso: First; 1952 Bay City: First. 107 E. Ohio St., Ph. 2-2131.

SAVARIED, KNUT OLSON—**(T., Det., 1937; F., 1939).** 1937 Stephenson; ***1939** Stephenson; 1940 Munising; 1946 Cheboygan; 1954 Saginaw: First. 119 S. Michigan Ave. Ph. 2-7997.

SAYRE, LESLIE C.—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 In School; 1928 Allen Park; 1929 Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.; 1931 In School; 1935 Detroit: McCabe-Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.; 1936 Detroit: McCabe-Lincoln Park; 1937 Missionary to Africa; 1939 Congo N. C., Supt. Kanene Dist. & Kanene; 1941-42 Director, Springer Institute, Mulungwishi; **1943 Det.,** Addison; 1946 Missionary Education Movement; 1951 Editor and Exec. Dirc., Dept. of Adult Work, Joint Comm. of Miss. Ed. of Nat'l. Council of Churches of Christ in U.S.A. 1954 Missionary to Kaizya Community Meth. Ch. Box 1105 Lanikai, Oahu, Hawaii.

SAXMAN, WALTER C. B.—**(T., Det., 1929; F., 1931).** 1929 in School; 1930 Willis; 1934 Tecumseh; 1937 Saline; ***1939** Saline; 1940 Hudson; 1944 (Apr.) Clarkston; 1950 Saulte Ste. Marie: Central; 1954 Flint: Calvary. 950 Chevrolet. Ph. CEdar 3-0652.

SCHLITTS, WILLIAM P. — **(T., Det., 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Morrice; 1928 Goodrich; 1931 Lennon; 1935 Corunna; ***1939** Corunna; 1941 Port Huron: Gratiot Park; 1946 Detroit: Asbury; 1953 Saginaw: Tuscola St. 1115 Tuscola. Ph. 2-8988.

SCHURGEN, GEORGE A. — **(T., No. Swed., 1911; F., 1913).** 1911 Norway and Ceder; 1913 Norway and Loretta; 1914 Calumet; 1915 Calumet and Copper Range; 1919 Duluth: First Church and Mission; 1924 Duluth; 1925 Iron Mountain and Homestead; 1928 Cent. N. W., Homestead; 1929 Iron Mountain, Republic and Homestead; 1934 Ishpeming-Republic; 1935 Ishpeming, Republic and Gwinn; 1939 Ishpeming and Republic; 1940 Supt. Superior Dist. and Ishpeming; **1942 Det.,** Ishpeming: Salisbury; 1948 Retired. 401 E. Pearl, Ishpeming.

SCHWARZKOPF, HERMAN — **(M. P., 1901).** 1901 Ind. M. P., Elkhart; 1903 New Salem; 1905 In School; 1906 Union; 1908 In School; 1909 Elkhart; 1912 In School; 1913 M. O. M. P., Union Bridge; 1915 Withdrawn; **1915 Det.,** 1915 Davison; 1917 Perry; 1920 Lapeer; 1923 Milford; 1928 Howell; 1931 Saginaw; 1932 Flint: Calvary; ***1939** Retired; 711 Grand Ave., So. Lansing, Mich.

SEARLS, ROBERT J.—**(T., Det. 1944; F., 1946).** 1944 (Jan.) Stephenson; 1946 (Sept.) Wesley, Detroit (Associate), 1948 (Feb.) Dundee; 1954 Franklin. 26104 Mill Rd., Ph. Mayfair 6-2614.

SEEHOFF, CHARLES W.—**(T., Det., 1901; F., 1903).** 1901 Oakley; 1902 Merrill; 1903 Laporte; 1907 School; 1908 Akron; 1909 Retired; 1911 Auburn; 1912 Supernumerary; 1915 Akron; 1918 Supernumerary; 1926 Shaftsburg; 1927 Retired, ***1939,** Henderson, Mich.

SELLERS, HORACE B.—**(T., E. Maine, 1914; F., 1916).** 1914 Belfast; 1917 Orono; **1921 So. California,** San Luis Obispo; 1923 Selma; 1925 Maywood; 1927 Santa Monica: Grace:; 1928 Porterville; 1929 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 1932 National City; 1934 Arrovo Grande; 1935 Corcoran; **1935 (Oct.) Det.,** Pontiac: First; 1937 Mt. Morris; ***1939** Mt. Morris; 1941 Swartz Creek; 1947 Retired. 1142 Hartzell St., Pacific Palesades, California.

SEYMOUR ,EVERETT K. — **(T., Det., 1932; F., 1935).** 1932 School; 1934 (Jan.) Oscoda; 1935 Saginaw: Warren Ave.; ***1939** Saginaw: Warren Ave.; 1940 Houghton; 1942 Detroit: Metropolitan; 1944 Detroit: St. Marks, 481 Lodge Drive. Ph. Valley 2-9795.

SHILLING, JOHN H.—**(T., Cent. German, 1928; F., 1930).** 1928 Ann Arbor: West Side; **1933 Det.,** Ann Arbor: West Side; 1935 Detroit: Nardin Park (Assoc.); 1938 Detroit: Woodmere; ***1939** Detroit: Woodmere; 1941 Flint: First (Ad Interim); Navy Chaplain: 1942 USS Phillippine SEA CV47; 1954 Director of Chaplains National Naval Medical Center, Bethseda, Md.

SIMONS, RIAL E.—**(T., Det., 1917; F., 1919).** 1917 Ossineke; 1918 Hartland; 1922 Webberville; 1926 Davison; 1933 Clinton; ***1939** Clinton; 1942 Flat Rock. 29541 Evergreen. Ph. Sterling 2-2056.

SLATES, BEN F.—**(T., Det., 1921; F., 1923).** 1921 Sterling; 1923 Ortonville; 1926 Port Austin; 1927 Hartland; 1930 New Lothrop; 1933 Otisville; ***1939** Otisville; 1940 Leave of Absence; 1941 Columbiaville; 1944 Owosso: Asbury & Corunna Ave.; 1946 Columbine; 1950 Long Lake; 1952 Retired.

SLAATE, HOWARD ALEXANDER — **(T., Nor-Dan., 1939; F., 1941)** 1939 Warren, Miss.; **1943 Mich.,**; 1943 Brooklyn: Bethelship (Asoc.); 1946 L.I.: Floral Pk., (Min. Ed.) 1948 Roselle Pk., N.J. (Min. Yth.) **1950 Det.,** Ossineke; 1951 Freeland. 245 Washington. Ph. 2181.

SLUYTER, JOHN BENNETT .. **(T., Det., 1916; F., Det., 1918).** 1916 Engadine Circuit; 1917 Aloha and Black River; 1919 (Summer) Millersburg; 1919 Shabbona and Decker; 1920 Clyde and Highland; 1921 Port Hope Circuit; 1923 Argyle Circuit; 1925 Supern'y; 1930 Pewabic; 1934 Soo: Algonquin; 1937 On location; 1950 Retired. 1104 E. Porter, Albion, Mich. Ph. 5485.

SMITH, ARTHUR E.—**(T., Det., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 in School; 1935 Royal Oak: St. John's; 1927 Detroit: Ford; 1929 in School; 1931 Stambaugh; 1935 Houghton: Grace; ***1939** Houghton: Grace; 1940 Detroit: Whitefield; 1948 Saginaw, Jefferson Ave.; 1954 Superintendent, Port Huron Distrcit, 2624 Tenth Street, Port Huron. Phone Yukon 2-5755.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SMITH, CLYDE E.—**(T., Mich. 1949; F., Mich. 1951)** 1951 Marcellus; 1952 Missionary to Hawaii; **(Trans. Det.)** 1953 (Nov.) Montrose.

SMITH, EDGAR M.—**(T., 1941 Mich.; F.;** 1943). 1936 Moorestown; 1937 Lee Center and Charlesworth; 1940 Sanford and Averill; 1944 Mariton; 1946 Elsie; **(Trans. Det.)** Manistique. 1954 (Mar.) Marquette: Grace.

SMITH, EVERETT—**(M. P., 1930).** 1930 Unity and Richfield; 1933 Flint: Second and Genesee; 1937 Genesee; ***1939 Det.,** Genesee; 1943 Marine City; 1949 Lapeer. 735 Liberty. Ph. 18M.

SMITH, J. BRABNER—**(T., 1943; F., 1945).** 1942 Southfield and Greenfield; 1943 Greenfield and St. Mathews; 1944 Greenfield; 1945 North Detroit; 1948 Central Methodist, Detroit, Associate; 1950 Van Born; 1952 Parish Minister, Peoples Church, East Lansing. 2018 Hamilton, Okemos.

SMITH, L. WAYNE—**(C., Det., 1946).** 1945 Flint: Oak Park; 1947 East Tawas. 1951 Royal Oak: First (Assoc.); 1954, Detroit: Henderson Memorial. 7467 Steger Ct. Ph. UN. 1-4576.

SMITH, NORBERT W.—**(T., Det., 1950; F., 1954)** 1954 in school.

SMOOT, JEWELL M.—**(T., Mo., 1935; F., 1937).** 1932 Puxico Circuit; 1933 Iberia; 1935 Urbana Circuit; 1937 Ava; 1939 (Trans. S.W. Mo. Conf.) Niangua Circuit; 1941 Ottawa, Ill.; Epworth-Wedron; (Rock Riv.); 1943 Princeton, Ill.; 1944 Trans. to Rock Riv.; 1949 (Trans. to Det.) Detroit 2, Metropolitan (Assoc.) 1953 (Oct.) Strathmoor. 16801 Schoolcraft. Ph. VE. 6-1666.

SNELL, HOWARD F.—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1934). 1927** Detroit: Thoburn; 1929 in School; 1933 Hubbard Lake; 1934 Henderson; 1936 in School; 1938 Norway; ***1938** Norway; 1941 Calumet, 21 Church St.; 1944 (Feb.) Troy and Big Beaver; 1950 Roseville: Trinity. 26845 Fernwood. Ph. Prescott 6-4832.

SODERBERG, EINAR H. — **(T., Det., 1938; F., 1941).** 1938 Goodrich; ***1939** West Branch; 1946 Munising; 1948 Port Huron, Washington Ave.; 1951 Stockbridge; 1952 Detroit: St. Lukes; 1953 Sabbatical year.

SOULE, CARL D.—**(T., N. E. Ohio 1935; F., 1937).** 1935 Prof. English Bible, Mount Union College; 1940 Beach City; **1942 Det.,** Dearborn: Mt. Olivet (Assoc.); 1945 Staff Member, Commission on World Peace, 740 Rush St., Chicago.

SOWER, G. W. — **(T., Cent. Ohio, 1895; F., 1937). 1913 Det.,** Utica; 1917 Algonac; 1921 Fenton; 1925 Laingsburg; 1931 Retired, ***1939,** 1915 Ruddeman Ave., N. Muskegon, Mich.

SPRACKLIN, JOSEPH O. L.—**(C., Det., 1922).** 1922 Cheboygan; 1924 Midland; 1929 Leave of Absence; 1930 Supernumerary; 1931 Homer; 1933 Davisburg; 1935 Bay City: Fremont; ***1939** Bay City: Fremont; 1946 Clio: Wesley. 1952 Ret., Oscoda; 1953 Harrisville.

STARRETT, OSCAR G. — **(T., 1922 W. China; F., 1934).** 1922 Tzechow, West China; 1923 Chengtu; 1926 On Furlough; 1928 West China Union Univ.; 1934 Study at Hartford; 1935 (Det.) Detroit Central (Assoc.); 1949 Character Research Project, Union College, 1918 Eastern Parkway, Schenectady 9, N.Y.; 1953 Sabbatical year. 1954 Supernumery.

STEDMAN, C. E. — **(T., Det., 1894; F., 1896).** 1894 Minden City; 1897 Capac; 1898 Almont; 1901 Munith; 1904 Wayne; 1908 Lake Orion; 1912 Detroit: Campbell Ave.; 1916 Detroit: 14th Ave.; 1922 Flint: Court St.; 1924 Leave of Absence; 1925 Supernumerary; 1927 Conf. Evangelist; 1931 Detriot: Henderson Memorial; 1933 Detroit: Bethlehem; 1936 Retired; ***1939,** 8203 Prest Ave., Detroit, Mich.; 1944 (R.S.) Hazel Park; 1945 Retired, 70 W. Alexandrine, Detroit 1, Mich.

STEEN, OTTO H. — **(T., Nor. Danish, 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 in School; 1929 Ludington, Mich.; 1934 Deer Park, Wisconsin: **1937** Detroit: Scandinavian; **1939 Det.; 1939** Manistique; 1943 Iron Mt., First, 106 Fourth St.; 1944 Escanaba: First and Bark River; 1953 Marine City. Pr. 24651.

STEPHENS, J. T. M. — **(T., Vermont, 1895; F., Montana, 1898.** 1895 in School; 1896 Walkerville, Montana; **1897 Montana:** Walkerville; 1899 Sheridan; **1900 Det.,** Kearsarge; 1902 Atlantic Mine; 1906 Bancroft; 1909 Holly; 1912 Durand; 1917 Fenton; 1921 Algonac; 1925 Caro; 1927 Leave of Absence; 1928 Brown City; 1929 Port Huron: Washington Ave.; 1931 Detroit: McCabe; and Lincoln Park: Dix Ave.; 1935 Owosso: Asbury and Corunna Ave.; 1937 Retired; ***1939,** 2208 Martha St., Dearbon, Mich. 23140 Wilson St.

STEVENS, MERTON L.—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Ortonville; 1929 Millington; 1932 Flushing; 1937 Pontiac: First; ***1939** Pontiac, First; 1940 Detroit: Campbell Ave.; 1949 East Detroit. 23725 Gratiot. Ph. Prescott 7-0199.

STEWART, DALE F.—**(T., Det., 1949; F., 1951).** 1949 St. Clair Shores (Ass.) **1951** Millington. 4803 Main. Ph. 3341.

STOCKINGER, CHESTER R.—**(T., N. Ind., 1922; F., 1926).** 1922 Kempton; 1923 In school; 1926 Richmond: Center; 1927 Willow Branch; **1930 Colorado,** Eagle Gypsum; **1933 N. E. Ohio, Ontario;** 1936 Steubenville: Finley; **1942 Det.,** Detroit: Preston; 1946 St. Clair Shores; 1951 Ishpeming: First and Cleveland Ave. 306 E. Division. Ph. 198.

STONE, A. STANLEY—**(T., Det., 1922; F., 1924).** 1922 Turner and Twining; 1924 Auburn; 1927 Bay City: Central and Thoburn; 1930 Linden; 1933 Fowlerville; ***1939** Flint: Calvary; 1943 (Dec.) Farmington. 1952 Standish.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

STRICKER, EDWIN M.—**(T., Det., 1912; F., Det., 1917)** 1912 in school; 1917 Utica-Warren; 1918 Redford; 1919 Detroit, St. Clair Hts.; 1922 Croswell; 1925 So. Calif.; 1925 (Sept.) Tucson; 1930 (June) Phoenix, First; 1935 Pomona, Trinity; 1938 Dist. Supt. Long Beach; 1940 Calif. 1940 (June) Berkley, Trinity; 1947 Ind.; 1947 Indian-Supt. Long Beach; **1940 Calif.** 1940 (June) Taylor. 12106 W. Outer Drive (23) Ph. KE 2-2727.

STRIKE, JOHN J.—**(T., Det., 1905; F., 1907).** 1905 Sidnaw; 1906 Atlantic Mine; 1908 Champion; 1910 Iron Mountain: First; 1912 Calumet: Centennial; 1915 Osceola; 1917 Kearsage; 1918 Pewabic - Hancock; 1922 Ironwood: Newport; 1923 East Tawas; 1926 Gaines; 1928 Reese; 1930 Onaway and Millersburg; 1934 Norway; 1938 Algonquin; ***1939** Algonquin; 1943 Ortonville; 1945 Retired; 1947 Henderson. 186 McLaughlin St., Muskegon, Mich.

STRINGER, ELWYN C.—**(T., Det., 1923; F., 1926).** 1923 in School; 1924 Unadilla; 1925 Franklin; 1926 Grass Lake; 1928 Blissfield; 1931 Milan; 1935 Detroit: Epworth; ***1939** Detroit: Epworth; 1941 East Tawas; 1943 Ann Arbor, West Side; 1948 Cone. Address, 1335 Geddes, Ann Arbor. Ph. 2-8721.

STUBBS, ETSEL F.—**(T., Det., 1927; F., 1929).** 1927 Tuscola; 1929 Bancroft; 1932 Lake Linden; 1934 Carleton; 1938 Leave of Absence; ***1939** Bancroft; 1942 Linden; 1947 Keego Harbor; 1951 Perry. 121 Madison. Ph. 17.

SULLIVAN, F. H.—**(T., Malaysia, 1909; F., 1911).** 1909 Singapore Straits Student Church; 1915 Singkawang Dutch West Borneo; 1918 Singapore: Oldham Hall; 1921 Supt. Singapore Dist.; 1926 Singapore; 1928 Supt. Singapore Dist.; 1929 English Church Ipod, Fred. Malay States and Supt. Ipoh Dist.; **1933 Det.,** Ewen; 1934 Pontiac: Wilson Ave.; 1936 Flint: Lincoln Park; ***1939** Flint: Lincoln Park; 1950 (Mar.) Palolo Valley, Hawaii; 1954 Caseville.

SULLIVAN, PAUL B.—**(T., Det., 1939; F., 1943).** 1939 Pontiac, Baldwin & Covert; 1940 Vernon; 1943 Republic; 1943-1945 U.S. Navy Chaplain; 1946 Hartland: 1950 (Mar.) Hilo, Hawaii; 1952 Detroit: Harper Ave.; 1954 Westlawn (Associate).

SURSAW, RUSSELL W. — **(T., Det., 1940; F., 1942).** 1940 In School; 1940 Wyandotte: Glenwood; 1945 (Feb. 15) Franklin; 1946 Standish; 1952 Farmington. 33112 Grand River. Ph. 0126.

SWADLING, EDWARD—**(M. P., 1922).** 1922 Assyria; 1924 Mayville; 1926 Caro; 1928 Hickory Corners; 1933 Livingston; 1936 Columbia; Sept. 6, 1938. Released from charge; ***1939 Det., Sy.;** 1940 Livingston Circuit; 1943 Retired; R. 1 Hickory Corners.

TALLMAN, DARREL W.—**(F., W. Va., 1951)** 1951 Livingston Circuit.

TAYLOR, I. PAUL—**(F., Det., 1945** on Credentials). 1945 Detroit, St. Matthew's, 17682 Cooley Ave., Detroit 19. Ph. KE-2-1518.

TANABE, SHIGEO—**(T., Calif., 1933; F., 1936).** 1935 Spokane, Wash., 1934 San Francisco (Assoc.); 1934 In School; 1937 Sacramento; 1942 Tule Lake Relocation Center, Calif.; 1943 Detroit Council of Churches; 1946 Japanese Missions, Det.; 1947 Highland Park, Trinity, Director of Christian Ed.; 1949 Trans. Det. Conf., Highland Park: Trinity (Assoc.); 1950 New Haven. Ph. 9-5401.

TERWILLIGER, R. R.—**(M. P., 1923).** 1923 Unstationed; 1924 Jeddo; 1925 Dimondale; 1928 Caro; 1930 Ingham; 1935 Cass River; ***1939 Det.,** New Lothrop; 1943 Keego Harbor; 1946 Avoca; 1947 Bancroft; 1948 Oak Grove; 1951 Stephenson; 1953 (Mar) Newport. 304 Bonnie, Ironwood. Ph. Ironwood 1449.

THOMAS, PERRY A.—**(T., Det., 1950; F., 1954)** 1949 Commerce; Commerce, Mich.

THOMPSON, ARTHUR C.—**(T., Det., 1920; F., 1923).** 1920 Avoca; 1921 Lennon; 1924 Brighton; 1926 Grand Blanc; 1930 Hartland; 1932 Laingsburg; 1935 Dundee; 1937 Riverview; ***1939** Riverview; 1948 Retired, 12735 Backus St., Wyandotte. Ph. 4436-J.

THURSTON, HORACE G.—**(Ill. M. P., 1938).** 1938 in School; ***1939 Mich. M. P.;** ***1939 Mich.,** Three Rivers; **1940 Det.,** Owosso Corcuit; 1943 Chaplain U. S. Army; 1946 Flint: Burton & Atherton Road; 1948 Pontiac, Oakland Park 497 Road; 1948 Pontiac: Oakland Park; 1952 Durand. Ph. 14.

TINGLAN, ARTHUR E.—**(T., Det., 1912; F., 1914).** 1912 Watrousville; 1913 New Lothrop; 1915 Shaftsburg; 1918 Owendale; 1920 Clifford; 1922 Retired; 1923 Eff., St. Charles; 1924 Turner; 1927 Tawas City; 1918 Gaines; 1934 (Feb.) Caseville; 1937 Peck; ***1939** Avoca; 1943 Pinnebog; 1946 Port Hope; 1950 Ret. Lum.

TOWNLEY, HUGH—**(T., Det., 1923; F., 1927).** 1923 at School: 1926 Lennon; 1930 Corunna; 1935 Croswell; ***1939** Croswell; 1942 (Sept.) Saginaw: Ames. 2021 Hanchett. Ph. 3-2180.

TOWNLEY, PHILIP H.—**(T., Det., 1951; F., 1954)** 1951 in School, Levering Mill Rd., Bala Cynwyd, Pa.

TOWNSEND, F. MERLE — **(T., Det., 1920; F., 1922).** 1920 Wyandotte (Asst.); 1921 at School; 1924 (Spring) Pedro Miguel, C. Z.; 1925 Bay Port; 1926 Detroit: Bethel; 1928 Port Huron: Mills Memorial; 1929 Clifford; 1931 Dexter; 1933 Newburg; 1934 Newberry; 1937 Gwinn; ***1939** Iron Mountain: First; 1943 Retired. 529 Chase St., CEdar 9-8319.

TREMBATH, PRESTO G. — **(T., Det., 1941; F., 1943).** 1941 Mohawk; 1943 Detroit: Metropolitan; 1945 (Feb. 15) Wyandotte: Glenwood; 1951 (Nov.) Clawson. 229 N. Main. Ph. Lincoln 3-7857.

TURBIN, D. C.—**(M. P., 1914).** 1914 N. Jackson; 1915 Wells; 1917 Greenwood; 1920 Goodland; 1922 Riley and Berlin; 1924 Left without apt. at own request, 1926, Sy.;

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

1947. Left in hands of President; 1929 Evangelist at large; 1913 Jeddo; 1933 Wellsville; 1936 Three Rivers; 1937 Saginaw: Stephens tS.; ***1939 Det.,** Saginaw: Stephens St.; 1941 Homer; 1948 Pinconning. 1953 Retired, Gordonville.

VOSBURG, FREDERICK C.—**(T., Det., 1936; F., 1939).** 1936 at School; 1937 Royal Oak; St. John's; ***1939** Royal Oak: St. John's; 1942 Houghton; 1944 Marquette: First; 1948 Detroit Grace; 1951 Flint: Court St. 927 Church St. Ph. 3-7942.

WAGER, W. G. — **(M. P., 1933).** 1938 Riley; ***1939 Det.,** Riley; 1942 Dryden; 1947 Elkton; 1949 Detroit 14, St. Marks; 1952 Flint: Trinity. 1212 W. Hamilton, Flint 4. CEdar 2-7881.

WAHLBERG, EDGAR M. — **(T., Colorado 1920; F., 1922).** Dir. Rel. Ed., 5th Ave. Denver, 1921-22; Greenwood, Denver 1922-23; Dir. Rel. Ed., Wash. Park, Denver 1923-24; Utah Mission—Hiawatha, 1924-26; Clifton. Bethel, Iowa, 1926-30; Grace, Den- 1944-46; Montclair, Denver 1946; January 1947, Dearborn: Mt. Olivet. Dearborn 5037 Horger. LUzon 1-3149.

WALLSCHLAEGER, A. H. — **(T., New Eng., 1923; F., 1925).** 1923 D. R. E., Mt. Bellingham, Chelsea; 1924 Saugus Centre; 1925 Roxbury: St. Andrew's; 1927 (May) Detroit: Ninde; **1927 Det.,** Detroit: Nardin Park (Assoc.); 1928 Flint: Court St. (Asoc.); 1930 Bay City Parish; 1931 Detroit: Central (Assoc.); 1932 Lapeer; ***1939** Berkley; 1945 Adrian; 1952 Owosso First. 117 W. Oliver. Ph. RED 1443.

WANGDAHL, ERLAND J.—**(T., Nor.-Danish, 1930; F., 1932).** 1930 in School; 1932 Viborg; 1933 in School; 1936 Det., Argyle-Ubly; 1938 Algonac; ***1939** Algonac; 1942 (Nov.) Chaplain, U. S. Army (3rd Army); 1946 (Jan.) Inkster; 1948 Ann Arbor: First (Associate). 608 Soule Blvd. Ph. 2-9563.

WARD, ROBERT PAUL—**(T., Det., 1949; F., Det., 1952);** 1952 Westlawn (Associate); 1954 Troy. 119 E. Sq. Lake Rd., PO. Troy, Box 98.

WARE, WARREN NATHANIEL—**(T., Miss., 1918; F., St. Louis, 1927)** 1918, Walnut Grove; 1920, Jackson: Millsaps Memorial; 1922, Sharon; 1923, Missionary to Africa; 1927, St. Louis, St. Claire; 1929, SS Extension Sec.; 1930, Senath-Harkeys; 1934, Parma-Bernie; 1935, Bismarck; 1938, Bridgeton-Fenton; 1940, Cape Girardeau: Maple Ave.; 1941 Potosi; 1943 Chaplain U.S. Army; 1946 In School; 1948, Trans. to Wisc.; 1948, (May) Shawano; **1951, Det.,** West Branch. 200 So. Second. Ph. 276.

WARREN, EDGAR J. — **(T., Nebraska, 1903; F., 1905).** 1903 Western; 1905 Blue Springs; **1906 Det.,** Grand Marais; 1908 Gladstone; 1911 Plymouth; 1912 Caro; 1916 Owosso: First; 1917 Supt. Flint Dist.; 1918 Supt. Detroit East Dist.; 1920 Supt. Detroit Dist.; 1925 Executive Sec'y, Methodist Union, Greater Detroit; ***1939** Ex. Sec'y., Methodist Union of Detroit; 1943 Retired. 265 N. Madison, Pasadena 4, Calif.

WATKINS, HOWARD C.—**(M. P., 1931).** 1930 Student Relations; 1931 Atica; 1932 Otter Lake; 1933 Mayville; 1935 Left in hands of President; 1938 Whittemore; ***1939 Det.,** Whittemore; 1941 Carsonville; 1944 Gaylord; 1948 Cass City; 1951 Yale; 1952 St. Ignace; 1952 (Nov.) Ferndale: Campbell Memorial. 3310 Goodrich. Ph. LI 5-0450.

WEISS, EDWIN J. — **(T., Cent. Ger. 1926; F., 1929).** 1926 Marion Circuit; 1927 in School; 1928 Bay City; 1930 Detroit: Emmanuel; 1931 Det.: Emmanuel & Huntingburg; 1932 Huntingburg; 1933 Ind., Indianapolis: New Jersey Street; 1939 S. W. Mo. Smithton; 1942 Clinton: Second St.; **1944 Jan. 1, Detroit:** Van Dyke Ave.; 1948 An Anrbor: West Side. 1220 S. Seventh. Ph. 2-2761.

WHALEY, BENJAMIN C. — **(T., Det., 1941; F., 1942).** 1941 Owendale; 1942 Harper Ave., Detroit; 1946 West Branch. Ph. 1951 East Tawas. Box 666 East Tawas. Ph. ver 1930-45; U.N.R.R.A. Dir. Greece. China 171.

WHITE, HUGH C.—**(T., 1943; F., 1943)** (Seminary Rules). 1943 Detroit: McCabe: 1945 Detroit: Grosse Pointe. 2049 Van Antwerp, 36. Ph. TU-1-1129.

WHITED, H. VAUGHN—**(T., Ind., 1949; F.,)** 1947 Crothersville; 1948 Fairview; **1950 Det.,** Clinton. 114 E. Church St. Tel. 75.

WHITING, HERMAN R.—**(T. Det. 1951; F. Det. 1953)** 1950 Hartland; 1953 Corunna. Ph. 1692.

WILCOX, EDWARD H.—**(T., Det., 1909;** F., 1911). 1909 Mikado; 1910 Hillman; 1912 Oak Grove; 1915 Swartz Creek; 1920 Holly; 1924 Dearborn: Mt. Olivet; 1933 Mt. Clemens; 1935 Wyandotte; ***1939** Wyandotte: 1946 Midland; 1951 Ret. Paint Creek; 1952 Oscoda.

WILLIAMS, R. C. G.—**(T., Det., 1912; F., 1914).** 1912 Amasa; 1913 Greenland Circuit; 1917 Calumet: Centennial; 1919 Sault Ste. Marie: Algonquin; 1922 Munising; 1924 Escanaba; 1933 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1936 So. Lyon; ***1939** So. Lyon; 1947 Retired; 1949 Auburn. 201 S. Auburn Rd. Tel. 3661.

WILLIAMS, W. LESLIE — **(T., Det., 1935; F., 1937).** 1922 (June) National Mine-Palmer; 1922 (Sept.) Bergland-Ewen; 1923 In School; 1926 (June) Stephenson-Ingal's; 1927 In School; 1930 Discontinued; 1935 St. Ignace; ***1939** St. Ignace; 1941 (Oct.) Northville; 1947 Highland Park 3: St. Paul's; 1953 (Jan.) Flint, Central. 1802 Detroit. CEdar 3-3507.

WILLSON, E. R.—**(M. P., 1917).** 1917 Wells; 1918 Gagetown; 1923 Sabbatical Year; 1924 Evangelist; 1927 Cass River; 1935 Pres. Mich. Conf., M. P.; 1939 Superintendent of District at Large Methodist: ***1939 Det.,** Supt. District at Large; 1940 Cass River Circuit; 1941 Caro: First; 1946 Bay City: Madison Ave.; 1948 Port Huron District Supt.; 1954 Detroit: Mt. Hope. 15409 Fordham, 5. LA 6-2607.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

WILSON, EDGAR BRUCE—**(T., Wyoming State 1933; F., New Hampshire, 1935)** 1933 Lovell-Deaver; 1933 (Trans. New Hampshire) Lebanon; 1940 Lebanon-Grantham; 1940 Concord First-Bow Mills; 1945 (Trans. New England) Amherst: Wesley-Cushman; 1947 (Trans. Detroit) Hudson; 1948 Dean, Adrian College, 1953 Professor Scarrett College, Nashville, Tenn.; 1954 Wyandotte, First. 1767 11th St. Ph. AV. 4-3224.

WILSON, FRANCIS E.—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1942).** 1940 Dixboro; 1946 Garden City, 6443 Merriman Rd. Ph. Mi-4531.

WIPP, KONSTANTIN—**(T., 1939 Baltic-Slavic; F., 1948 Swedish).** 1937 Tartu, Estonia; 1939 Narva, Estonia; 1940 Taru; 1944 Sweden; 1945 School; 1947 Bjarges, Sweden; 1948 Odeshog-Hastholmen; 1949 (Det.) Marquette: Grace; 1951 (Oct.) Grand Marais: McMillan; 1954 Norway.

WOLF, ALBERT CLAIRE—**(T., 1934 Illinois; F., 1938 Illinois).** 1932 Hartsburg: Grace; 1935 Roanoke and Benson; 1942 (Trans. to Wisconsin) Milwaukee: St. Johns; 1944 Racine: Trinity; 1946 Beloit: Christ and Grace; 1950 (Trans. Detroit) Hazel Park, 23046 Carlisle. Ph. Li-36767.

WOLFE, CHARLES F.—**(T., Montana, 1913; F., 1915).** 1913 Sheridan; 1915 in School; 1917 Butte: Mountain View (Assoc.); 1918 Anaconda; 1921 in School; 1922 Butte: Grace; **1925 Det.,** Norway; 1927 South Lyon; 1929 Detroit: Strathmoor; 1934 (Dec. 15) Alpena; ***1939** Bay City: First. 1952 Supt., Marquette District, 300 E. Hewitt Ave., Marquette, Michigan. Ph. 2-333.

WOOD, GORDON M. — **(T., Det., 1924; F., 1926).** 1924 Port Austin; 1926 in School; 1927 Memphis; 1929 Port Huron: Gratiot Park; 1934 Detroit: Woodmere; 1938 Detroit: Wesley; ***1939 Detroit:** Wesley; 1946 Fremont Ave., Bay City, 500 Fremont Ave.

WOODRUFF, FERRIS S. — **(T., Ohio, 1944; F., Det., 1947).** 1939 in School; **1946 Det.** Flint, Kearsley-East Grand; 1947 Bay Port & Hayes.

WOOMER, GEORGE Q.—**(T., Det., 1936; F., 1940).** 1936 at School; ***1939** at School; 1940 Oxford; 1946 Port Huron: Gratiot Park; 1949 Blissfield; 1953 Belleville. 186 Main. Ph. 2491.

WORGESS, ROBERT M. — **(T., Det., 1942; F., 1947).** 1942 in School; 1945 Perry. 1951 Milford.

WRIGHT, JAMES W.—**(T., Det., 1940; F., 1943).** 1942 Ontonagon; 1944 U.S. Army Chaplain; 1946 Birmingham: First (Associate); 1948 Marquette; 1953 Mt. Clemens. 46 Kendrick Ave. Ph. 6054.

WUERFEL, P.—**(T., Cent. German, 1891; F., 1893).** 1891 Akron, O.; 1892 Delaware, O.; 1894 Francisco, Mich.; 1899 Detroit: Third; 1904 Saginaw; 1909 Ann Arbor; 1915 Retired; **1933 Det., *1939;** 712 Wesley St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

YOUNG, WILLIAM — **(C., Det., 1921).** 1921 Evangelism, Bd. of H. M.; 1923 Fairgrove; 1924 Gaylord; 1927 Pinconning; 1929 Laporte; 1931 Henderson; 1934 Ossineke; 1938 (Dec.) Onaway; ***1939** Onaway; 1941 Rose City; 1946 Akron; Ret. 9473 Hoback, Bellflower, Calif.

YOUNG, W. HARRY—**(T., Det., 1919; F., 1921).** 1919 Walled Lake; 1921 in School; 1922 Elkton; 1926 Morenci; 1928 Trenton; 1933 Adrian; 1937 Wayne; ***1939** Wayne; 1941 Howell; 1944 (Apr.) Hudson; 1944 Leave of Absence; 1946 Stockbridge. 1951 Manchester; 1953 West Mound. 22431 Eureka Rd., Wyandotte. Ph. Butler 4-7526.

Probationers

ABLETT, JOSEPH H.—**(T. Det., 1950)** Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland.

AELICK, EARL D.—**(T. Det., 1953)** Butler University School of Religion, Indianapolis, Indiana.

ARNOLD, GORDON H.—**(T. Det., 1951)** Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

AUSTIN, C. GREY—**(T. North Iowa, 1951) 1952 Det.** Counsellor in Religion, Lane Hall, Ann Arbor. 2111 Delafield Dr.

BAIRD, DONALD A.—**(T. Det., 1953)** Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

BEIRD, SHERMAN L.—**(T.)** 1954 Flint: Henderson.

BORT, DAVID—**(T. Det., 1949)** Box 91, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey.

BRAY, WILLIAM E.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia.

BRAUN, FLOYD B.—**(T. Det., 1951)** Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia.

BRINNON, ELLIS J.—**(T. Det., 1953)** Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

CRUMM, DONALD—**(T. Det., 1952)** Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey.

DICKENS, CLIVE H.—**(T. Det., 1953)** 1953 Stoney Creek, 8684 Stoney Creek Rd., R. 1, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

ELLISON, FLOYD A.—**(T. Det., 1951)** 1953 Allen Park.

FETT, IRA L.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky.

GARRETT, ROBERT B.—**(T. Det., 1951)** 1953 Hillman, Hillman, Michigan.

HAMMER, ERIC S.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Garret Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

KOHN, CARL F. W. III—**(T. Det., 1951)** Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois.

LEINEKE, FRANK R.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky.

MAIER, VICTOR E.—**(T. Det., 1950)** Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey.

MIX, ARTHUR B.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PERRINO, ANTHONY R.—**(T. Det., 1953)** Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.

REDMOND, LEWIS L.—**(T. Det., 1950)** 1953 Detroit, Cass Community; 459 W. Ferry, Detroit 2.

RICHEY, EUGENE R.—**(T. Det., 1950)** Boston University School of Theology, Boston, Mass.

SECRIST, ROBERT B.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland.

SEITZ, MARTIN G.—**(T. Det. 1952)** Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster, Maryland.

SIMMONS, JAMES G.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

SOMMERS, JOHN S.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

STONE, WILLIAM L.—**(T. Det., 1950)** 1948, Napoleon; Garrett Biblical Institute; Constantine, Mich.

SUTTON, LEWIS C., JR.—**(T. Det., 1951)** 1953 Holly; Holly, Michigan.

SUTTON, CHARLES E.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Yale University Divinity School. New Haven, Conn.

TRUMAN, WALLACE L.—**(T. Det., 1952)** Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia.

YOH, DAVID S.—**(T. Det., 1953)** Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

YOUNG, JOHN—**(T., Det. 1954)** 1954 Ossineke.

APPROVED SUPPLIES 1953-1954

Local Elders

BELL, MRS. MABEL ELDRED—(1939 Trans. Baptist L.E., 1948) 1948, Unionville; 1950, Brown City; 1954 Paint Creek.

BELL, PETER—(L.D., 1950; L.E., 1952) 1946, Prescott; 1948, Rose City; 1951, Brown City; 1953 Lexington; 1954 Washington. 58565 Linden. Ph. Stillwell 1211.

BLACKWELL, VERNON SUFT—(LD., 1950 L.E., 1952) 1944 Ill. Conf. Mossville Community; 1948 (Dec.) Stambaugh-Iron River; 1951 Marquette: Grace; 1954 (Mar.) White Pine.

CHAPKO, STEPHEN—(L.D. 1952; L.E. 1953) 1948, Prescott; 1949, Port Austin; 1952 Lexington; 1953 Riley Center; 1954 Dryden.

CHENEY, HERBBERT H.—(L.E. 1913) 1910) Dundee; 1912, Goodland; 1914, Ingham; 1917, Adair; 1919, Oscoda; 1920, Tuscola; 1926, New Lothrup; 1928, Vernon; 1937, So. Attica; 1938, Memphis and Lamb; 1946, Port Huron Circuiit; 1950 Elkton; 1951, Retired; 1952, Disco.

CLARK, FRED—(L.D. 1951; L.E. 1953) 1945, Ubly Circuit; 1947, Pinnebog; 1950 Caseville; 1954 Oxford.

COBB, JAMES N.—(L.D., 1938; L.E., 1940) 1928, Avoca; 1931, Jeddo; 1935, Hillman; 1941, Flint: Grace; 1950, Corunna; 1954 Columbiaville.

COLEMAN, ALBERT S.—(L.D. 1944; L.E. 1947) 1939 Bethel Capac; 1940 Leonard; 1942 Jeddo-Fargo; 1946 Saginaw: Stephens St.; 1949 (Oct.) Holly. 106 John St., Holly, Mich.

EVANS, RICHARD HUGHES — (L.D. (Tex.) 1921; L.E. (Det.) 1949) 1912 Peterstown (W.V.); 1914 Rileyville (Va.); 1916 Grabbottom (Va.); 1920 Taiban (N. Mex.); 1921 McAllister (N.H.); 1944 Unionville (Det.); 1947 Tuscola-Arbela; P.O. Box 23, Tuscola.

FENTON, ELLIS L.—(L.D. 1944; L.E. 1951) 1944 Carsonville; 1948 Capac.

FENTON, EDITH MARIE—(L.E. 1951) Capac.

FLEURY, EARL C.—(L.D. 1946. 1951) 1947 Ewen; 1951 Painesdale; 1953 Stambaugh; 1954 Lexington.

FRANCIS, BLANCHE S.—(L.E.) 1922 Ortonville; 1928 Port Sanilac; 1935 Laporte; 1941 Saginaw: Stephens St. 2521 Morgan St., Saginaw.

FRASER, WILLIAM HARRY—(L.D.—L.E. 1953) 1949 Millersburg; 1954 Akron. 4341 Beach. Ph. 2543.

HARRIS, ERNEST J.—(L.D.; L.E. 1945) 1901 Indian River & Biggs; 1907 Wheeler & Rathbone (N.Y.) 1909 West Almond & Delmar (N.Y.); 1911 Hartford & Barton (N.Y.); 1913 Clintonville (N.Y.); 1914 Parsippany & Broadway (N.J.); 1916 Finesville (N.J.); 1924 Dalesville (Ind.); 1939 Wolverine & Topinabee (Det.); 1941 Montgomery; 1943 Jonesville; 1946 Wheeler (Mich.); 1948 Peck (Det.) 1949 Kingston; 1951 Riley Center; 1953 Retired; 1953 Paint Creek.

HOLLIS, BENJAMIN J.—(L.D. 1950; L.E. 1952) 1944 Detroit: Redeemer; 1949 Peck.

HOLLOPETER, JASON PHILIP—(L.E. 1952) 1952 Elkton.

KEMP, LEONARD—(LD., 1952; LE., 1954) 1938, Duffield; 1949, Ortonville; 1953 Long Lake.

KILMER, CARL L.—(L.D.; L.E. 1948) 1948 Laingsburg.

LEARN, CECILIA — (L.D. 1951, L.E. 1953) 1945, Davisburg; 1950 Owosso: Corunna Ave.; 1954 Owosso: Trinity.

MUNDY, WILLIAM J. — (L.D. 1943; L.E. 1949) 1933 Homer; 1935 Poseyville. 1941 Lockwood, Saginaw. Ph. 49693.

NICHOLS, MERLE LEONARD—(L.D., 1952) 1947, Forrester-Port Sanilac; 1948, Dryden-Leonard; 1954 Brown City.

OLIVER, EDWARD C. — (L.D. 1940; L.E. 1942) 1935 Hazel Park: Bethel; 1941 Laporte; 1944 Reese; 1949 Retired; 3450 W. Chicago, Detroit 6, Ph. Tyler 4-6015.

QUINN, IMOGENE A.—(L.D. Mich., 1920; L.E., Mich., 1924) 1944, Mich., Northport; 1946 Harrietta; 1948 Kingsley; 1950 Grawn; 1951 (Det.) Chapin. Elsie, R. 2.

ROACH, JOHN D.—(L.D. 1948; L.E. 1950) 1945 Hillman; 1949 Saginaw: Kochville. 6060 Bay Road.

ROYCE, HELEN L.—(L.D., 1935; L.E., 1937) 1933, Indian River Mission; 1942 Caseville; 1944 Bentley; 1947 Mio; 1953 Glennie.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SHAW, JOSEPH E.—(L.D. 1951, L.E. 1953) 1949, Van Buren-Thoburn. 110 S. Van Buren, Bay City.

SMITH, EDITH MONZELL—(L.D., 1951; L.E., 1952) 1947, Riley Center-West Berlin; 1951, Kingston.

THERO, SAMUEL G.—(L.D.; L.E.) 4899 Hillsboro, Detroit 4, Mich.

TOWNSEND, BEATRICE—(L.D., 1945; L.E., 1947) 1943, Vernon and Northwest Venice; 1947, Lakeview and Graham; Flint; 1953 Flint: Central (Associate).

WEIR, LOTTIE STRATTON—(L.D., 1951; L.E. 1952) 1946, Galloway Lake & Elmwood; 1951, Richfield.

WERTH, FREDERICK WILLIAM (L.D. 1951, L.E. 1953) 1952 Hillman; 1953 Fostoria.

Local Deacons

ABBOTT, WILLIAM B. — (L.D. 1952) 1945, Simpson (Detroit.)

BALL, JOHN—(L.D. 1954) 1952 North Street.

BURLEW, GEORGE JOSEPH — (L.D., 1952) 1948, Wilbur; 1949, Glennie; 1953, Owendale.

COLLVER, LESLIE E. — (L.D., 1952) 1947, Melvin-Roseburg; 1950, Carsonville.

COLEMAN, HARRY W. — (L.D. 1953) 1949, London-Mooreville; 18550 Day Rd., Dundee, Mich.

CZAJKOWSKI, JOHN A.—(L.D., 1944) 1943, Detroit: St. Peters; 1950, St. Lukes; 1951, Simpson; 1952, Indian River. Ph. 4329.

DAVIES, FRANK — (L.D.) 1951, Melvindale.

GEER, EARL STALKER—(L.D., 1952) 1946, Jeddo.

GENTILE, PHILIP—(L.D., 1952) 1951, Detroit: Strathmoor, (associate).

GLENN, LOIS ELAINE—(L.D., 1952).

GREER, FRANK J.—(L.D., 1948) 1944, Ossineke; 1947, Saginaw: Epworth; 1950, Lennon.

GUILLIAT, RALPH (L.D. 1954) 1944 Detour; 1945 Norway; 1951 Stambaugh; 1953 L'Anse.

MOORE, CLYDE L. — (L.D. 1953) 1953 Byron; 1954 Flint: Huron Street.

PARR, SUSAN—(L.D., 1951) 1948, Peck; 1949, Disco; 1951, Ubly.

ROWLEY, ELIZABETH — (L.D. 1950) 1943, Avoca; 1944, East & West Goodland; 1950, Goodland; 1951, Port Hope; 1954 Melvin. Ph. Peck 2194.

SHAW, HAZEL GERTRUDE — (L.D., 1952) 1950, Bay City: Thoburn-VanBuren.

TULLY, FRANK LINCOLN—(L.D. 1953) 1953, Keego Harbor.

All Others

ADDISON, JEAN A.—1954, Duffield.

BRINNON, ELLIS J.—1951, Samaria.

BUSH, IRA A.—1953, Gwinn.

COLE, JULIUS L.—1954, Painesdale.

COONS, EMMETT—1954, Elkton.

DEKALANDS, ROBT. W.—1954, Elba.

DONIGAN, ARCHIE A.—1954, Flint: Kearsley.

DUNDAS, CHESTER H. — 1948, Forrester-Port Sanilac. Forrester, Mich.

FILLMORE, DEVON S.—1950, Bentley; Hope, Michigan.

FORSYTHE, GEORGE—1948, Oakley; 531 Ament, Owosso, Mich.

FULCHER, JACK EDWARD

GARRETT, RAY E.—1954, Flint: Thrift City.

GREER, JOHN F.—1951, Laporte, Freeland R. No. 2.

GRENFEL, JOHN—1948, Iron Mountain: First; 1954 Vulcan.

GRUNDER, BEY G.—1950, Laporte.

GUILLIAT, MRS. N. RALPH—Stambaugh; 1953 L'Anse.

HALBERT, CARROL E.—1954, Manistique. 190 W. Cedar. Ph. 224J.

HARDY, RAY M.—1034 Ford Blvd., Lincoln Park, Mich.

JARVIS, PAUL M.—1948, Ontonagon, 1953 Cass River.

JOHNS, ELSIE A.—1941, Clarenceville, 208 Midland, Highland Park 3, Mich.

KEAST, MRS. ELIZABETH—1948, Salsbury-National Mine; 2145 First St., Ishpeming.

KETCHUM, LISLE G.—1945, Soo:Algonquin; 1611 W. Fourth Ave., Sault Ste. Marie.

KREIDE, SAMUEL.

LANCASTER, JACK ROBERT.

LIESMAN, ROLAND F.

LUTEY, CECIL C.—1947, Grand Marais; 1948, Republic Circuit; 814 E. Empire, Ishpeming, Mich.

MAHER, CHARLES STERLING.

MAI, EMIL.

McPHEE, ISAAC R.

McKEEVOR, JAMES—1954, Ontonagon.

NIXON, JAMES D.—1945, Livingston Circuit; 1951, Munith.

PARKER, HAROLD W.—1946, Avoca; 1952, Port Austin.

PARKER, CLIFTON—1950, Gwinn; 1951, Ewen.

PARKER, HAROLD WILLIS.

PARR, FRED H.—1941, Barville; 1942, Adair; RFD. Romeo, Mich.

PASSMAN, ESTHER—1954, Prescott.

POOBUS, SYMA—1954, Ishpeming; Finnish.

RICHARDS, SHERMAN.

SANDERSFIELD, GERALD C. — 1951, Bancroft; 1952,

SAUNDERS, MARSHALL ELTON.

SILAS, MRS. ESTELLA—1948, Oscoda Indian Mission. Box 263, Oscoda, Mich.

SIMPSON, JOHN WESLEY.

SMITH, HARRY J. — 1947, Onoway-Millersburg; 1951, Clayton.

STAHL, LORENZ— 1954, Owosso: Circuit.

STOTTLEMYER, GENEVA.—19501 Duffield, 413 E. Gillespie, Flint, Mich.

SPAULDING, C. MERTON—1950, Hadley Federated: 1952, Columbiaville; 1953 Pt. Hope.

SUMMERS, VERNE CARL.

WAGER, FRED E.—1950, Genessee.

WOODALL, HAYBERT—1951 Norway; 1953 Britton.

WORTH, ALICE LISTER.

WRIGHT, WARREN—305 Eldridge, Flint, Mich. (Flint Park).

WROBBEL, HENRY, 1948, Lexington; 1952,

WYLLYS, VERNON D.—Grand Marais: MacMillan Parish.

WYNN, RALPH E. — 1907, Highland; 1910, Davisburg; 1913, Commerce; 1915, Unadilla, 1917, Otisville; 1947, Ortonville; 1950, Memphis.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

FULL TIME SUPPLY PASTORS WHO ARE AUTHORIZED TO ADMINISTER THE SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER DURING THE

Year — 1954-1955

William Abbott, Roger Paul Arnett, John Clifton Ball, Ira Andrew Bush, Keith Bradford Colby, Julius Lewis Cole, Harry William Coleman, Robert W. DeKalands, Jack Edward Fulcher, Ray Ellis Garrett, John Nicholas Grenfell, Nelson Ralph Guilliat, Paul Martin Jarvis, Elsie Alberta Johns, Herbert Leonard Kemp, Lisle G. Ketchum, Samuel Kreide, Jack Robert Lancaster, Roland F. Liesman, Charles Sterling Maher, Isaac R. McPhee, Clyde R. Moore, Jr., Harold Willis Parker, Esther Margaret Passman, Sherman Richards, Marshall Elton Saunders, John Wesley Simpson, Carroll Merton Spaulding, Verne Carl Summers, Frank L. Tully, Fred Earl Wager, Haybert Woodall, Alice Lister Worth, Vernon Wyllys.

ROLL OF LOCAL PREACHERS

All addresses are in Michigan unless otherwise noted

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

Name	Address
Raynor B. Snyder	Adrian
Miss Helen Thomas	Ann Arbor First
Roger Arnett	Belleville
Benjamin Beasley	Britton
Lewis R. Chalker	Howell
Fred C. Briggs	Ingham Circuit
Allan Dietrick	Ingham Circuit
Millard Fillmore	Inkster
Mrs. Millard Fillmore	Inkster
Horace Hocking	Lincoln Park First
Ezra Roberson	Lincoln Park First
Mrs. Lawrence B. Ward	Milan
Harry Whetsel	Milan
Mrs. Ivan E. Hodgson	Northville
Charles Clift	Samaria
John Wannacott	Samaria
Errett Kistler	Stockbridge
Miss Nellie Stephens	Stockbridge
Herbert Emory	Onsted
Robert Brubaker	Trenton
Howard B. Allen	Wyandotte Glenwood
Paul McKelvey	Wyandotte First
Earl Church	Wyandotte First

DETROIT DISTRICT

Birmingham, First—Earl J. Roy, 876 Madison, Birmingham.

Clarenceville—Miss Lois Martindale, 203 Midland, Highland Park 3.

Dearborn, First—Verne Bechill, 20305 Rosevere, Dearborn.

Detroit:

Asbury—C. C. Valade, 2551 Fischer, Detroit 14.

Bethelehem—Kenneth Gage, 33950 Schoolcraft, Livonia.

Calvary—Kenneth W. Miller, 17185 Ward, Detroit 21.

Christ—Zina B. Bennett, Southern Methodist University; Thomas Walter, 5211 Haverhill, Detroit 24.

East Grand Blvd.—Mrs. Rex Dixon, 1099 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit 7; Mrs. Carol Mix; Mrs. Wallace Truman; Dr. Glenn Eschtruth; Mr. Harley Siders.

Ford Memorial—Arthur Hoover, 6773 Longacre, Detroit 28; William Vowell, 5800 Mead, Dearborn.

Grace—Robert L. Selberg, 10007 Ward, Detroit 27.

Harper—Warner Vaughn, 14690 Glenwood, Detroit 5.

Henderson—Edward Cieslak, 15414 Greenlaw, Detroit 27; Robert Clune, 23060 Onieda, Detroit 20.

Holmes Memorial—George Hawk, 20500 Ferguson, Detroit 19.

Messiah—Troy Burket, 14617 Faircrest, Detroit 5.

Metropolitan—Richard Burgess, 104 E. Longwood, Detroit 3; Richard Hall, 1221 E. Porter, Albion; Jack Hanford, 2681 E. Larned, Detroit 7; Paul Frederick, 247 Grove, Highland Park 3.

Nardin Park—Percy Morgan

Preston—Frank Cowick, 5272 Seebaldt, Detroit 4; Richard Barker.

St. Marks—Fred Stevenson.

Strathmoor—Clifford E. Eden, 12345Memorial, Detroit 27; C. W. Rhodes, 18436 Murray Hill, Detroit 19.

Twenty-Fourth St.—Louis W. Hartleb, 4117 Western, Detroit 10; Glen Mongold, 5100 Maryland, Detroit 27; Earl Wiggins.

Westlawn—Francis A. Threadgould, 15090 Manor, Detroit 21.

Farmington—Sayres D. Harger, 33605 akland, Farmington.

Ferndale, First—Roger Boggs, 349 Fielding, Ferndale.

Highland Park:

St. Paul's—Walter Bolsanko, 297 Moss, Highland Park 3; William Hoare, 368 Eason, Highland Park 3; John Reseigh, 222 Geneva, Highland Park 3; Sidney Short, 2021 Puritan, Highland Park 3; W. F. Worth, 17338 Rutherford, Detroit 19.

Trinity—Ronald Benson, 165 Rhode Island, Highland Park 3.

River Rouge, Epworth—E. A. Johnson; C. E. Horton, 25 Elizabeth St., River Rouge.

Royal Oak, First—Mrs. John E. Martin, 335 California, Royal Oak; Roger Shanks.

St. Clair Shores—Warren F. Scott, 21523 Lakeview, St. Clair Shores; John S. Ray, Adrian College.
18680 Fourteen Mile Rd., Fraser.

Big Beaver—Jack Merle Short, Box 374, R.F.D. 4, Birmingham.

Warren—Mrs. Fred Poole, Box 342, Warren.

FLINT DISTRICT

All addresses are in Michigan unless otherwise noted

Columbiaville—Raymond T. Seelye, Columbiaville.

Corunna—Mrs. James N. Cobb, Corunna.

Davison—Dr. Nelson P. Cathcart, Davison.

Flint:

Asbury—Wm. J. Blight, 1341 Broadway, Flint; Harry Longhouse, 1449 Deleware Ave.; Jack Nichols, 1621 Bennett Ave.; Charles D. Purdy, 1620 Ohio St.; Donald Wheeler, 204 Grace St.

Huron St.—Ray E. Garrett, 225 E. Myrtle St.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Court St.—Harold Johnson, 1541 Lyons St.; Mrs. Fred Matthews, 1012 Vermilya St.; Mrs. C. L. Coffeen, 1327 Poplar St.; Russell Albrecht, 510 Hurly St.
Flint Park—Jean Addison, 150 E. Eldridge St.; Archie Donigan, 318 Forest St.; Clarence Eavy, 3914 Detroit St.; Genevra Strottlemyer, 150 E. Eldridge St.
Flint Grace—Calvin Blue, 642 E. Piper; Wm. R. Nicholas, 302 E. Mott St.
Lakeview—Calvin Rice, 124 Bruce
Lincoln Park—Raymond Shoup, 1028 Markham st.
Oak Park—W. J. Allen, 1713 Pennsylvania; Robert E. Duff, 108 E. Witherbee St.; Herman Sieder, Wilmore, Ky.; Samuel Smith, 1713 Pennsylvania.
Trinity—Robert Lawrence, Flushing, Mich.; Albert Rule, 1005 Rankin St.; W. H. Trotter, 3605 Mackin Rd.
Flushing—Mrs. Alex Rose, R.R. Flushing.
Gaines—Hames T. Glebe, Gaines.
Hartland—Alonzo R. Drake, R.R. Linden.
Juddville—Homer D. VanBuren, R.R. Bancroft.
Montrose—Wm. Godsave, Montrose; James Cole, Montrose.
Morrice—Leonard Klaussen, Bennington.
Mt. Morris—Fred W. Powell, Otter Lake.
New Lothrop—Isaac McPhee, New Lothrop.
Oak Grove—Hanford Honroe, R.R. Howell.
Oakley—George Forsythe, 531 Ament St., Owosso.
Ortonville—Clare Wolfe, Ortonville.
Owosso, Trinity—Richard Forsythe, 530 Ament St., Owosso; Marcia Hayes, 1401 Corunna Ave., Owosso; E. T. Lecureux, 520 N. Hickorq St., Owosso.
Pontiac:
Central—James Braid, 2110 Rosewood, Pontiac; George Fisler, 139 Thorpe St.; Harry Godsell, 178 N. Perry St.; Percy Jones, 496 Whittemore St.; Howard Short, Westboro, Mass.
First—Keith R. Colby, 3282 S. Grant St.; Mrs. Chas. Elliott, 141 Chippewa St.; Charles Elliott, 141 Chippewa St.; Arthur L. Norris, 51 Seminole.
Wilson Ave.—Mrs. W. J. Robinson, Center Line, Mich.
Swartz Creek—Fred Sexton, Swartz Creek.

MARQUETTE DISTRICT

Local Preachers

Alex Rosemurgy 215 West Lead, Bessemer
Earlene Ingraham .... 312 Lynn, Munising
Leslie Sundblad .....Albion College
C. E. Tonkin ....622 N. Fourth, Ishpeming
Stanley Williams ..634 N. Fifth, Ishpeming
Ernest Hitchens .....Painesdale
Reginal Morcom .....29 Smith St., Kearsarge, Calumet, Mich.
James Paul .....Ameek
Ernest N. Kent .....821 Celia, Ironwood

Lay Speakers

Everett Erickson—U.S. Hiway 41, Box 206, Ishpeming.
Vivian Johnson—Ironwood.
Mrs. Bert Lehman—Munising.

SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

Local Preachers

Auburn—Donald Wittbrodt
Bay City:
Fremont Ave.—William Young, 1304 Wilson.
Madison Ave.—Donald Gonser, 615 Ninth
Leland Penzien, 609 N. Monroe
Van Buren—Mrs. Hazel Shaw, 110 S. Van Buren
Bay Port—Walter Bedford, Pigeon
Jack Smith, Pigeon
Bentley—Devon S. Fillmore
Cass River—Richard Turner
Cheboygan—T. H. Whitehead, Sr.
Chesaning—Varley Sperbeck
East Tawas—Bernestyne Cozaad
Bruce Leslie
Fostoria—Samuel J. Kreider
Freeland—Frank Powley
Gordonville—DeWitt Brown, RFD., Midland.
Homer—Joy Arthur
Jack Keyes
Harold Dakin, Jr.
Laporte—John Greer, R.F.D. Freedland
Millersburg—Edgar Jones
Millington—Thomas Beaven
Glenn Atkinson
Oscoda Indian Mrs. John B. Silas, Oscoda
Dan Nahgahgwon, Mikado
Elijah Henry, Standish
Saginaw:
Ames—Faith Francis, Edwin O. Landon, Robert Townley, Harold Karls, 804 Congress.
First—C. R. Carson, 221 S. Harrison
Tuscola St.—Ellis Brinnon, Adrian; Walter Boshaw, 312 Astor; Merle B. Pelton, 742 S. Fourth; Peter Gillman, 3187 Lapeer; Walter Benjamin, 1615 Carroll; Esther Passman, 326 S. 15th.
Standish—Paul Pennock
St. Charles—Max A. Gozesky
Wisner United—Harold Dakin Jr., Charles Black, Unionville; Eldon Raymond, 822 Broadway, Bay City.

Exhorters

Freeland—Thomas Smith
Oscoda Indian—Frank Alberts, Mikado; Whitney Alberts, Mikado; Lawrence Nahgahghon, Mikado; Edwin Wabagkeck, Mikado; Mrs. Mamie Caby, Standish.
Standish—Henry Kerr, Sterling.
West Branch—E. O. Andrews

Lay Speakers

Bay City:
Madison Ave.—Ronald E. Fischer, 507 Handy Dr.
Van Buren—Alvin Rigg, 909 Smith; Roy Strange, Tuscola Rd.
Cass River—Wallace Zinnecker, R. 2, Cass City
Caro—B. H. McComb; Sam Anderson, Robert May.
Chesaning—Dr. Floyd Burlingame, John Guenther; Max Dekkar
Hillman—Edward Noll
Midland—Ernest R. Britton, 1605 W. Union; Anson Hobbs, R. 4; Frank Simons, 2914 Manor Dr.; Paul Wolf, Rt. 2.
Millersburg—Ira Schnapp
Owendale—Mrs. George Burlew
Rose City—Ernest Thompson, Selkirk; Dow Mason, Anson Walker
Saginaw:
Jefferson Ave.: Fred E. Braun, 1709 Delaware Ave.
Sheridan Ave., Mrs. Frank V. Getty, 2004 Maplewood
Tuscola St.—Thomas Nicholson
Glennie—Mrs. George Burlew, J. B. Wilcox

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PORT HURON DISTRICT

Local Preachers

Brown City—Hazel McHaffy, Brown City.
Cass City—Harold Oatley, Cass City; John Sommers, Cass City.
Port Huron First—Jack Peatie, Port Huron
Deckerville—James Powley, Deckerville; William Turnbull, Deckerville.
Decker—Charles Adam, Marlette.
Goodland—William Smith, Imlay City.
Imlay City—Doris Adams, Imlay City; James Weis, Imlay City; Alfred Gascho, Imlay City.
Marlette—Donald Caister, Marlette; Donald Lichtenfelt, Marlette; William Herrell, Marlette; Warren Jackson, Marlette.
Peck—Walter Garcia, Peck; Jim Franklin, Peck; Hazel Hollis, Peck.
Pinnebog—George Bush, Jr., Kinde R. 2; Richard M. Sprague, Kinde R. 2.
Port Hope—Richard Meske, Port Hope.
Riley Center—Carl Hulett, Allenton; Elmer Faust, Allenton.
Richmond—Mrs. William J. Rosemurgy, Richmond.
Sandusky—Elmer Donaghy, Sandusky.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

PART XII.—INDEX

A

Approved Supply Pastors 802
Address and Roll of Lay Members 754
Address of Local Preachers 804
Address of Laymen on Committees 772
Administrative Boards and Officers 548
Albion College Trustees 556
Adrian College Trustees 556
Alphabetical Roll and Addresses of Ministers 780
Annual Conference Incorporated 548
Appointments:
- Ann Arbor District 610
- Detroit District 611
- Flint District 613
- Marquette District 614
- Port Huron District 615
- Saginaw District 616
- Special Appointments 617
- Chaplain Appointments 618
- Deaconess Appointments 618
- Left Without Appointment to Attend School 618
- Appointments Made During 1953-54 619

Apportionments for the Support of Conference Claimants 657
Associated Organizations 557

B

Bishop's Office 547
Board, Conference Deaconess 549
Board of Conference Claimants 550
Board of Education 550
Board of Hospitals and Homes 551
Board of Lay Activities 552
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications 550
Board of Missions and Church Extension 548
Boards, Church Location 549
Board of Social and Economic Relations 554
Board of Temperance 554
Board of World Peace 555
Boards, Commissions and Committees 548
Bonded Officers 596
Brotherhood of Retired Preachers 557
Bronson Hospital, Report 637

C

Certificate of Ordination 593
Chronological Roll of Ministers 774
Commission on Camps 557
Commission on Home Finding for Retired Ministers 553
Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information 548
Commission on Town and Country Work 555
Committee on Adequate Support 549
Committee on Blue Cross 553
Committee on Conference Program 555
Committee on Conference Relations 550
Committee on Goodwill Industries 553
Committee on Investigation 550
Committee on Group Insurance 553

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Committee on Auditing 556
Committee on Moving Expense 549
Committee on Journal 555
Committee on Ministerial Qualifications 550
Committee on Memoirs 553
Committee on Nominations 555
Committee on Resolutions 556
Committee on Worship 555
Conference Officers of 1954-1955 547
Conference Officers, W.S.C.S. 558
Conference Historical Society 553
Conference Program Committee 555
Conference Sessions 747
Conference Rules of Order 752
Conference Commission on World Service and Finance 549
Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, Report of 655
Conference Missionary Secretary 548
Conference Youth Council 558
Council on Social Education and Action 554

D

Daily Proceedings 561
Deaconess Appointments 618
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of 743
Deceased Lay Members, Roll of 745
Delegates to General Conference 747
Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference 747
Delegates to Uniting Conference 747
Detroit Conference Offices 557
Detroit Methodist Union 560
District Superintendents 547
District Superintendents' Report 621
Disciplinary Questions and Answers 596

E

Endowment Fund Commission 556
Endowment Fund Commission Report 664
Evangelism Secretary 617

H

Historical Part IX. 747

J

Journal, Conference, Part III. 561

L

Lay Delegates to Uniting Conference 747
Lay Delegates to General Conference 747
Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference 747
Lay Activities, Board of 552
Lay Members, Roll of 754
Lay Leaders, Roll of Church 765
Local Preachers, Names and Addresses 804
Lay Members on Committees, Addresses 772

M

Memoirs 728
Methodist Children's Home Society 556
Methodist Children's Home Society, Report of 635
Methodist Foundation of Michigan 557
Methodist Foundation, Report of 660

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Methodist Home, Report of 633
Methodist Home, Chelsea, Trustees 556
Michigan Christian Advocate 557
Michigan Council of Churches 554
Minimum Salary 549
Minimum Support, Schedule for 658
Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 550
Miscellaneous, Part X 750

N

Northwestern University, Trustees 557

O

Officers of Conference for 1954-55 547
Ordination Service 590
Other Conference Meetings 593
Officers for Quadrennium 547

P

Part I—Officers of Conference 547
Part II—Boards, Commissions and Commitees 548
Part III—Daily Proceedings 561
Part IV—Disciplinary Questions 596
Part V—Appointments 610
Part VI—Reports 621
Part VII—Memoirs 728
Part VIII—Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 743
—Roll of Deceased Lay Members 745
Part IX—Historical 747
Part X—Miscellaneous 750
Part XI—Pastoral Record 774
Plan of Conference Examinations 750

Q

Questions and Answers, Disciplinary 596

R

Record of Other Meetings 593
Reports:
Area and Annual Conference Expense Fund 723
Bible Cause 629
Blue Cross 672
Board of Conference Claimants 673
Bronson Hospital 637
Board of Education 648
Board of Evangelism 626
Camp Commission 653
Commission on World Service and Finance 655
Deaconess Board 669
District Superintendents' 621
District Superintendent's Fund 724
Endowment Fund Commission 664
Historical Society 666
Lay Leader 624
Methodist Children's Home Society 635
Methodist Foundation 660
Methodist Home, Chelsea 633
Methodist Radio Parish 630
Minimum Salary 571
Michigan Christian Advocate 631
Ministers' Moving Fund Expense 724
Missions, Board of 667

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Pastor's School Senate 670
Resolutions 680
Revolving Fund 723
Statistician's 727
Ann Arbor District 682
Detroit District 689
Flint District 695
Marquette District 702
Port Huron District 709
Saginaw District 716
Social Action, Committee of 638
Salaries of Men in Detached Service 726
Social and Economic Relations 642
Temperance 646
Treasurer's 725
Woman's Society of Christian Service 659
Worship Committee 628
World Peace 639
Retired Ministers 675
Roll Call 561
Roll of Lay Members 564

S

Schedule of Apportionments—Conference Claimants 656
Secretaries, Conference 547
Secretary 547
Sessions of Conference 747
Spiritual Life Mission 627
Statistician and Assistants 547
Summer School Senate, Report of 670
Supply Pastors 600

T

Transfers In and Out 618
Treasurer and Assistants 547
Treasurer's Report 725
Trustees, Adrian College 556
Trustees, Albion College 556
Trustees, Bronson Hospital 556
Trustees, Methodist Foundation 557
Trustees, Endowment Fund Commission 556
Trustees, Children's Home 556
Trustees, Lake Louise Community 557
Trustees, Chelsea Methodist Home 556
Trustees, Michigan Christian Advocate 557
Trustees, Wayne University Wesley Foundation 557

U

Uniting Conference 747
University of Michigan Wesley Foundation 557

W

Woman's Society of Christian Service, Officers 558
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Report of 659

Y

Youth Council 558

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

5 **Palmer's** 5

PALMER MOVING AND STORAGE COMPANY

(Formerly Robert Palmer Moving & Cartage Company)

WAlnut 1-1040

5 **Reasons for Choosing PALMER'S**

- Large wardrobes for your clothing
- Fitted covers to protect your furniture and Runners to protect your floors and carpets.
- Safe modern equipment
- Large brick furniture warehouse providing both fireproof and non-fireproof storage.
- 5 Members of the Palmer family afford personal supervision for every job.

Local and Long Distance Moving

7740 Gratiot Avenue Detroit 13

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

THE ENDOWMENT FUND COMMISSION

OF THE

DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST CHURCH

SERVES—The Retired Ministers, their Widows and Dependent Children.

BUILDS—A Permanent Endowment Fund for the benefit of these worthy Servants of the Church.

INVITES—You to Support these Veterans of the Cross.

HOW CAN YOU HELP?

You can make a gift in Cash.
You can remember this "Worthy Cause" in your Will.

REMEMBER—Our Retired Friends of the Church

GIVE GENEROUSLY — to the Methodist Ministers' Retirement Fund.

BRIGHTEN THE SUNSET YEARS—of these Conference veterans.

EASE THEIR FINANCIAL BURDENS!
HELP TAKE AWAY THEIR WORRIES!

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

Harley E. Smith, President; Trustees: Earle W. Jones, Arthur D. Klontz, Albert S. Pratt, Everett K. Seymour, Claude H. Stevens, Howard C. Baldwin, L. B. McInally, John E. Martz, Arnold F. Runkel, Melbourne I. Johnson, William C. S. Pellowe.

For Information Write to

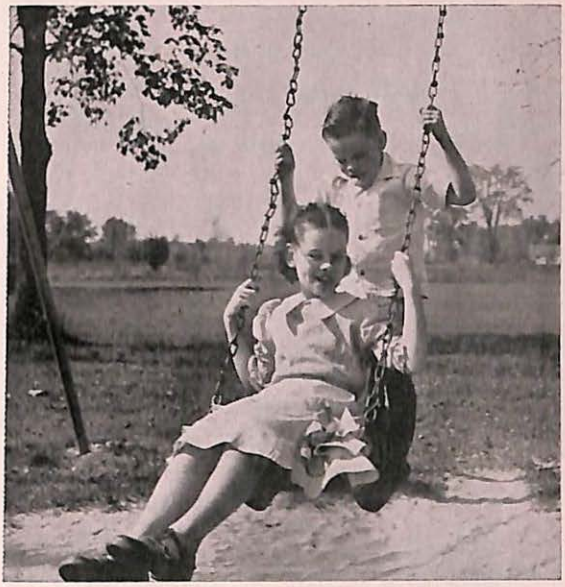
THE ENDOWMENT FUND COMMISSION

VERSILE D. BENTLEY, *Executive Secretary*

2150 Penobscot Building Detroit 26, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

For Happy Child-hood



The Methodist Children's Home Society is one of the benevolent institutions of the Methodist Church in Michigan. It offers group, boarding home and adoptive placement. Children are accepted for care from the following family situations:

1. Homes broken by:
   a. Divorce, desertion or separation.
   b. Death of either parent.
   c. Hospitalization of either parent.
2. Homes adjudged unsuitable by the Court.
3. Homes where mental illness of either parent is damaging to a child.
4. Situations in which the mother cannot care for the child by reason of illegitimacy.

Each child is considered on the basis of his individual needs, taking into consideration availability of resources at the time of application. Application for admission of children to these services should be made to

THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY

P.O. Box 4746-Redford Station **Detroit 19, Michigan**

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Henry H. Stevens

Inc.

MOVING

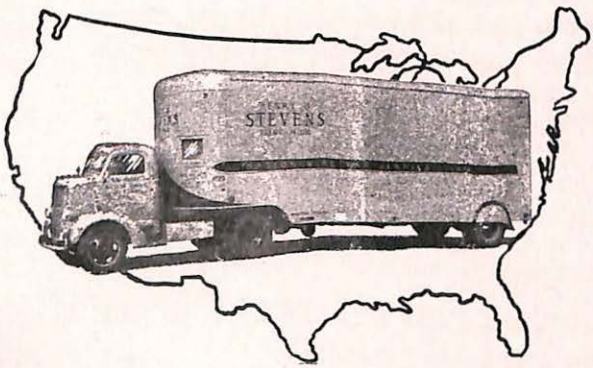
FOR FORTY YEARS

1273 Broadway Flint, Michigan

Because we own, operate and schedule our own large fleet of vans, we are able to give better, direct service without transfer or delay.

FOR THE BEST POSSIBLE SERVICE AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE RATES.

CALL FLINT COLLECT CEdar 4-1686



Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Church Decorating

Our organization has been founded upon fifty years of artistic experience and training in combining liturgical beauties of the past with the best of modern techniques.

If you are considering redecorating, our representative, often in your vicinity, will be glad to meet with your Committee and submit suggestions - color effects - estimates and recommendations, without incurring expense to you. Write us for further information.

Schanbacher

101 W. MONROE SPRINGFIELD ILL.

BOX 284 PHONE 55F5

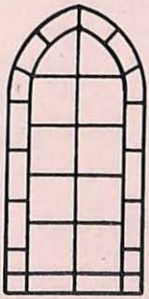
H. E. GAREY

LEADED GLASS WORK
SPECIALIZING IN BUILDING NEW WINDOWS
AND REPAIR WORK

Clinton, Michigan

DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF NEW WINDOWS





Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

SERVING MICHIGAN METHODISM SINCE 1926

The Methodist Foundation of Michigan has, for twenty-five years, served Methodist Churches and Institutions in the following respects:

As agent in the holding and investment of their special funds.

Solicitation of gifts to the Foundation for the benefit of Methodist Churches and Institutions, payable either during the life of the donor or at his death. Such gifts may be made without directions as to the use of the income. If no direction be made, then the Board of Trustees will direct the manner of such distribution.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Bishop Marshall R. Reed
Charles A. Nyman, President
Howard C. Baldwin, Vice President
Thomas W. Peck, Vice President
Charles E. Clark, Treasurer
Versile D. Bentley, Secretary
William E. Harrison
W. Clark Dean
Everett K. Seymour
Eaden Davis
Bennie Pocuis
Claude H. Stevens
Peter Hartesvelt
C. W. MacKenzie
Harley E. Smith
Floyd W. Estes
Russell D. Hopkins
Walter E. Tholan
C. Gordon Phillips
King D. Beach
Harry Laity
Cecil Cummings

The Methodist Foundation of Michigan

2150 Penobscot Building Detroit 26, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

The Three

IVORY BROS. MOVING CO.

Office Phone

TRinity 4-3400

Nights &
Holidays
KEnwood 2-8634
TOwnsend 8-2072

Complete Local and Long Distance Moving
and Storage Service

Operated by Sons of David Ivory

DAVID - JOHN - BOB

Agents for North American Van Lines

Licensed to Operate in 48 States

1249 Holden Ave.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church



The Church Helper Coin Collector

✠ ✠ ✠

100 filled Bring..$ 500.00 250 filled Bring..$1,250.00
200 filled Bring..$1,000.00 1,000 filled Bring..$5,000.00

Appealing in its letter-dignity and color beauty

EPHESIANS 5:25 gives strength to its invitation to help

PRICE — $9.00 PER HUNDRED — $1.50 PER DOZEN

Order from

GOODENOUGH & WOGLOM CO.
19-21 BEEKMAN STREET • NEW YORK 38

FLINT FIREPROOF WAREHOUSE CO.

"HOUSEHOLD GOODS MOVING"

Phone 2-0151

615 Louisa Street Flint, Michigan

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

AN APPRECIATION FOR YOUR PATRONAGE

Our principal business is the distribution of Church School Lessons Materials, Bibles, Religious Books and Supplies. With our Nation-Wide organization of fourteen book stores, we have facilities to supply ANY book published. Special rates are available on purchases by Church Libraries. Our Visual Aids Department has an extensive Film Rental Library, also Film Strips, Slides and Projectors.

We solicit your orders for church offering envelopes, also song books of all publishers.

Tell us about your needs and ask for catalogs, and that your name be added to our Mailing List.

It is our desire to serve you at every opportunity.

The Methodist Publishing House

28 East Elizabeth St. Detroit 1, Michigan

Phone, Woodward 2-3228

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Nearly 60 Years of Service

to Churches, Ministers and Church Members

NON-ASSESSABLE POLICY

Lower Premium Costs

and

Equal Annual Installments of Premium

★

FIRE—LIGHTNING—WINDSTORM—HAIL

EXTENDED COVERAGE—AUTO

INSURANCE

National Mutual Church Insurance Company

141 W. Jackson Boulevard

Chicago 4, Illinois

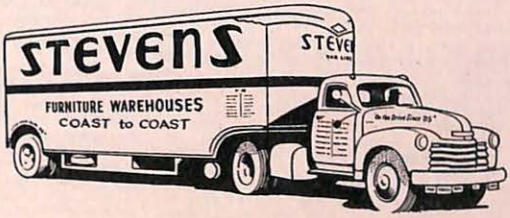
Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Call Stevens Saginaw

COLLECT 26176



- To And From Any Point In Michigan
- Experienced Movers Since 1905
- Deluxe Van Equipment
- Minister Movements A Stevens Speciality



Call Stevens Saginaw

COLLECT 26176

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Kansas Wesleyan University

SALINA, KANSAS

Established 1886

A Four Year Christian College

of Liberal Arts

In the Heart of America

A. Stanley Trickett, Ph.D., President

Fall Semester begins September 8, 1954;

Spring Semester begins January 24, 1955.

THE CHURCHMEMBERS' LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

CHRISTIAN LIVING IN CIVILIZATION

C L I C

Is an old line legal reserve company operating by mail on a mutual non-profit in behalf of all its insured members, both clergymen and laymen and their children—both sexes and of all faiths.

We have quite a full line of all kinds of Life Insurance and Casualty insurance for our members, including Hospitalization.

Co-operative terms are offered to all clergymen and their families enabling some clergymen with low salaries to supplement their earnings through their co-operation in helping to foster and build up the number of members in our Churchmembers' Life Insurance Company. For full particulars any interested clergymen is invited to correspond with the home office in Indianapolis as indicated in this copy. Some clergymen who have been active in co-operating with us heretofore in building up our members have not only earned enough to pay for their permiums on their families for the insurance which they are carrying in the Churchmembers' Life Insurance Company but also to supplement the cost of living beside. We are also able to use some Supernumerary and Superannuated preachers in our work.

This Company was brought into existence by a Methodist clergyman under the auspices of the Bishop and District Superintendents of the Methodist Church. Mail order Company incorporated in Indiana now in its 40th year. Full information without obligation free to all inquirers.

10th Floor Consolidated Building, Indianapolis 4, Indiana

(Rev.) J. K. Ake, President

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

YOUR CHURCH— and its fund-raising potential



Church fund-raising—whether for building or budget—presents many seemingly insurmountable problems. Yet experience indicates—and the record of Wells Organizations bears it out—that your own church's fund-raising potential may be as much as *three times what you think it is.*

Simply by contacting the nearest Wells office, you can receive confidential advice on your church's financial problems, and competent counsel on its fund-raising potential . . . without cost or obligation.

With the world's most extensive experience in church financial counselling, Wells offers your church sound, dignified, professional assistance with its fund-raising program.

So, before your church takes any action on a fund-raising program, phone or write your nearest Wells office. And send *today* for your interesting free copy of "The Churches Answer Your Questions" —written by leaders of churches which have recently conducted successful fund-raising programs the *Wells Way.*

W/O Wells ORGANIZATIONS

Church Fund-Raising

Book Building, Detroit, Mich., WOodward 2-3153

REGIONAL OFFICES

ATLANTA, Mortgage Guarantee Bldg.
BOSTON, Park Square Bldg.
BUFFALO, Genesee Bldg.
CHARLOTTE, 222 S. Church St.
CHICAGO, 222 N. Wells St.
CLEVELAND, Terminal Tower
DENVER, Equitable Bldg.
DETROIT, Book Bldg.
FORT WORTH, Electric Bldg.
HOUSTON, 711 Main St.
INDIANAPOLIS, Merchants Bank Bldg.
KANSAS CITY, Waldheim Bldg.
LOS ANGELES, Statler Bldg.
LOUISVILLE, Martin-Brown Bldg.
MEMPHIS, Falls Bldg.
MILWAUKEE, Wells Bldg.
MINNEAPOLIS, Foshay Tower
NEW YORK, Empire State Bldg.
OMAHA, W.O.W. Bldg.
PHILADELPHIA, 1616 Walnut St.
PITTSBURGH, The Carlton House
PORTLAND, ORE., Cascade Bldg.
ST. LOUIS, Arcade Bldg.
SAN FRANCISCO, 41 Sutter St.
WASHINGTON, D.C., Wyatt Bldg.
TORONTO, 330 Bay St.
VANCOUVER, B.C., Birks Bldg.
WINNIPEG, Somerset Bldg.

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

COME TO OBERLIN



Bosworth Hall

OBERLIN Graduate School of THEOLOGY

An interdenominational school, fully accredited, with 119 years of experience.

- Provides thorough preparation for Christian Leadership — ministry, missionaries, directors of religious education
- Qualified Faculty
- Tested Curriculum
- Ample opportunities to serve in churches while attending school
- Adequate facilities
- Apartments for married students

Leonard A. Stidley, Dean

GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, OBERLIN, OHIO

Digitized by the Michigan Conference Archives of the United Methodist Church

Dedicated to Christian
Higher Education.



ADRIAN COLLEGE

To assist you in your youth
group counseling program
may we send you
material concerning
Adrian College

Address requests to
Director of Student Promotion
Adrian College
Adrian, Michigan